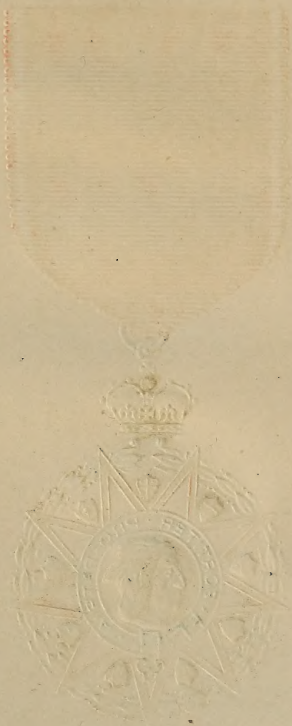
c
73.206
6an
896
217041

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01190 8602

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012

http://archive.org/details/annualregisterof1896gene



Insignia of the
Society of Colonial Wars.

ANNUAL REGISTER OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS

OF THE

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS

CONSTITUTION OF THE GENERAL SOCIETY

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF
THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

NEW-YORK
JANUARY, 1896

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF
FORT WAYNE AND ALLEN COUNTY, IND.

Printed by
James Pott & Company
Fifth Avenue
New-York

CONTENTS.

1217041

General Officers and Delegates.
Constitution of the General Society.
Officers and Members* of the State Societies in the Order of their Establishment.
New York Society.
Pennsylvania Society.
Maryland Society.
Massachusetts Society.
Connecticut Society.
District of Columbia Society.
New Jersey Society.
Virginia Society.
New Hampshire Society.
Vermont Society.
Illinois Society.
Missouri Society.
Ohio Society.
Nebraska Society.
Minnesota Society.
Kentucky Society.
California Society.
Summary.
Index of Ancestors and Descendants.
(To avoid repetition the services of ancestors will only appear in the index.)
Report of Committee on Louisbourg Memorial.

* A member's name in *italics* indicates that he was a charter member of his State society.

The General Society of Colonial Wars was organized on May 9 and 10, 1893, in the Governor's Room, City Hall, New-York, by delegates from five States and the District of Columbia. A Constitution was adopted on May 10, 1893, subject to the approval of a majority of the delegates present at an adjourned meeting of the General Assembly, and the General Officers were then elected. An adjourned meeting of the General Assembly was held at the Hotel New Netherland, New-York City, on December 19, 1893, and the Constitution as amended unanimously adopted.

Meetings of the General Council were held in Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia, on May 8, 1894 ; in New-York City, on November 12, 1894 ; in the City Hall, Baltimore, May 13 and 14, 1895 ; and in New-York City, December 19, 1895. The Secretary-General announces with deep regret the death, on November 24, 1895, of Mr. James Mifflin, Deputy Governor-General of the Pennsylvania Society.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS.

1893–1896.

Governor-General :

FREDERIC J. DE PEYSTER,
7 East 42d Street, New-York City.

Deputy Governor-Generals :

For New-York, CHARLES H. MURRAY, 115 Broadway, New-York City.

For Pennsylvania, REV. C. ELLIS STEVENS, LL.D., D.C.L., 2217 Spruce Street, Philadelphia.

For Maryland, GENERAL JOSEPH LANCASTER BRENT, Baltimore.

For Massachusetts, GENERAL WILLIAM F. DRAPER, Hopedale.

For Connecticut, HON. WILLIAM HAMERSLEY, Hartford.

For District of Columbia, REAR-ADMIRAL FRANCIS ASBURY ROE, U. S. N., 1232 17th Street, N. W., Washington.

For New Jersey, MALCOLM MACDONALD, Princeton.

For Virginia, HON. RICHARD THOMAS WALKER DUKE, JR., Charlottesville.

For New Hampshire, HON. HENRY O. KENT, Lancaster.

For Vermont, COLONEL EDWARD A. CHITTENDEN, St. Albans.

For Illinois, JOSIAH LEWIS LOMBARD, 107 Dearborn Street, Chicago.

For Missouri, HENRY CADLE, Bethany.

For Ohio, MICHAEL M. SHOEMAKER, Cincinnati.

For Nebraska, HON. J. STIRLING MORTON, Washington, D. C.

For Minnesota, RUKARD HURD, St. Paul.

For Kentucky, DAVID MAY JONES, Harrodsburg.

For California, SPENCER ROANE THORPE, Los Angeles.

Secretary-General :

HOWLAND PELL,
Lord's Court Building, New-York City.

Deputy Secretary-General :

EDWARD TRENCHARD,
Room 11, 37 Liberty Street, New-York City.

Treasurer-General :

EDWARD SHIPPEN,
532 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Deputy Treasurer-General :

S. VICTOR CONSTANT,
120 Broadway, New-York City.

Registrar-General :

GEORGE NORBURY MACKENZIE,
Law Building, Baltimore, Md.

Historian-General :

DR. FRANCIS E. ABBOT,
Cambridge, Mass.

Chaplain-General :

THE RIGHT REVEREND JOHN WILLIAMS, D.D., LL.D.,
Middletown, Conn.

Surgeon-General :

SAMUEL CLAGETT CHEW, M.D.,
Baltimore, Md.

Chancellor-General :

THE HON. THOMAS F. BAYARD,
Embassy of the United States, London.

Secretary for Colorado :

ARTHUR SMITH DWIGHT,
Pueblo.

First General Assembly of the Society of Colonial Wars.

1893–1896.

LIST OF DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES.

State of New-York.

Delegates :

T. J. Oakley Rhinelander,
Frederic H. Betts,
William G. Davies,
Howard R. Bayne,
Philip Livingston,
Maturin Livingston Delafield, Jr.,
Frederick E. Haight,
T. Waln-Morgan Draper,
Lieut. Walter J. Sears, U. S. N.,
Madison Grant.

Alternate :

Gouverneur M. Carnochan.

State of Pennsylvania.

Delegates :

Edward Shippen, M.D., U. S. N.,
T. Chester Walbridge,
William Macpherson Horner,
George Cuthbert Gillespie,
William Fisher Lewis.

Alternate :

Thomas H. Montgomery.

State of Maryland.

Delegates:

Edwin Harvie Smith,
John Appleton Wilson,
John Philemon Paca,
Thomas Marsh Smith.

State of Massachusetts.

Delegates:

James A. Noyes,
Walter G. Page,
Albert A. Folsom,
Myles Standish,
Abijah Thompson.

Alternates:

Edwin T. Barker,
George Smith Burton,
Henry O. Houghton,
Arthur J. C. Sowdon,
John A. Remick.

State of Connecticut.

Delegates:

Dr. Charles Samuel Ward,
Charles H. Trowbridge,
George B. Sanford,
Frederick J. Kingsbury,
Edward Heaton.

District of Columbia.

Delegates:

General Richard N. Batchelder, U. S. A.,
General Absalom Baird, U. S. A.,

Charles Waldo Haskins,
Charles F. T. Beale,
Frank Birge Smith.

Alternates:

Lieut. T. B. M. Mason, U. S. N.,
Captain Oscar F. Long, U. S. A.,
Lieut. Richard Graham Davenport, U. S. N.,
Professor G. Brown Goode.

State of New Jersey.

Delegates:

Rev. Frank L. Humphreys,
George E. Koues,
General William S. Stryker,
William Morris Deen,
Walter Chandler.

State of New Hampshire.

Delegates:

Franklin Thomason Beatty, M.D.,
Franklin Senter Frisbie,
Charles Frederick Bacon Philbrook,
Henry Stedman Jackson,
William Lithgow Willey, S.D.

State of Vermont.

Delegates:

Governor Urban A. Woodbury,
General Theodore S. Peck,
Colonel William Seward Webb,
Colonel Robert J. Kimball,
Colonel Edward C. Smith.

State of Illinois.

Delegates :

Charles K. Miller,
Frederick H. Winston,
S. E. Gross,
Charles Cromwell,
Captain Philip Reade, U. S. A.

State of Missouri.

Delegates :	Alternates :
Clark H. Sampson,	William Bingham Clarke,
Lawrence C. Eastman,	Henry Hinsdale Candee,
John B. White,	Dr. Francis A. Winter,
Milton Welsh,	Alfred H. Rogers,
W. H. Gregg, Jr.	Edmund Cone Brush.

State of Kentucky.

Delegates :

Captain Alex. Macomb Wetherill, U. S. A.,
Charles Henry Todd, M.D.,
William Lafon Halsey,
John Franklin Lewis,
Thomas Page Grant, M.D.

State of Nebraska.

Delegates :

W. H. Alexander,
Champion S. Chase,
Charles A. Goss,
Frank T. Hamilton,
John P. Lord.

State of Minnesota.

Delegates :

Rukard Hurd,
Charles P. Noyes,
Major C. B. Sears, U. S. A.,
Captain F. W. Roe,
Rev. Edward P. Ingersoll.

Flag of the Society of Colonial Wars.

CONSTITUTION.

PREAMBLE.

Whereas, It is desirable that there should be adequate celebrations commemorative of the events of Colonial History happening from the settlement of Jamestown, Va., May 13, 1607, to the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775:

Therefore, The Society of Colonial Wars has been instituted to perpetuate the memory of those events, and of the men who, in military, naval, and civil positions of high trust and responsibility, by their acts of counsel, assisted in the establishment, defense, and preservation of the American Colonies, and were in truth the founders of this nation. With this end in view it seeks to collect and preserve manuscripts, rolls, relics, and records; to provide suitable commemorations or memorials relating to the American colonial period, and to inspire in its members the fraternal and patriotic spirit of their forefathers, and in the community, respect and reverence for those whose public services made our freedom and unity possible.

ARTICLE I.

NAME.

The Society shall be known by the name and title of the General Society of Colonial Wars.

ARTICLE II.

MEMBERSHIP.

Any male person above the age of twenty-one years, of good moral character and reputation, shall be eligible to membership in the Society of Colonial Wars, who is lineally descended in the male or female line from an ancestor:

(1) Who served as a military or naval officer, or as a soldier, sailor, or marine, or as a privateersman, under authority of the Colonies which afterward formed the United States, or in the forces of Great Britain which participated with those of the said Colonies in any wars in which the said Colonies were engaged, or in which they enrolled men, from the settlement of Jamestown, May 13, 1607, to the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775; or

(2) Who held office in any of the Colonies between the dates above mentioned, either as

(*a*) Director-General, Vice-Director-General, or member of the Council, or legislative body in the Colony of New Netherlands;

(*b*) Governor, Lieutenant or Deputy Governor, Lord Proprietor, member of the King's or Governor's Council, or legislative body in the Colonies of New-York, New Jersey, Virginia, Pennsylvania, and Delaware;

(*c*) Lord Proprietor, Governor, Deputy Governor, or member of the Council, or of the legislative body in Maryland and the Carolinas;

(*d*) Governor, Deputy Governor, Governor's Assistant, or Commissioner to the United Colonies of New England, or member of the Council, body of Assistants, or legislative body in any of the New England Colonies.

One collateral representative of an ancestor such as above specified, shall be eligible to membership, provided there be no existing lineal descendant, and provided that such person be the oldest collateral representative in the male line, of such ancestor, or has filed with the Secretary-General of the Society written renunciations from all other persons having nearer claims to representation.

No State Society shall adopt any rule of eligibility for membership which shall admit any person not eligible for membership in the General Society.

But any State Society may, except as to members transferred from another State Society, further restrict, at its discretion, the basis of eligibility for membership in its own society.

ARTICLE III.

GENERAL SOCIETY.

The General Society of Colonial Wars shall consist of the societies now existing in the States of New-York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Massachusetts, Connecticut, and District of Columbia, and such other State Societies as may from time to time be duly organized and authorized by the General Society.

Whenever the word "State" occurs in this Constitution it shall be held to include within its meaning the Territories of the United States, and the District of Columbia.

ARTICLE IV.

OFFICERS.

The officers of the General Society of Colonial Wars shall be — a Governor-General, a Deputy Governor-General from each State Society, a Secretary-General, a Deputy Secretary-General, a Treasurer-General, a Deputy Treasurer-General, a Registrar-General, a Historian-General, a Chaplain-General, a Chancel-

lor-General, and a Surgeon-General. With the exception of the Deputy Governor-Generals the above officers shall be elected by a plurality vote of the delegates present at a General Assembly of the Society. Vacancies occurring by death or resignation may be filled by the General Council for the unexpired term. Each Deputy Governor-General shall be elected by a plurality vote of the delegates present in the General Assembly from the State from which said Deputy Governor-General is chosen. The above officers shall serve until the next regular meeting of the General Assembly, or until their successors are duly chosen.

ARTICLE V.

MEETINGS.

The regular meetings of the General Society shall be termed "General Assemblies" and shall be held once every three years, at such time and place as the preceding General Assembly may elect. Special General Assemblies may be held upon the order of the Governor-General, or upon the order of the Governors of three of the State Societies.

General Assemblies shall consist of the General Officers and five delegates from each State Society. Delegates or General Officers representing a majority of the State Societies shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of busi-

ness; and proceedings shall be in accordance with parliamentary law. The order of business shall be—

First. The calling of the General Assembly to order by the Governor-General, or in his absence by the Secretary-General.

Second. Prayer by the Chaplain-General.

Third. Reading of Minutes of last General Assembly.

Fourth. Report from Secretary-General.

Fifth. Report from the Treasurer-General.

Sixth. Reports from Committees and Officers.

Seventh. Unfinished Business.

Eighth. New Business.

Ninth. Reports from State Societies.

Tenth. Election of Officers.

Eleventh. Benediction by the Chaplain-General.

The minutes of each Assembly shall be read before its final adjournment.

ARTICLE VI.

STATE SOCIETIES.

Each State Society shall annually transmit to the Secretary-General a circular letter stating the number of its members, general matters of interest, and any suggestions which may be deemed of advantage to the Society. Each State Society shall, in the month of January in

each year, pay to the Treasurer-General the sum of $25.00.

ARTICLE VII.

POWERS OF THE GENERAL SOCIETY.

The General Society shall have sole power of action in the national, as distinct from the State, affairs of the organization. It shall have jurisdiction to pass upon all questions of eligibility referred to it by the Registrar-General; but shall not otherwise interfere in the regulations or government of any State Society, unless by a plurality vote of the General Assembly, when the surrender of a State charter may be demanded, should an investigation show that such action is necessary for the welfare of the Societies at large. It shall have power to grant charters to States other than those in which the Society is already organized, provided that at least nine persons duly qualified to be members make such application. It shall issue the insignia and the diploma of membership. It shall publish the Year-Book with the coöperation of the several State Societies; and the cost shall be defrayed by the latter in proportion to their membership.

The General Council, which shall be composed of all the General Officers, shall exercise the powers of the General Society (except those of demanding State charters, and of amending

the Constitution) between meetings of the General Assembly, to which latter body it shall regularly report all its transactions.

ARTICLE VIII.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

The Governor-General, or in his absence, a duly selected temporary presiding officer, shall preside at all General Assemblies and meetings of the General Council of the Society.

ARTICLE IX.

SECRETARY-GENERAL.

The Secretary-General shall be keeper of the Great Seal of the Society, and of the General Society flag, and of the diploma. He shall conduct the general correspondence of the Society and keep a record thereof. He shall have charge of the printing and publications of the Society. He shall give due notice of the time and place of the holding of all meetings of the General Assembly, and of the General Council; and shall keep full record of their proceedings.

ARTICLE X.

TREASURER-GENERAL.

The Treasurer-General shall collect and keep the funds and securities of the Society, and

deposit and invest them subject to the direction of the General Council. Out of these funds he shall pay such sums as may be ordered by the General Council. He shall keep a full account of his receipts and payments, and at each General Assembly, or when required by the General Council, shall render an account of the same. He shall be custodian of the die of the insignia, and may issue the insignia and rosettes.

For the faithful performance of his duty, he may be required to give such security as the General Council may deem proper.

ARTICLE XI.

REGISTRAR-GENERAL.

It shall be the duty of each State Society to file with the Registrar-General a duplicate of the application of each member. The Registrar-General shall receive and file all duplicate applications upon which membership has been granted, with a list of all diplomas signed by him, and all documents which the Society may acquire. It shall also be his duty to submit to the General Council any application for membership which, in his opinion, does not fulfil the requirements of Article II. of this Constitution.

ARTICLE XII.

HISTORIAN-GENERAL.

The Historian-General shall keep a detailed record of all historical and commemorative celebrations of the General Society, and shall edit and prepare for publication such historical addresses, papers, and other documents as the Society may decide to publish.

ARTICLE XIII.

CHAPLAIN-GENERAL.

The Chaplain-General shall be an ordained minister of a Christian church, and it shall be his duty to officiate when called upon by the proper officers.

ARTICLE XIV.

CHANCELLOR-GENERAL.

The Chancellor-General shall be a lawyer duly admitted to the bar, and it shall be his duty to give legal opinion on matters affecting the Society when called upon by the proper officers.

ARTICLE XV.

SURGEON-GENERAL.

The Surgeon-General shall be a practising physician.

ARTICLE XVI.

GREAT SEAL.

The Great Seal of the General Society shall be: Within a beaded annulet, a title scroll, "1607, General Society of Colonial Wars, 1775"; and in base the motto: "Fortiter Pro Patria," surrounding diaper charged with nine mullets. Over all a shield, surmounted of the crown, bearing American colonial seals quarterly of nine: I. VIRGINIA: Argent, a cross gules between four escutcheons each regally crowned proper, the first and fourth escutcheons France and England quarterly; second escutcheon, Scotland; third, Ireland. II. NEW-YORK: Argent, a beaver bendways proper, on a bordure tenny, a belt of wampum of the first. III. MASSACHUSETTS: Azure, on a mount between two pine trees vert, an Indian affronte or, belted with leaves of the second, holding in his dexter hand an arrow paleways, point downwards, and in his sinister hand a bow paleways, of the third; upon a scroll proper, issuing from his mouth, the legend, "Come over and help us." IV. NEW HAMPSHIRE: Quarterly, first and fourth grand quarter of France and England; second, Scotland; third, Ireland; over all an escutcheon of pretence; azure billetee or, a lion rampant of the second, for Nassau. V. CONNECTICUT: Argent, a dexter hand issuing out of clouds in dexter chief, holding a double scroll proper,

fesseways, bearing the legend, "Sustinet qui transtulit"; in base fifteen grape-vines, six, five, four, leaved and fructed proper. VI. MARYLAND: Quarterly first and fourth paly of six or and sable, a bend counterchanged, for Calvert; second and third, per fesse and per pale argent and gules, a cross bottony counterchanged for Crossland (seal of Lord Baltimore). VII. RHODE ISLAND: Azure, an anchor in pale or. VIII. NEW JERSEY: Quarterly, first, England impaling Scotland; second, France; third, Ireland; fourth, per pale and per chevron; first, gules two lions passant guardant in pale or, for Brunswick; second, or, semée of hearts, a lion rampant azure, for Lunenburgh; third, gules, a horse courant argent, for Westphalia; over all an inescutcheon gules, charged with the crown of Charlemagne. IX. PENNSYLVANIA: Argent, on a fesse sable, three plates; (Arms of Penn.)

ARTICLE XVII.

INSIGNIA.

The insignia of the Society shall consist of a badge, pendant by a gold crown and ring, from a watered silk ribbon one inch and a half wide of red, bordered with white and edged with red. The badge shall be surrounded by a laurel wreath in gold and shall consist of:

Obverse; A white enameled star of nine points bordered with red enamel, having between each

starpoint a shield displaying an emblem of one of the nine original colonies; and, within a blue enameled garter bearing the motto "Fortiter Pro Patria," an Indian's head in gold relievo.

Reverse; The star above described, but with gold edge, each shield between the points displaying a mullet, and in the center, within an annulet of blue bearing the title "Society of Colonial Wars, 1607–1775," the figure of a colonial soldier in gold relievo. The reverse of the crown of each insignia shall bear an engraved number, corresponding to that of the registered number of the member to whom such insignia has been issued.

The insignia shall be worn by the members on all occasions when they assemble as such, for any stated purpose or celebration, and may be worn on any occasion of ceremony. It shall be worn conspicuously on the left breast; but members who are or have been Gentlemen of the Council of a State Society, may place a rosette of regulation pattern upon the silk ribbon from which it is pendant. Members who are or have been General Officers, or Officers of a State Society, may wear the insignia with three jewels in a crown, and suspended from a regulation ribbon around the neck. Members who are or have been Governors, Deputy Governors, or Lieutenant-Governors of State Societies, or officers of the General Society may, in addition to the insignia so suspended, wear a

ribbon of the Society's colors, three and one-half inches in width, extending from the right shoulder to the left hip. The insignia shall be worn only as above prescribed.

The rosette in use by the New York Society was adopted by the General Society, but by error the description was omitted in the Constitution.

ARTICLE XVIII.

DIPLOMA.

The diploma of this Society shall bear the following words:

GENERAL SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS.

To All Whom it May Concern.

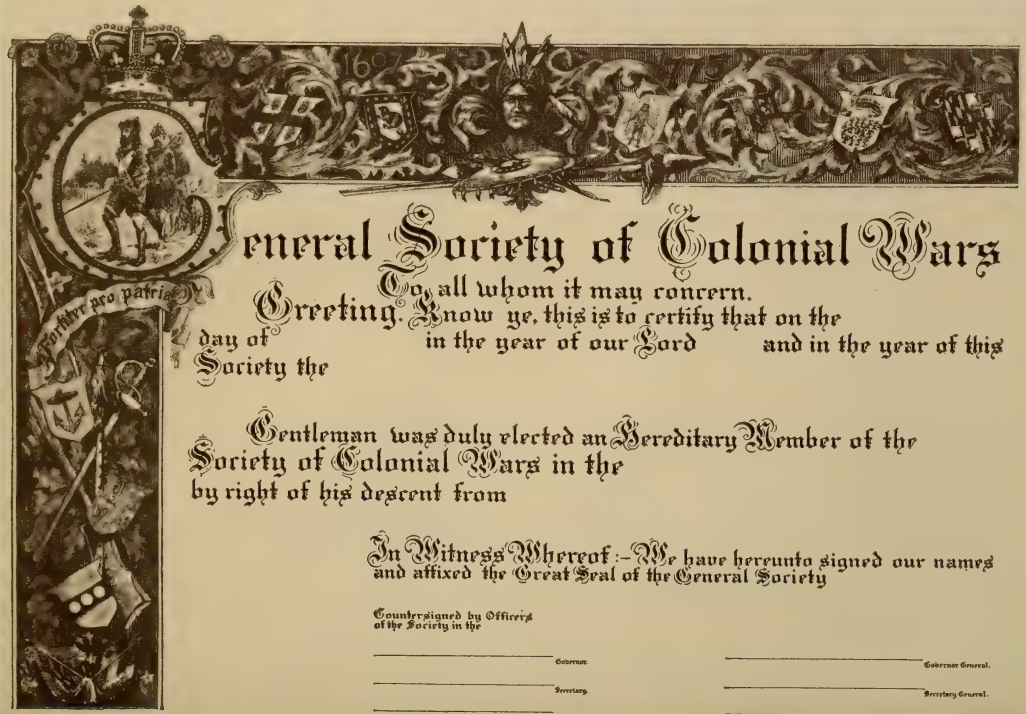
Greeting. Know ye, this is to certify that on the ..... day of ....., in the year of our Lord ....., and in the year of this Society the ..... Gentleman, was duly elected an Hereditary Member of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of ..... by right of his descent from ....

In witness whereof: We have hereunto signed our names and affixed the Great Seal of the General Society.

Officers of the General Society.

....., *Governor-General.*
....., *Secretary-General.*
....., *Registrar-General.*

And countersigned by the Governor, Secretary, and Registrar of the State Society.



General Society of Colonial Wars

To all whom it may concern.

Greeting. Know ye, this is to certify that on the day of in the year of our Lord and in the year of this Society the

Gentleman was duly elected an Hereditary Member of the Society of Colonial Wars in the by right of his descent from

In Witness Whereof :– We have hereunto signed our names and affixed the Great Seal of the General Society

Countersigned by Officers of the Society in the

_____ Governor.	_____ Governor General.
_____ Secretary.	_____ Secretary General.
_____ Registrar.	_____ Registrar General.

Bordering the top and left side of the diploma is an ornamental scrollwork containing within the initial letter "G." of "General Society," a representation of Captain Miles Standish and a band of colonial soldiery; the initial surmounted by the imperial crown of the British empire, and having below it the motto of the Society. Ranged along the scroll are shields bearing the arms of the original nine colonies as emblazoned in the Great Seal of the Society; and around these are emblems of colonial warfare, with the flags of Sweden and New Netherland, and the rose, thistle, shamrock, and cornflower—badges respectively of England, Scotland, Ireland, and Germany. At the center, at top is a cluster of Indian weapons and the head of a Sachem charged upon the fleur-de-lis of France.

ARTICLE XIX.

FLAG.

The flag of this Society shall consist of the red cross of Saint George on a white field, bearing in the center the escutcheon of the General Society surmounted by the crown and surrounded by nine stars.

ARTICLE XX.

STATE SECRETARIES.

It shall be competent for the General Council to appoint State Secretaries in States where no State Societies exist, with a view to represent the interest of this Society, and, if authorized to do so, to prepare for the organization of new State Societies. Such State Secretaries shall be subject to the direction and regulation of the General Council. Their appointment shall be for a limited time, not to exceed one year, but may be renewed. They may be removed for cause, and their office shall terminate upon the organization of, and grant of a charter to, a Society in their State. They shall communicate with and receive communication from the Society through the Secretary-General.

ARTICLE XXI.

MEMBERS OF STATE SOCIETIES.

The General Council shall elect to membership only charter members of new State Societies; whose membership shall be *ipso facto* transferred to their own State Society with the grant of its charter. No State Society shall elect to membership persons resident within the territory of another State Society, except upon written consent given in advance by the Council of the latter Society. But members changing residence

from one State to another, or coming within the jurisdiction of a new State Society, may at their option retain membership in the State Society in which they were originally admitted.

A member of any State Society may be admitted to membership by action of the Council of another State Society, within the bounds of which he is resident, upon satisfactory proof of his membership in good standing in the Society from which he comes, and subject to the rules and regulations of the Society he enters.

An initiation fee shall not be twice required.

ARTICLE XXII.

ALTERATIONS AND AMENDMENTS.

No alterations of, or amendments to, this Constitution shall be made, unless proposed by the Council of a State Society in writing. The Secretary-General shall send a printed copy of the proposed amendment to each State Society, naming the time when and the place where it will be voted upon, and the voting shall take place in the General Assembly. Six months' notice shall be given to each Society. No amendment shall be made, unless adopted by a two thirds' vote of the State Societies through their delegates in the General Assembly.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW-YORK.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New-York, the first society organized, was instituted August 18, 1892, and incorporated October 18, 1892. The First General Court and dinner was held at Delmonico's, December 19, 1892, and the Second General Court and dinner at the Hotel Waldorf, December 19, 1893. The Third General Court was held at the Hotel Waldorf, December 19, 1894, and the annual dinner held there February 11, 1895. The Fourth General Court was held at the same place, December 19, 1895.

During the year the Society was officially represented at the dinners of the Cincinnati, Sons of the American Revolution, Order of Foreign Wars, Saint Nicholas, Saint Andrew, Saint George, New England, Holland, and Southern Societies, and Order of the Acorn, and at the church service of the Sons of the Revolution. The Society held its first church service March 24, 1895, in commemoration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the departure of the troops for Louisbourg.

The flag of the Society consists of the red cross of St. George on a white field, with the arms of the Province of New Netherland on the center, surmounted by the Dutch ducal crown.

The membership clause in the Constitution has been amended, so that legislative service unaccompanied by military record, and collateral descent, no longer constituted eligibility, and the membership is hereditary when the limit of seven hundred members is reached.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK
1607 1776

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW-YORK.

Elected at the Fourth General Court, held at the Hotel Waldorf, December 19, 1895.

Governor :

FREDERIC J. DE PEYSTER.

Deputy Governor :

GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN.

Lieutenant-Governor :

JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN.

Secretary :

PHILIP LIVINGSTON,
Room 111, 37 Liberty Street.

Deputy Secretary :

DAVID BANKS, JR.

Treasurer:

ARTHUR M. HATCH,
96 Broadway.

Registrar :

FREDERICK E. HAIGHT,
22 Thomas Street.

Historian :

ABRAHAM B. VALENTINE.

Chancellor :

HON. ABRAHAM R. LAWRENCE.

Surgeon :

FRANCIS LE ROY SATTERLEE, M.D.

Chaplain :

REV. ALEXANDER HAMILTON.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

Term expiring 1896 :

CHARLES H. MURRAY.
CORTLAND SCHUYLER VAN RENSSELAER.
MADISON GRANT.

Term expiring 1897 :

EDWARD DE PEYSTER LIVINGSTON.
CHARLES H. POND.
JOHN T. WAINWRIGHT.

Term expiring 1898:

Howland Pell.
T. J. Oakley Rhinelander.
Everett Pepperrell Wheeler.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Committee on Membership:

William G. Davies, *Chairman.*
J. N. de R. Whitehouse, *Deputy Chairman.*
Andrew A. Bibby.
David A. Clarkson.
James B. Metcalf.
William G. Ver Planck.
James H. Townsend, *Secretary,*
92 Front Street.

Committee on Historical Documents:

Edward F. DeLancey, *Chairman.*
Isaac Myer.
Henry Harmon Noble.
Myles Standish.
Edward Trenchard, *Secretary,*
Room 111, 37 Liberty Street.

Committee on Installation, and Stewards of the Society:

Frederick H. Betts, *Chairman.*
Henry S. Clarke.
Henry C. Swords.
Henry G. Trevor.
Philip Rhinelander, *Secretary,*
41 Wall Street.

LOCAL SECRETARIES.

Edgar C. Leonard,
472 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.
Cyrus K. Remington,
11 East Seneca Street, Buffalo, N. Y.
Geo. May Elwood,
Box 124, Rochester, N. Y.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

[Numbers up to 105 were elected in 1892; 106 to 331 in 1893; 331 to 472, in 1894, and 473 to 623 in 1895.]

228. Abbot, Francis Ellingwood, Cambridge, Mass.
Fourth in descent from Captain John Abbot.

405. Adams, Henry Herschel, N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Henry Adams.

394. Adams, Washington Irving, Montclair, N. J.
Seventh in descent from Major William Phillips.

363. Aitken, William Benford, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Lieut. Wilhelmus Beekman.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Gerardus Beekman.

594. Akerly, Reverend Samuel Mitchell, Newburgh, N. Y.
Fifth in descent from Governor Lewis Morris.

532. Allen, Frederick Hobbes, N. Y. City.
Fourth in descent from Sergeant Joseph Allen.
Fourth in descent from Captain Samuel Hunt.

418. Allen, Frederick Percival, Rochester, N. Y.
Fifth in descent from John Allen.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Stanley.

450. Arnold, Conway Hillyer, Jr., 2d Lieutenant, 5th Artillery, U. S. A.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Richard Calloway.

138. Astor, John Jacob, Colonel and A. D. C., S. N. Y., N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Oloff Stevensen van Cortlandt.
Third in descent from Colonel John Armstrong.

526. Averill, Henry Ketchum, Plattsburgh, N. Y.
Sixth in descent from Captain Epenetus Platt.
Third in descent from Captain Jephaniah Platt.
Sixth in descent from Isaac Morgan.
Fifth in descent from Captain Stephen Noble.

278. Avery, Frank Montgomery, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from Captain James Avery.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant James Avery, Jr.
Eighth in descent from Captain George Denison.
Seventh in descent from Captain Daniel Wetherell.

501. Babcock, Joseph Noyes, N. Y. City.
Third in descent from Colonel Henry Babcock.

500. Babcock, Philip Sheridan, N. Y. City.
Third in descent from Colonel Henry Babcock.

196. Backus, Brady Electus, Reverend, N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant William Backus.
Ninth in descent from Captain Thomas Bull.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant William Pratt.
Seventh in descent from Major William Whiting.
Sixth in descent from the Reverend John Whiting.
Fourth in descent from Abner Mallary.

257. Backus, J. Bayard, N. Y. City.
Ninth in descent from Governor William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Major William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Governor John Haynes.
Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Talcott.
Fifth in descent from Major John Chester.
Fourth in descent from Colonel John Chester.

548. Bacon, Gorham, M.D., N. Y. City.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant William Henshaw.

106. Baker, Frank Leslie, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Phineas Upham.

188. Baldwin, Joseph Clark, N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Beard.

12. Baldwin, Nathan A., Milford, Ct.
Sixth in descent from Major Robert Treat.

233. Bangs, Anson Cuyler, N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Captain Jan Jansen Bleecker.
Fifth in descent from Captain John Bleecker.

302. Banks, David, N. Y. City.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Joseph Ogden.

107. Banks, David, Jr., N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Richard Man.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Josiah Ogden.

298. Banta, Theodore Melvin, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from David Demarest.
Seventh in descent from Corporal Pierre Cresson.
Seventh in descent from Corporal Simon De Ruine.

321. Barclay, James Searle, N. Y. City.
Fourth in descent from Captain John Searle.

420. Barnes, Alfred Cutler, General, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Sixth in descent from Japhet Chapin.

604. Bartlett, Hon. Franklin, M. C., N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Major Simon Willard.

454. Bartlett, George Frederick Hunter, M.D., Buffalo, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Robert Bartlett.
Eighth in descent from Captain Myles Standish.
Eighth in descent from Elder William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

282. Bartlett, John Russell, Captain, U. S. N.
Seventh in descent from John Russell.

605. Bartlett, Hon. Willard, Justice of Supreme Court of New York.
Seventh in descent from Major Simon Willard.

200. Bassett, Charles Franklin, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from William Bassett.
Sixth in descent from Colonel William Bassett.
Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Dymoke.
Eighth in descent from Ensign Shubael Dymoke.

8. *Bayne, Howard Randolph,* N. Y. City.
Third in descent from Captain John Ashby.

515. Beach, Bennett Sheldon, M.D., N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Minor.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Joseph Minor.

384. Beatty, Robert Chetwood, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Bull.
Eighth in descent from John Ogden.

383. Beatty, William Gedney, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Bull.
Eighth in descent from John Ogden.

369. Beckurts, Charles Lewis, 1st Lieutenant, 6th Infantry, U. S. A.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Paxton.

108. Beekman, James William, N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Lieut. Wilhelmus Beekman.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Gerardus Beekman.
Eighth in descent from Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.
Eighth in descent from Brant Van Slichtenhorst.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Jeremias Van Rensselaer.

 1217041

Eighth in descent from Colonel Peter Schuyler.
Seventh in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuyler.
Seventh in descent from Major Abraham Staats, M. D.
Seventh in descent from Alexander Lindsay Glen.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Sanders Glen.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Jacob Glen.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Robert Sanders.
Sixth in descent from Captain Johannes Wendell.
Fourth in descent from Captain Abraham Keteltas.
Fourth in descent from Captain William Steele.
Fourth in descent from Captain Robert Bailey.

158. Belknap, Robert Lenox, N. Y. City.

Fourth in descent from Samuel Belknap.
Third in descent from Captain Samuel Belknap.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Meakins.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant James Avery.
Seventh in descent from Job Lane.
Seventh in descent from William Parke.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Gershom Flagg.
Fifth in descent from Isaac Stearns.
Fourth in descent from Colonel John Williams.

606. Belknap, Waldron Phœnix, N. Y. City.

Fifth in descent from Samuel Belknap.

356. Benedict, Robert Dewey, N. Y. City.

Third in descent from Captain Stephen Dewey.

540. Benedict, James A., N. Y. City.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Silas Sears.

468. Benjamin, Marcus, Washington, D. C.

Ninth in descent from Governor William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Major William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from Matthew Mitchell.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Matthew Mitchell.

Eighth in descent from Captain Timothy Dwight.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Samuel Partridge.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Lyman.
Fifth in descent from Major Ephraim Terry.

70. Berry, Gerald, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Sixth in descent from Captain John Berry.

80. Betts, Frederic H., N. Y. City.

Third in descent from Samuel Comstock Betts.
Eighth in descent from Governor John Haynes.
Eighth in descent from Abraham Cruttenden.
Eighth in descent from Edward Rosseter.
Sixth in descent from Josiah Rosseter.
Seventh in descent from Governor George Wyllys.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Wyllys.
Seventh in descent from Governor William Leete.
Fifth in descent from Samuel Sherman.
Fifth in descent from Captain John Taylor.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Andrew Ward.

314. Betts, Louis Frederic Holbrook, N. Y. City.

Fourth in descent from Samuel Comstock Betts.
Ninth in descent from Governor John Haynes.
Ninth in descent from Abraham Cruttenden.
Ninth in descent from Edward Rosseter.
Seventh in descent from Josiah Rosseter.
Eighth in descent from Governor George Wyllys.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Wyllys.
Eighth in descent from Governor William Leete.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Sherman.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Taylor.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Andrew Ward.

315. Betts, Samuel Rossiter, N. Y. City.

Fourth in descent from Samuel Comstock Betts.

68. Bibby, Andrew A., N. Y. City.

Fourth in descent from Charles Ward Apthorpe.

442. Bickley, Lawrence Wharton, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Governor Thomas Lloyd.

390. Binney, William Greene, Burlington, N. J.
Seventh in descent from George Vickere.
Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Cromwell.

167. Bishop, Cortlandt Field, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from John Bishop.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Abraham de Peyster.

607. Bissell, Eugene, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sixth in descent from Major John Mason.

35. Bleecker, Anthony James, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Captain Jan Jansen Bleecker.
Seventh in descent from Antoine L'Espenard.
Sixth in descent from Captain Anthony Lispenard.
Sixth in descent from Mathew Clarkson.
Sixth in descent from Captain Johannes de Peyster.

122. Blunt, Stanhope English, Captain, Ordnance Department, U. S. A.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Shadrach Walton.
Seventh in descent from Sampson Sheafe.
Sixth in descent from Sampson Sheafe, Jr.
Seventh in descent from Major Charles Frost.
Seventh in descent from Doctor John Cutler.

370. Booraem, Robert Elmer, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Edward Elmer.
Fifth in descent from Captain Jan Ariense Sip.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Cornelius Van Vorst.

509. Borrowe, Samuel, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from Captain Richard Betts.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Robert Feake.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Underhill.

Seventh in descent from Joris (George) Woolsey.
Seventh in descent from Major Daniel Whitehead.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Wilhelmus Beekman.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Gerardus Beekman.
Sixth in descent from Isaac Bedlow.
Third in descent from William Bedlow.
Sixth in descent from Corporal Abraham de la Noye.
Sixth in descent from Johannis de Peyster, 1st.
Fifth in descent from Captain Johannis de Peyster, 2d.
Sixth in descent from Captain William Hallett.
Sixth in descent from Harmanus Rutger.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Henry (Hendrick) Rutgers.
Fourth in descent from Captain Abraham Keteltas.

76. Bowen, Clarence Winthrop, N. Y. City.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Henry Bowen.
Eighth in descent from Captain Isaac Johnson.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Seventh in descent from Major-General Daniel Gookin.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Chester.
Seventh in descent from Deputy-Governor Thomas Danforth.

502. Bowers, Henry, N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Sergeant Ephraim Morton.
Sixth in descent from Charles Stockbridge.

244. Bowers, John Meyer, N. Y. City.

Sixth in descent from the Honorable Samuel Johnson.

295. Brackett, Robert Lambert, Bensonhurst, L. I.

Sixth in descent from Captain Anthony Brackett.
Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Smith.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Pierpont.

514. Bradley, Frederick Lines, Rochester, N. Y.

Seventh in descent from Captain John Stanley.

240. Brainerd, Cephas, N. Y. City.
Fifth in descent from Captain James Brainerd.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Jared Spencer.

245. Brainerd, Cephas, Jr., N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Captain James Brainerd.
Seventh in descent from Ensign Jared Spencer.

529. Brewster, Henry Colvin, Rochester, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Captain George Dennison.

435. Bright, Louis Victor, N. Y. City.
Fourth in descent from Jacob Brecht.

37. Bristow, Frank H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Major Robert Treat.

372. Britton, Charles Price, N. Y. City.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Eighth in descent from John Curtis.
Seventh in descent from John Porter.
Seventh in descent from George Adams.
Sixth in descent from Daniel Adams.

539. Brookfield, Henry Morgan, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from Captain James Avery.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Morgan.

293. Broome, George Cochran, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Nelson.

456. Brown, George Leroy, Captain, 11th Infantry, U. S. A.
Eighth in descent from Captain George Dennison.

575. Brown, Harold, Providence, R. I.
Seventh in descent from Roger Williams.
Seventh in descent from Captain Arthur Fenner.

528. Brown, John Nicholas, Providence, R. I.
Seventh in descent from Governor Roger Williams.
Seventh in descent from Captain Arthur Fenner.

451. Brown, Louis, West Point, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Daniel White.
Sixth in descent from Captain Daniel White.
Fifth in descent from Captain Deliverance Brown.

503. Brown, Paul Richard, Major, Medical Dept., U.S.A.
Fifth in descent from Captain Johannis De Bruyne [De Browne.]
Sixth in descent from Johannis Pieterszen Van Brugh.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Stephen Richard.
Fifth in descent from Captain Paul Richard.

255. Brugler, Charles Edward, Reverend, Portchester, N. Y.
Sixth in descent from Captain David Lacey.

276. Bryant, Percy, M.D., Buffalo, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from General Constant Southworth.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Jabez Howland.
Seventh in descent from Captain Paul Sears.

254. Bryson, Andrew, N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Walker.

135. Butler, Henry Percival, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Green.

181. Cammann, George Philip, N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Conrad Weiser.

469. Cammann, Henry Lorillard, N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Conrad Weiser.

488. Campbell, William Auchinbreck, N. Y. City.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Campbell.
Ninth in descent from Philip Sherman.

Eighth in descent from Edward Richmond.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Oloffe Stevense Van Cortlandt.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Jeremiah Van Rensselaer.
Seventh in descent from Matthias Nicoll.
Fifth in descent from Jedediah Elderkin.
Fourth in descent from John Paige.

497. CAPELL, WILLIAM BENTON, N. Y. City.
Fifth in descent from John Capell.

41. CARHART, AMORY SIBLEY, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Major William Phillips.

549. CARLETON, HORACE MORRISON, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Fifth in descent from George Carleton.

396. CARNEY, SYDNEY HOWARD, JR., M.D., N. Y. City.
Ninth in descent from Captain Richard Brackett.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant William French.
Eighth in descent from George Abbott.
Eighth in descent from Simon Crosby, second.
Fourth in descent from Ensign Seth Bullard.

533. CARNEY, SYDNEY HOWARD, M.D., N. Y. City.
Third in descent from Mark Carney.
Third in descent from Ensign Seth Bullard.

87. CARNOCHAN, GOUVERNEUR MORRIS, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant William Beekman.
Seventh in descent from Colonel James Graham.
Seventh in descent from Major Abraham Staats, M.D.
Sixth in descent from Governor Lewis Morris.
Fifth in descent from Captain Henry Putnam.

72. CARPENTER, JAMES OLIVER, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Carpenter.

202. CASS, CHARLES WYLLYS, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Seventh in descent from Governor Joseph Dudley.

504. Chadwick, Charles Noyes, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Deputy Governor Francis Willoughby.

473. Champlin, George Greenman, Albany, N. Y.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Jeffrey Champlin.
Fourth in descent from Captain Samuel Champlin.

129. Chandler, Walter, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Major Job Chandler.
Sixth in descent from Colonel William Chandler.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Richard Lee.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Seventh in descent from Major-General Daniel Dennison.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Josiah Ogden.

403. Chapin, Henry Dwight, M.D., N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Japhet Chapin.
Seventh in descent from Captain Timothy Dwight.

170. Chapman, Thomas Brownell, Hartford, Ct.
Seventh in descent from Robert Chapman.
Tenth in descent from Richard Treat.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Sylvester Richmond.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Benjamin Church.

555. Chauncey, Elihu, N. Y. City.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Elihu Chauncey.

317. Chauncey, Henry, Jr., Major, N. G. S. N. Y., N. Y. City.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley,

169. Chenoweth, Alexander Crawford, N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from William Cromwell.
Fourth in descent from Colonel William Crawford.

264. Childs, James Edmund, N. Y. City.

Fourth in descent from Captain Penuel Childs.

155. Church, Richard, N. Y. City.

Sixth in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuyler.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Johannes Schuyler.

95. Clark, Henry Schieffelin, N. Y. City.

Ninth in descent from Colonel Richard Ingoldsby.
Eighth in descent from Major John Pell.
Eighth in descent from Captain Nicholas Stillwell.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Stephanus Van Cortlandt.
Fifth in descent from Jeremiah Van Rensselaer.
Sixth in descent from Captain Arent Schuyler.

109. Clark, William Newton, N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Captain Nicholas Stillwell.

423. Clarke, Edward Smith, Rochester, N. Y.

Fifth in descent from Janna Meigs.

457. Clarke, Isaac Sherman, Rochester, N. Y.

Seventh in descent from Andrew Ward.

160. Clarkson, Banyer, N. Y. City.

Sixth in descent from Matthew Clarkson.

92. Clarkson, Clermont Livingston, N. Y. City.

Sixth in descent from Matthew Clarkson.

91. Clarkson, David Augustus, N. Y. City.

Sixth in descent from Matthew Clarkson.

325. Clarkson, Frederick, N. Y. City.

Fifth in descent from Matthew Clarkson.

485. Clarkson, John Van Boskirck, N. Y. City.

Sixth in descent from Matthew Clarkson.

192. Coghill, Howard, Morristown, N. J.

Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Lion Gardiner.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Francis Bell.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Gorham.
Seventh in descent from Jabez Graham.

194. Cogswell, Cullen Van Rensselaer, N. Y. City.

Eighth in descent from Colonel Jeremias Van Rensselaer.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Johannes Van Rensselaer.

446. Coles, Henry Rutgers Remsen, N. Y. City.

Eighth in descent from Captain John Underhill.

431. Collins, Clarence Lyman, N. Y. City.

Eighth in descent from John Collins.
Eighth in descent from Governor William Bradford.
Seventh in descent from Major William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Governor William Leete.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Leffingwell.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Lyman.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Samuel Partridge.

551. Collins, Edward Pinckney, N. Y. City.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Jonathan Beebe.

23. Collins, Holdridge Ozro, Los Angeles, Cal.

Ninth in descent from Stephen Hart.
Ninth in descent from John Plumb.
Eighth in descent from John Bronson.
Seventh in descent from Louis Du Bois.
Sixth in descent from Roeloff Swartout.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Jonathan Beebe.
Seventh in descent from David Provost.

1. *Constant, Samuel Victor*, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Tuttle.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant James Smith.

93. Constantine, Richard Buell, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from Governor Roger Williams.

563. Converse, Edmund Cogswell, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Major James Convers [or Converse].

522. Cox, James William, Jr., Albany, N. Y.
Fifth in descent from Jacob Bump.

290. Crawford, Charles Ellison, N. Y. City.
Fifth in descent from Captain Nathan Hurd.

242. Crosby, Edward Nicoll, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from Brandt Arentse Van Slichtenhorst.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Wilhelmus Beekman.
Seventh in descent from Matthias Nicoll.
Seventh in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuyler.
Sixth in descent from Matthew Clarkson.
Sixth in descent from Captain Johannes de Peyster.
Sixth in descent from Robert Livingston.

241. Crosby, Livingston, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from Brandt Arentse Van Slichtenhorst.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Wilhelmus Beekman.
Seventh in descent from Matthias Nicoll.
Seventh in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuyler.
Sixth in descent from Matthew Clarkson.

Sixth in descent from Captain Johannes De Peyster.
Sixth in descent from Robert Livingston.

525. Daggett, George Henry, Minneapolis, Minn.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Elihu Daggett.

73. Dana, Richard Starr, N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Josiah Keith.

299. Davenport, Timothy, N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Major Nathan Gould.

409. Davies, Julien Townsend, N. Y. City.
Ninth in descent from Colonel Job Almy.
Ninth in descent from Major Abraham Staats, M.D.
Ninth in descent from Captain John Underhill.
Eighth in descent from John Hull.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Seaman.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Sewall.

187. Davies, William Gilbert, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from Major Abraham Staats, M.D.
Seventh in descent from John Hull.
Eighth in descent from Major-General Daniel Gookin.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Edmund Quincey.
Seventh in descent from Captain Johannes Wendell.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Sewall.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Robert Foote.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Walley.

512. Davis, Fellowes, N. Y. City.
Tenth in descent from Governor John Winthrop.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Ninth in descent from Major-General Daniel Goodwin.
Ninth in descent from Deputy-Governor Samuel Symonds.
Eighth in descent from Captain Joseph Weld.

Seventh in descent from John Weld.
Eighth in descent from Captain Johannis Wendell, Sr.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Griffin Craft.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Craft.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Robert Foote.
Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Ruggles.
Sixth in descent from Hon. Samuel Donnell.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Winthrop Hilton.
Third in descent from Captain Aaron Davis, Jr.

559. Davison, Charles Mason, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Major John Mason.
Eighth in descent from Governor William Bradford.

378. Deen, William Morris, Short Hills, N. J.
Seventh in descent from Edmund Jennings.
Sixth in descent from Major William Harris.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Governor Thomas Turpin.

357. de Koven, Henry Louis Reginald, N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Governor Joseph Dudley.

163. Delafield, Joseph Livingston, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Robert Livingston.

164. Delafield, Maturin Livingston, Jr., N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Robert Livingston.

94. de Lancey, Edward Floyd, N. Y. City.
Third in descent from Governor James de Lancey.

579. Denis, George Jules, Los Angeles, Cal.
Seventh in descent from William Hall.

36. de Peyster, Frederic J., N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Johannis de Peyster, first.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Abraham de Peyster.

393. De Rose, Edward, N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Robert Livingston.

595. Dewey, Charles Ayrault, Rochester, N. Y.
Fourth in descent from Major Seth Pomeroy.

584. Dewey, Edward Wilkins, Rochester, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Stephen Paine.

275. Douw, Charles Gibbons, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Benjamin Church.

27. Downes, Anson Treat, N. Y. City.
Third in descent from Captain Ebenezer Downes.
Sixth in descent from Major Robert Treat.

458. Downes, Emery Newell, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Fourth in descent from Sergeant Moses Brackett.

176. Draper, Charles Albert, N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from James Draper.
Fifth in descent from Captain James Draper.

5. *Draper, Thomas Waln-Morgan,* Great Neck, L. I.
Fifth in descent from James Draper.
Fourth in descent from Captain James Draper.
Fifth in descent from Joshua Child.

268. Duane, William North, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuyler.
Eighth in descent from Governor Rip Van Dam.

232. Du Bois, William Maison, White Plains, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Louis du Bois.
Eighth in descent from Captain Daniel Brodhead.
Eighth in descent from Harmen Myndertse Van Der Bogaert.

614. Ducharme, Charles A., Detroit, Mich.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant William Bartholomew.

230. Dudley, Edgar Swartwout, Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.
Sixth in descent from Francis Dudley.
Seventh in descent from Roeloff Swartout.

351. Duke, Richard Thomas Walker, Jr., Charlotteville, Va.
Fourth in descent from Doctor Thomas Walker.

256. Dwight, Arthur Smith, Pueblo, Col.
Seventh in descent from Captain Timothy Dwight.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Timothy Dwight.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Benjamin Church.
Sixth in descent from the Reverend Timothy Edwards.

123. Earle, Ferdinand Pinney, Brigadier-General, N. G. S. N. Y., N. Y. City.
Fifth in descent from Edward Earle.
Eighth in descent from John Porter.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Bissel.
Seventh in descent from General Johannes de la Montagne.
Seventh in descent from George Phelps.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant Thomas Spencer.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Enoch Vreeland.
Fifth in descent from James King.
Fifth in descent from Captain William Morris.
Fourth in descent from Captain Benjamin Pinney.

131. Edwards, Pierrepont, Elizabeth, N. J.
Fifth in descent from the Reverend Timothy Edwards.
Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Willett.

459. Egleston, Thomas, N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from James Egleston.
Fourth in descent from Joseph Egleston.
Third in descent from Seth Egleston.
Fourth in descent from Major John Paterson.
Third in descent from Colonel John Paterson.

285. Elliot, Daniel Giraud, N. Y. City.
Fifth in descent from Henry Elliot.
Third in descent from Asa Elliot.
Eighth in descent from Richard Treat.
Seventh in descent from Ensign William Goodrich.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Hollister.
Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Welles.

489. Elwood, George May, Rochester, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant William Allis.
Seventh in descent from John Allis.
Eighth in descent from James Lindall.
Eighth in descent from Christopher Wadsworth.
Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Wadsworth.
Seventh in descent from William Bushnell, Sr.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant William Bushnell.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant Benjamin Wait.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Daniel White.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Dickenson.
Seventh in descent from John Stebbins.

312. Ely, Smith, N. Y. City.
Third in descent from Captain William Ely.

432. Emery, Brainerd Prescott, Newburgh, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Jonathan Emery.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Stephen Emery.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant William Brainerd.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Brainerd.
Sixth in descent from Jonathan Prescott.

421. Emery, Rufus, Reverend, Newburgh, N. Y.
Sixth in descent from Jonathan Emery.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Stephen Emery.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Appleton.
Seventh in descent from Richard Dummer.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Jacob Tappan.

168. Endicott, Robert, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from Governor John Endicott.

173. Erving, William Van Rensselaer, N. Y. City.
Fifth in descent from Colonel John Erving.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Ninth in descent from Governor John Winthrop.
Ninth in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.
Eighth in descent from Nicholas Bayard.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Jeremias Van Rensselear.
Seventh in descent from Robert Livingston.
Sixth in descent from Henry Sherburne.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-General William Shirley.

110. Farrar, George Dow, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Jacob Farrar.

303. Ferris, Morris Patterson, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from Nicasius de Sile.

444. Field, Hugh Wentworth Greene, Chicago, Ills.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Governor John Wentworth.

445. Field, Thomas Goldsmith, N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Captain Zecheriah Field.

398. Fisher, Harris Baldwin, N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Captain Daniel Fisher.

399. Fisher, Nathaniel Campbell, N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Captain Daniel Fisher.

346. Fitch, Edward Sherman, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Fitch.
Third in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Fitch.

Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor William Jones.
Eighth in descent from Governor Theophilus Eaton.
Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Platt.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Sherman.
Fourth in descent from Sergeant John Jones.

358. FITZGERALD, LOUIS, Brigadier-General, First Brigade, N. G. S. N. Y., N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Peter Schuyler.

585. FOLLETT, EDGAR AUSTIN, N. Y. City.

Eighth in descent from Sergeant Samuel Wright.

424. FOLSOM, WILLIAM HENRY, N. Y. City.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Peter Foulsham.

400. FOOTE, HORACE ALLEN, N. Y. City.

Sixth in descent from Sergeant Samuel Field.

436. FOOTE, MORRIS COOPER, Captain 9th Infantry, U. S. A.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Robert Foote.
Fourth in descent from Major Isaac Foote.

460. FOOTE, HON. WALLACE TURNER, JR., M. C., Port Henry, N. Y.

Sixth in descent from Quartermaster Nathaniel Foote, 2d.

434. FORBUSH, WILLIAM CURTIS, Captain 5th Cavalry, U. S. A.

Sixth in descent from Thomas Forbush.

29. FORD, GEORGE HARE, New Haven, Ct.

Seventh in descent from Sergeant Thomas Tibbals.

266. FOSTER, HOWELL, N. Y. City.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Coleman.
Eighth in descent from Major Richard Smith (Bull Smith).

Society of Colonial Wars
in the State of New York
1607-1775
TIFFANY & CO. MAKERS.
1893.

TIFFANY & CO. MAKERS.
1893.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Hezekiah Howell.
Sixth in descent from Hugh McLellan.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Henry Bicker.
Fourth in descent from Benjamin Pettengill.

413. FOULKE, BAYARD FISH, N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Wilhelmus Beekman.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Gerardus Beekman.
Seventh in descent from Corporal Abraham de la Noy.
Sixth in descent from Captain Johannes de Peyster.
Sixth in descent from Hon. William Smith.
Fifth in descent from Captain Abraham Keteltas.

26. FOWLER, FRANKLIN HAMILTON, N. Y. City.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant William Fowler.
Sixth in descent from Sir Charles Hobby.

25. FOWLER, WILLIAM MILES, Milford, Ct.

Sixth in descent from Captain John Beard.

422. FREEMAN, GEORGE WENTWORTH, Portland, Ore.

Seventh in descent from Major John Freeman.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Prince.

85. GALLATIN, FREDERIC, N. Y. City.

Third in descent from Captain James Nicholson.

61. GALLATIN, ROLAZ HORACE, N. Y. City.

Eighth in descent from Colonel Job Almy.
Fourth in descent from Captain James Nicholson.

53. GARDINER, DAVID, N. Y. City.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Lion Gardiner.
Sixth in descent from Major-General Roger Wolcott.

54. GARDINER, ROBERT ALEXANDER, N. Y. City.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Lion Gardiner.
Sixth in descent from Major-General Roger Wolcott.

38. Gerry, Allston, N. Y. City.

Eighth in descent from John Prescott.
Eighth in descent from John Winter.
Seventh in descent from John Harrington.
Seventh in descent from John Rugg.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Sawyer.
Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Brocklebank.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant James Lewis.
Sixth in descent from Ensign William Longfellow.
Fifth in descent from Captain Joseph Jewett.
Fifth in descent from Samuel Sawyer.
Fourth in descent from Sergeant Moses Richards.

406. Gilfillan, William Whitehead, M.D., N. Y. City.

Fourth in descent from Paymaster Hezekiak Thompson.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Judson.
Seventh in descent from Hon. James Bishop.
Seventh in descent from Hon. Samuel Sherman.

615. Gillett, Rufus Woodward, Detroit, Mich.

Third in descent from Lieutenant Shubael Griswold.

516. Goodwin, James Junius, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Seventh in descent from Sergeant Miles Morgan.
Fifth in descent from Joseph Morgan.
Fourth in descent from Captain Joseph Morgan.

51. Grant, De Forest, N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Swaine.
Seventh in descent from Major Robert Treat.

340. Grant, Frederick Dent, Colonel, late U. S. A., N. Y. City.

Fourth in descent from Captain Noah Grant.

40. Grant, Madison, N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Swaine.
Seventh in descent from Major Robert Treat.

586. Greene, Edward Nelson, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Eells.

259. Greene, George Sears, Jr., N. Y. City.

Sixth in descent from Deputy-Governor John Greene.
Seventh in descent from John Wickes.
Seventh in descent from John Coggeshall.
Sixth in descent from John Godfrey.

172. Greene, Richard Henry, N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Hulbert.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant David Wilton.
Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Marshall.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Job Winslow.

283. Gregg, Levi Laertes, N. Y. City.

Fifth in descent from Captain James Gregg.
Fourth in descent from Captain John Gregg.
Third in descent from John Gregg.

587. Griffin, Francis Butler, N. Y. City.

Third in descent from Colonel Zebulon Butler.

616. Griffith, William Herrick, Albany, N. Y.

Fourth in descent from Sergeant Daniel Knowlton.

269. Grinnell, George Bird, N. Y. City.

Ninth in descent from Governor John Hayes.
Sixth in descent from Governor William Pitkin.

270. Grinnell, William Milne, N. Y. City.

Fifth in descent from Sergeant George Grinnell.
Ninth in descent from Governor George Wyllys.
Tenth in descent from Colonel John Otis.
Tenth in descent from Governor William Bradford.

Ninth in descent from Major William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Ninth in descent from Governor John Haynes.
Ninth in descent from Governor John Webster.
Eighth in descent from Colonel John Gorham.
Eighth in descent from Captain Caleb Stanley.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Osgood.
Seventh in descent from Major Abraham Staats, M.D.
Sixth in descent from Captain James Frye.
Sixth in descent from Governor William Pitkin.
Sixth in descent from Captain Johannes Wendell, Sr.

7. *Gunn, George Miles,* Milford, Ct.

Seventh in descent from Major Robert Treat.

498. Hadden, Crowell, Jr., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Eighth in descent from Richard Cutter.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant John Pike.

20. Haight, Abner Sherman, N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Philip Sherman.

6. *Haight, Frederick Everest,* N. Y. City.

Ninth in descent from Captain Thomas Munson.
Eighth in descent from Ensign Samuel Munson.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant John Lyman.
Eighth in descent from Philip Sherman.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Taylor.
Fifth in descent from Samuel Comstock Betts.

352. Hall, Benjamin Elihu, N. Y. City.

Ninth in descent from Governor William Leete.

541. Hall, Lewis, Jamestown, N. Y.

Sixth in descent from John Bigelow.
Fifth in descent from John Bigelow.
Fourth in descent from Ebenezer Cheney.

18. Halsey, Harlan Page, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Halsey.
Seventh in descent from John Ogden.
Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Swaine.
Seventh in descent from Major Robert Treat.
Sixth in descent from Major John Treat.
Sixth in descent from Jasper Crane.

17. Halsey, Henry Augustus, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Halsey.
Eighth in descent from John Ogden.
Eighth in descent from Captain Samuel Swaine.
Eighth in descent from Major Robert Treat.
Seventh in descent from Major John Treat.
Seventh in descent from Jasper Crane.

588. Halsted, David Crane, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from William Swaine.
Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Swaine.
Seventh in descent from Jasper Crane.
Sixth in descent from Jasper Crane, Jr.

589. Halsted, E. Bayard, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from William Swaine, Jr.
Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Swaine.
Seventh in descent from Jasper Crane.
Sixth in descent from Jasper Crane, Jr.

151. Hamersley, James Hooker, N. Y. City.
Fourth in descent from William Hamersley.
Eighth in descent from Brant Arentse van Slichtenhorst.
Seventh in descent from Captain Filyp Pieterse van Schuyler.
Sixth in descent from Robert Livingston.
Fifth in descent from Thomas Gordon.
Fourth in descent from Joseph Reade.

177. Hamilton, Alexander, Reverend, Lyons Plains, Ct.

Sixth in descent from Colonel Johannes Schuyler.

425. Hand, Billings Learned, Albany, N. Y.

Ninth in descent from Captain George Denison.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Leffingwell.
Seventh in descent from Isaac Learned.
Sixth in descent from Captain Roger Billings.

608. Harral, George, N. Y. City.

Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Agur Tomlinson.

127. Harriman, William Edward, N. Y. City.

Ninth in descent from Colonel Richard Ingoldsby.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Jeremias Van Rensselaer.
Seventh in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuyler.
Sixth in descent from Captain Arent Schuyler.

323. Hart, George William, N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Stephen Hart.
Sixth in descent from Captain Thomas Hart.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Hawkins Hart.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Gallup.
Eighth in descent from Anthony Hawkins.
Eighth in descent from Major John Mason.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Nathaniel Burwell.
Fourth in descent from Captain Israel Burwell.
Sixth in descent from Captain Jeremiah Fitch.
Fifth in descent from Captain Abner Fitch.
Fifth in descent from Captain Ebenezer Root.

360. Hartley, George Derwent, N. Y. City.
Ninth in descent from Captain Thomas Munson.

552. Hasell, Lewis Cruger, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Major Hendrick Cuyler.
Sixth in descent from Henry Cruger.

21. Hatch, Arthur Melvin, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Captain James Beebe.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Boardman.
Sixth in descent from Captain David Sherman.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Thomas Taylor.
Fourth in descent from the Reverend Nathanael Taylor.

199. Hawes, Gilbert Ray, N. Y. City.
Fifth in descent from Daniel Hawes.
Fourth in descent from Daniel Hawes, Jr.
Third in descent from Joseph Hawes.

126. Hawkes, E. McDougall, N. Y. City.
Fourth in descent from General Alexander McDougall.

263. Heilner, George Corson, N. Y. City.
Fifth in descent from Captain John Morgan.
Fifth in descent from Captain Samuel Fish.
Third in descent from Captain Zebulon Butler.

64. Henry, John Francis, Jr., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Fourth in descent from Samuel Henry.
Sixth in descent from Captain Isaac Gale.

274. Henry, William Barrett, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Fourth in descent from Samuel Henry.
Sixth in descent from Captain Isaac Gale.

148. Herman, John Armstrong, Harrisburg, Pa.
Fourth in descent from Colonel John Armstrong.

542. Herrick, Charles William, Jamestown, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Gov. William Leete.

572. Hill, William Squier, Binghamton, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Preserved Abel.

593. Hillhouse, Charles Betts, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.

50. Hillhouse, Francis, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from Captain Roger Clapp.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.
Seventh in descent from Captain Jan Jansen Bleeker.
Seventh in descent from Major John Mason.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Jeremias Van Rensselaer.

550. Hills, William Ellery, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from Captain William Hills.

42. Hoadley, James Henry, N. Y. City.
Second in descent from Colonel Andrew Hillyer.
Third in descent from Elihu Tudor, M.D.

480. Hodges, Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Fifth in descent from Major Joseph Hodges.

121. Hoff, John Van Rensselaer, Major, Medical Department, U. S. A.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Sanders Glen.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Killian Van Rensselaer.

556. Holland, John Rutterfield, N. Y. City.
Fourth in descent from Ivory Holland.

144. Hornor, William Macpherson, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Fleete.

Ninth in descent from Captain William Ball, Jr.
Eighth in descent from Jöran Kÿn.
Fourth in descent from Captain John Macpherson.
Third in descent from Major William Macpherson.
Eighth in descent from Richard Townsend.
Seventh in descent from Richard Stockton.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Gerard Fowke.
Seventh in descent from Colonel George Mason, Sr.
Sixth in descent from Colonel George Mason, Jr.

248. Hosmer, Edward Sturges, N. Y. City.
Ninth in descent from Governor Roger Conant.
Ninth in descent from Governor William Pynchon.
Eighth in descent from Captain Elizur Holyoke.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Sixth in descent from Colonel John Burr, 2d.
Sixth in descent from William Pitkin, 2d.

133. Howard, William Colman, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Moses Titcomb.

78. Howell, Henry Wilson, Jr., N. Y. City.
Fifth in descent from Jacob Howell.
Sixth in descent from Randal Vernon.

329. Howell, William, Antrim, Pa.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Hezekiah Howell.

124. Howes, Frederic Reuben, N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Jeremiah Howes.

561. Hoyt, William Edwin, Rochester, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Governor Simon Bradstreet.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Wiggin.

359. Hubbell, Henry Wilson, Captain, First Artillery, U. S. A.
Sixth in descent from Sergeant Richard Hubbell.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Richard Hubbell.

Third in descent from Lieutenant John Hubbell.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Peet.

182. HULBERT, HENRY C., N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Hulbert.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Dymoke.
Seventh in descent from Ensign Shubael Dymoke.
Seventh in descent from William Bassett.
Fifth in descent from Colonel William Bassett.

617. HUMASON, VIRGIL PETTIBONE, Yonkers, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Bissell.

305. HUMPHREYS, FRANK LANDON, REVEREND, Morristown, N. J.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Humphreys.

287. HURD, RUKARD, St. Paul, Minn.
Seventh in descent from John Hurd.
Fifth in descent from Captain Nathan Hurd, Sr.
Fourth in descent from Captain Nathan Hurd, Jr.

524. HUSE, ROBERT SELDEN, Highland Falls, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant William Pratt.

71. HYATT, FRANK STANLEY, N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Hyatt.

447. HYDE, EDWIN FRANCIS, N. Y. City.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Simon Lothrop.

411. HYDE, FREDERICK ERASTUS, M.D., N. Y. City.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Simon Lothrop.

354. INNIS, HASBROUCK, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Captain Andries De Witt.
Fourth in descent from Captain Petrus De Witt.
Seventh in descent from Jacob Hasbrouck.

Sixth in descent from Colonel Henry Pawling.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Louis Bevier, 2d.

104. Isham, Charles, N. Y. City.
Fourth in descent from Captain John Isham.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Smith.
Seventh in descent from Jacob Burhans.
Sixth in descent from Nathaniel Foote, 2d.
Sixth in descent from Joseph Chamberlin.

441. Ives, Francis Joseph, Captain, Medical Department, U. S. A.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Terry.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Smith.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Philip Smith.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant Richard Goodman.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Kellogg.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Robert Foote.
Sixth in descent from Captain Joseph Foote.
Fourth in descent from Captain Abraham Foote.

401. Jackson, Alfred Barney, First Lieutenant, 9th Cavalry, U. S. A.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Seventh in descent from Joshua Henshaw.

161. Jackson, Oswald, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant-Governor Thomas Lloyd.
Seventh in descent from Edward Shippen.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Gyles.
Fourth in descent from Chief-Justice Benjamin Chew.

531. Jenkins, Edmund Fellows, N. Y. City.
Fourth in descent from John Fellows.

395. Jennings, Albert Gould, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Major Nathan Gould.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-Governor Nathan Gould.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel John Talcott.
Sixth in descent from Major John Burr.
Fifth in descent from Major Peter Burr.

513. JENNINGS, OLIVER GOULD, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Colonel John Burr.

380. JOHNSON, JEREMIAH AUGUSTUS, N. Y. City.
Fourth in descent from Captain James Gibson.

453. JOHNSON, JOSEPH HORSFALL, REVEREND, D.D., Detroit, Mich.
Seventh in descent from Captain Nathaniel Merriman.

404. JOHNSON, STEPHEN ALBERT, Boonville, N. Y.
Fourth in descent from Captain Abner Johnson.
Eighth in descent from Major-General Robert Sedgwick.
Eighth in descent from the Reverend Samuel Stone.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Francis Bell.
Seventh in descent from Captain Nathaniel Merriman.
Fifth in descent from Captain John Merriman.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Caleb Merriman.

546. JONES, OLIVER LIVINGSTON, Cold Spring, L. I.
Sixth in descent from Hon. Robert Livingston.

111. JONES, SHIPLEY, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Governor Benedict Arnold.

410. KELLY, JAMES HENRY, Rochester, N. Y.
Fourth in descent from Sergeant Reuben Hewit.

389. KENDALL, EDWARD HALE, N. Y. City.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Kendall.

414. KETCHAM, WILLIAM PLATT, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Ketcham.

549. KINGMAN, WILLIAM LIVERMORE, Yonkers, N. Y.

Fifth in descent from Captain John Loring.

97. KIP, WILLIAM V. B., N. Y. City.

Eighth in descent from Hendrick Kype.

96. KITCHEN, JOHN CORNELIUS DURYEA, N. Y. City

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Joris Rapelje.

495. KOOP, GODFREY PHELPS, N. Y. City.

Fourth in descent from Michael Jackson.

367. KOUES, GEORGE ELLSWORTH, N. Y. City.

Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Ninth in descent from Governor John Winthrop.
Eighth in descent from General Johannes de la Montagne.

112. LANSDALE, PHILIP VAN HORNE, Lieutenant, U. S. Navy.

Fourth in descent from Colonel Philip Van Horne.

618. LATHROP, KIRK, Detroit, Mich.

Fifth in descent from Shubael Griswold.

84. LAWRENCE, ABRAHAM RIKER, Justice of the Supreme Court of New York, N. Y. City.

Fifth in descent from Major Thomas Lawrence.
Fourth in descent from Captain John Lawrence.
Second in descent from Major Jonathan Lawrence.
Sixth in descent from Matthias Nicoll.
Fifth in descent from Governor William Smith.
Third in descent from General Nathaniel Woodhull.

427. LEONARD, EDGAR COTRELL, Albany, N. Y.

Eighth in descent from Governor William Bradford.
Seventh in descent from Major William Bradford.

619. Leonard, Gardner Cotrell, Albany, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Governor William Bradford.
Seventh in descent from Major William Bradford.

142. Lewis, William Fisher, Philadelphia, Pa.
Fifth in descent from Evan Lewis.

335. Litchfield, Edward Hubbard, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Lawrence Litchfield.

44. Livingston, Edward de Peyster, N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Robert Livingston.

600. Livingston, Gilbert Robert, Carmel, N. Y.
Sixth in descent from Robert Livingston.

32. Livingston, Philip, N. Y. City.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Philip Livingston.
Sixth in descent from Robert Livingston.
Eighth in descent from Major Abraham Staats.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Jeremias Van Rensselaer.
Seventh in descent from Captain Filyp Pieterse Van Schúÿler.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Johannes Schuyler.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Pieter Schuyler.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt.
Sixth in descent from Col. Stephanus Van Cortlandt.
Seventh in descent from Major Hendrick Cuyler.
Seventh in descent from Dirck Wessels Ten Broeck.
Seventh in descent from Johannes Van Brugh.
Sixth in descent from Captain Pieter Van Brugh.
Sixth in descent from Governor Rip Van Dam.

280. Lockwood, James Betts, White Plains, N. Y.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Jonathan Lockwood.

440. Lord, Frank Howard, New York City.

Eighth in descent from Captain Richard Lord.
Eighth in descent from Cornet Joseph Parsons.
Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Parsons.
Seventh in descent from the Reverend Gershom Bulkeley, M.D.

166. Lord, Nathan Holcomb, N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Tracy.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Leffingwell.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Leffingwell.

253. Luquer, Lea McIlvaine, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Seventh in descent from Jan Lequie (l'Escuyer).
Ninth in descent from Major-General Daniel Gookin.
Eighth in descent from Edward Shippen.
Eighth in descent from Nicasius de Sille.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Edmund Quincy.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant William Paine.

449. Luquer, Thatcher Taylor Payne, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Seventh in descent from Jan Lequie (l'Escuyer.)
Ninth in descent from Major-General Daniel Gookin.
Eighth in descent from Edward Shippen.
Eighth in descent from Nicasius de Sille.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Edmund Quincy.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant William Paine.

217. Mackenzie, George Norbury, Baltimore, Md.

Eighth in descent from William Parke.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Joseph Williams.

470. Macy, Sylvanus Jenkins, Rochester, N. Y.

Seventh in descent from Captain John Gorham.

530. MACY, SYLVANUS JENKINS, JR., Rochester, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Gorham.

361. MANN, ELIAS PLUM, Troy, N. Y.
Sixth in descent from Richard Mann.

362. MANN, FRANCIS N., JR., Troy, N. Y.
Sixth in descent from Richard Mann.

345. MARSH, CHARLES WELLS, N. Y. City.
Fourth in descent from Captain Moses Marsh.

261. MARSHALL, HENRY RUTGERS, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Captain Daniel Brodhead.
Seventh in descent from Louis Du Bois.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Judson.
Sixth in descent from Harman Rutgers.

69. MARSHALL, HOWARD, N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Berry.

419. MAYO, EDWARD CARRINGTON, Richmond, Va.
Fourth in descent from Colonel William Mayo.

56. MCALLISTER, HEYWARD HALL, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from Captain Richard Lord.
Sixth in descent from Dr. John Cutler.
Fifth in descent from Captain Thomas Heyward.
Fifth in descent from Captain Mathew Dill.

543. MCCULLOCK, CHAMPE CARTER, 1st Lieutenant, Medical Dept., U. S. A.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Robert Carter.

573. MCKINSTREY, CHARLES HEDGES, 1st Lieutenant, Corps of Engineers, U. S. A.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Governor William Pynchon.
Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Lion Gardiner.
Eighth in descent from Governor William Bradford.

Seventh in descent from Governor Rip Van Dam.
Seventh in descent from Robert Livingston.

448. McVickar, Edward, Collinsville, N. Y.
Fifth in descent from Surgeon John Constable.

428. Meday, Henry Hawes, Detroit, Mich.
Sixth in descent from Daniel Hawes.

273. Melville, Henry, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Brooks.
Eighth in descent from John Prescott.
Seventh in descent from Captain Jonas Prescott.
Sixth in descent from Captain Jonas Prescott, 2d.
Seventh in descent from Captain Timothy Wheeler.
Sixth in descent from Captain James Gregg.
Sixth in descent from John Melvin.
Sixth in descent from Captain James Minot.
Fifth in descent from Colonel James Barrett.
Fifth in descent from Sergeant Joseph Houston.
Fourth in descent from Adam Dickey.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Josiah Whitney.

479. Merritt, Douglas, Rhinebeck, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Gilbert Opdyke.
Seventh in descent from William Douglas.
Seventh in descent from Deputy-Governor James Bishop.
Seventh in descent from Benjamin Munn.
Seventh in descent from Cornet Joseph Parsons.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Stebbins.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant David Sutherland.

136. Metcalf, James Betts, N. Y. City.
Ninth in descent from Mathew Allyn.
Eighth in descent from Captain George Barber.
Eighth in descent from Captain Roger Clapp.

Eighth in descent from Governor Theophilus Eaton.
Eighth in descent from Captain Benjamin Newberry.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Stanley.
Seventh in descent from Deputy-Governor William Jones.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Taylor.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Taylor, Jr.
Sixth in descent from Captain Daniel Noble.
Third in descent from Sergeant Selah Benton.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Philip Thomas.
Sixth in descent from Anthony Morris.
Sixth in descent from Captain Richard Snowden.

46. *Miller, Charles Benjamin,* N. Y. City.

Eighth in descent from Commissary-General Thomas Huckins.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant George Macy.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Hinckley.

4. *Miller, Edward Clarence,* N. Y. City.

Eighth in descent from Commissary-General Thomas Huckins.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant George Macy.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Hinckley.

159. Miller, John Bleecker, N. Y. City.

Eighth in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuyler.
Seventh in descent from Governor Rip Van Dam.
Seventh in descent from Major Abraham Staats, M.D.
Sixth in descent from Captain Jochim Staats.

499. Miner, Edward Griffin, Jr., Rochester, N. Y.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Miner.

243. Minor, John Crannell, M.D., N. Y. City.

Sixth in descent from Captain John Minor.
Third in descent from Seth Minor.

45. Mitchell, William Anderson, M.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Eighth in descent from Mathew Mitchell.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Sherman.
Fifth in descent from Colonel James Minot.

590. Montgomery, Hardman Philips Alan, N. Y. City.

Sixth in descent from Robert Livingston.

307. Montgomery, James Lynch, N. Y. City.

Eighth in descent from Brant Arentse van Slichtenhorst.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Wilhelmus Beekman.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Peter Schuyler.
Seventh in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuyler.

34. Morgan, Appleton, N. Y. City.

Fourth in descent from Sergeant Joseph Morgan.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Symonds.
Sixth in descent from Major Samuel Appleton.
Fifth in descent from Major Isaac Appleton.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Baker.
Sixth in descent from William Sawyer.

113. Morgan, James Henry, N. Y. City.

Sixth in descent from Captain John Morgan.
Seventh in descent from Captain James Avery.

279. Morgan, Robert Webb, N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Captain James Avery.

229. Morgan, William H., N. Y. City.

Sixth in descent from Captain John Morgan.
Fifth in descent from Captain Theophilus Morgan.

114. Morris, Lewis, M.D., Assistant Surgeon, U. S. N.

Sixth in descent from Governor Lewis Morris.

193. Morris, William Henry, N. Y. City.
Fourth in descent from Governor Lewis Morris.

471. Morrison, George Austin, Jr., N. Y. City.
Ninth in descent from John Johnson.

332. Morse, Waldo Grant, Yonkers, N. Y.
Sixth in descent from Captain Joseph Morse.

249. Moseley, Edward Augustus, Washington, D. C.
Fourth in descent from the Reverend Samuel Moseley
Ninth in descent from George Cleeves.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thaddeus Clark.
Sixth in descent from John Weeks.
Fifth in descent from Governor Edward Tyng.
Fourth in descent from John Brown.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Jonathan Buck
Fourth in descent from Jabez Fox.

603. Murphy, Elijah Warriner, Albany, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Vice-Admiral Thomas Gilbert.

3. *Murray, Charles H.*, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant William Allis.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Belden.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Wells.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Ball.
Seventh in descent from Captain George Denison.
Seventh in descent from William Scott.
Seventh in descent from Major-General Robert Sedgwick.
Seventh in descent from Doctor Thomas Starr.
Seventh in descent from the Reverend Samuel Stone.
Sixth in descent from Sergeant John Dickinson.
Fifth in descent from Jedediah Strong.

62. Myer, Isaac, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Simon de Ruine.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant Edward Riggs.

557. Newberry, Truman Handy, Detroit, Mich.
Fourth in descent from Captain Caleb Phelps.

574. Newman, Clarence Egberts, Albany, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Governor William Bradford.
Seventh in descent from Major William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from James Steele.
Seventh in descent from Captain James Steele.
Sixth in descent from Governor Rip Van Dam.
Fifth in descent from Captain Joshua Lyman.

582. Newton, Henry Allen, Plattsburgh, N. Y.
Third in descent from Major Israel Newton.

490. Nichols, Maury, First Lieutenant, 7th Infantry, U. S. A.
Fifth in descent from James Maury.

508. Niles, Robert Lossing, N. Y. City.
Tenth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.

339. Noble, Henry Harmon, Albany, N. Y.
Fifth in descent from Ensign David Noble.
Eighth in descent from Mathew Mitchell.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Terry.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Sherman.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Sherman.
Fourth in descent from Captain Archibald McNeil.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Paul Welch.

381. Norton, Edward Loudon, N. Y. City.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Captain Mathew Fuller.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Fuller.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Gorham.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel John Gorham.

523. Norton, Thomas Herbert, Professor, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Seventh in descent from Major John Mason.

134. Norwood, Lewis Morris, N. Y. City.

Sixth in descent from Governor Lewis Morris.

347. Noyes, Charles Phelps, St. Paul, Minn.

Fifth in descent from Rev. James Noyes.
Fourth in descent from Captain Thomas Noyes.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Matthew Griswold.
Sixth in descent from Deputy-Governor James Barker.
Sixth in descent from Governor William Coddington.
Sixth in descent from Simon Lynde.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Sanford.
Fifth in descent from Governor Peleg Sanford.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Stanton.
Sixth in descent from Deputy-Governor Francis Willoughby.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Hawley.
Fifth in descent from Captain John Rogers.
Fourth in descent from Ensign John Rogers.

210. Noyes, James Atkins, Cambridge, Mass.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Wyman.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Edward Winship.
Fifth in descent from Captain John Loring.

288. Oakley, E. Benedict, N. Y. City.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Benedict.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Daniel Benedict.

115. Oakley, Henry Cruger, N. Y. City.

Fifth in descent from Major Hendrick Cuyler.
Third in descent from Henry Cruger.

49. O'Conor, John Christopher, N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Miles.

338. Ogden, Ludlow, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from John Ogden.

355. Olin, Stephen H., Lieutenant-Colonel, N. G. S. N. Y., N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Peter Schuyler.

22. Olney, George Washington, N. Y. City.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Olney, Sr.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Olney, Jr.
Eighth in descent from John Whipple.
Fourth in descent from Corporal Ezekiel Olds.

569. Oothout, John Webster, Rochester, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Jeremias Van Rensselaer.
Seventh in descent from Captain Matthias Nicoll.
Sixth in descent from Hon. William Nicoll.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Richard Floyd.
Sixth in descent from Captain Henry Holland.
Fifth in descent from Edward Holland.

591. Ormsbee, Herman W., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Major-General Daniel Gookin.

203. Orne, Henry Merrill, N. Y. City.
Ninth in descent from Matthew Allyn.
Eighth in descent from Captain Benjamin Newberry.
Eighth in descent from Captain Roger Clapp.
Seventh in descent from Captain Preserved Clapp.
Sixth in descent from Captain Roger Clapp.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Pickering.

310. Paige, Edward Winslow, N. Y. City.

Third in descent from John Paige.
Eighth in descent from Philip Sherman.
Seventh in descent from Captain Edward Richmond.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.
Sixth in descent from Matthias Nicoll.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Jeremias Van Rensselaer.

234. Parsons, Albert Ross, Garden City, N. Y.

Eighth in descent from Cornet Joseph Parsons.
Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Parsons.
Fifth in descent from Aaron Parsons.

538. Patteson, Herbert Logan, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Seventh in descent from Major William Harris.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Turpin.

334. Patterson, John Henry, Lieutenant-Colonel 22d Infantry, U. S. A.

Fifth in descent by representation from Captain John Bull.

565. Patteson, Malcolm Douglas, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Seventh in descent from Major William Patterson.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Turpin.

566. Patteson, Thomas Adkins, Jr., N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Major William Harris.

392. Peck, Guy Dayton, N. Y. City.

Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Francis Bell.
Eighth in descent from Captain George Denison.
Eighth in descent from Governor John Webster.
Seventh in descent from Ensign John Stream.

Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Isaac Dayton.
Fourth in descent from Captain Abner Baldwin.

313. Peck, John Hudson, Troy, N. Y.
Third in descent from John Peck.

407. Pell, Frederick Aycrigg, N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Pell.
Third in descent from Captain John Pell.

342. Pell, Harrison Archibald, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Major John Pell.

15. Pell, Howland, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Major John Pell.
Eighth in descent from Governor Walter Clarke.
Seventh in descent from Zoeth Howland.
Seventh in descent from Captain William Lawrence.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Joseph Lawrence.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Richard Townley.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Thomas Willett.
Sixth in descent from Deputy-Governor William Robinson.

33. Pell, John H., N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Pell.
Third in descent from Captain John Pell.

258. Pell, William Cruger, Stuttgart, Germany.
Sixth in descent from Major John Pell.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.
Sixth in descent from Major Hendrick Cuyler.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Johannes Van Schuyler.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Johannes Van Rennselaer.
Fourth in descent from Henry Cruger.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Philip Schuyler.

568. Perkins, Joshua Newton, Reverend, N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Thomas.

416. Perley, Harry Otis, Captain, Medical Department, U. S. A.
Fourth in descent from John Fowler.

482. Pierce, George Williams, Albany, N. Y.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Timothy Pierce.

461. Pomeroy, George Eltweed, Toledo, O.
Fourth in descent from Seth Pomeroy.

11. Pond, Charles Hobby, N. Y. City.
Fourth in descent from Charles Pond.
Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Benjamin Fenn.
Eighth in descent from Captain Samuel Newton.
Seventh in descent from Governor Theophilus Eaton.
Seventh in descent from Sir Charles Hobby.
Seventh in descent from Deputy-Governor William Jones.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Miles.
Fifth in descent from Captain Hercules Mooney.

537. Pond, Edward Watson, Walton, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Pond.
Seventh in descent from Governor John Webster.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Seventh in descent from John Bigelow.
Seventh in descent from William Goodrich.
Sixth in descent from Captain Joseph Foote.

14. Pond, Winthrop, N. Y. City.
Fourth in descent from Charles Pond.
Seventh in descent from Governor Theophilus Eaton.
Seventh in descent from Sir Charles Hobby.
Seventh in descent from John Miles.

Seventh in descent from Deputy-Governor William Jones.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Roger Newton.

581. Poole, Murray Edward, Ithaca, N. Y.
Fourth in descent from Samuel Poole, 3d.

301. Post, William Augustine, N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Abraham Post.
Eighth in descent from Captain Michael Post.

562. Poucher, John Wilson, M.D., Poughkeepsie, N. Y
Seventh in descent from Coenraet Ham, Sr.

478. Prall, William, Reverend, Detroit, Mich.
Eighth in descent from Captain Nicholas Stillwell.

567. Price, Alfred Bryant, New York City.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Henry Green.

251. Price, Henry Reese, M.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Major John Mason.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Fitch.
Fourth in descent from Samuel Webb.

377. Prime, Ralph Earle, Yonkers, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Captain Ralph Earle.
Eighth in descent from Edward Howell.
Seventh in descent from Major John Howell.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Wheelwright.
Sixth in descent from Colonel John Wheelwright.
Fifth in descent from John Wheelwright.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Pierson.

583. Proctor, Thomas Redfield, Utica, N. Y.
Fourth in descent from Captain Peleg Redfield.

175. Pruyn, John Van Schaick Lansing, Albany, N. Y.
Fifth in descent from Samuel Prŭijn.
Eighth in descent from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst.
Fourth in descent from David Groesbeck.

426. Rankin, Egbert Guernsey, M.D., N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Captain William Hallett.
Sixth in descent from Captain François Rombouts.

592. Rawlings, Carroll Crary, N. Y. City.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Charles Smith.

304. Read, Harmon Pumpelly, Major, N. G. S. N. Y., Albany, N. Y.
Fifth in descent from Colonel John Read.
Third in descent from Sergeant John Pumpelly.

19. Reed, Henry Bidlack, M.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Captain Daniel Brodhead.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Sixth in descent from Captain Jonathan Alden.
Fourth in descent from Captain Prince Alden.

116. Reed, James Monroe, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Captain Daniel Brodhead.

496. Remick, Ninian Beal, Reverend, Geneva, N. Y.
Third in descent from Captain Joseph Remick.

100. Remington, Cyrus Kingsbury, Buffalo, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Remington.
Sixth in descent from Launcelot Granger.
Third in descent from Quartermaster-Sergeant Abner Granger.

408. Remsen, Phœnix, Babylon, L. I.
Third in descent from Lieutenant Henry Remsen.

527. Reynolds, James, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Hon. Richard Treat.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant William Clark.
Eighth in descent from Jonathan Gilbert.
Eighth in descent from John Greene.
Seventh in descent from James Greene.
Seventh in descent from Stephen Richardson.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Drakes.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Deming.

58. Rhinelander, Philip, N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Major Hendrick Cuyler.
Fourth in descent from Henry Cruger.

28. Rhinelander, T. J. Oakley, N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Major Hendrick Cuyler.
Fourth in descent from Henry Cruger.

197. Rhoades, Lyman, N. Y. City.
Fifth in descent from Samuel Rhoades.
Third in descent from Ensign Samuel Rhodes.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant William Clark.
Sixth in descent from Robert Coates.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Fuller.
Sixth in descent from John Stebbins.
Fifth in descent from Ensign Ebenezer Sheldon.

350. Richards, Frederick Barnard, Ticonderoga, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from John Hall.
Seventh in descent from Joshua Bigelow.
Seventh in descent from Balthasar De Wolf.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Stephen Lee.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Thomas Lee.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Richard Lord.

494. Riker, Henry Ingersoll, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Major Thomas Lawrence.

86. Riker, John Jackson, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Major Thomas Lawrence.

117. Riker, John Lawrence, N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Major Thomas Lawrence.

493. Riker, Richard, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Major Thomas Lawrence.

415. Ripley, Charles Stedman, Lieutenant, U. S. N.
Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Tracy.
Ninth in descent from Governor John Webster.
Eighth in descent from Governor William Bradford.

13. Robbins, Howard Sumner, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Robbins.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Jonathan Robbins.
Tenth in descent from Captain Joseph Hills.
Ninth in descent from Deputy-Governor James Barker.
Ninth in descent from Captain Jeremiah Clarke.
Ninth in descent from Captain John Wayte.

189. Robertson, Henry Montague, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from Peter Montague.

510. Rogers, William Evans, N. Y. City.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Seventh in descent from Governor William Leete.

558. Rogers, Archibald, Colonel and A. D. C., N. G. S. N. Y., Hyde Park, N. Y.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Peter Bard.

609. Rollins, Edward Adolphus, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Major Richard Walderne.

577. Root, Elihu, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Major Simon Willard.

433. Russell, Averly Claude Holmes, Surgeon, U. S. N.

Sixth in descent from Captain Daniel Brodhead.

207. Russell, William Hamilton, N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Captain Johannes de Peyster.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Stephanus Van Cortlandt.
Fourth in descent from Major-General William Alexander.
Fourth in descent from John Watts.

277. Saltonstall, Andrew H. Mickle, Berkeley Springs, W. Va.

Ninth in descent from Sir Richard Saltonstall.
Eighth in descent from Richard Saltonstall.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Nathaniel Saltonstall.
Sixth in descent from Governor Gurdon Saltonstall.
Ninth in descent from Governor John Winthrop, 1st.
Eighth in descent from Governor John Winthrop.
Seventh in descent from Major-General Wait Still Winthrop.
Eighth in descent from Governor and Major-General Thomas Dudley.
Seventh in descent from Governor Joseph Dudley.

198. Sands, Benjamin Aymar, N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Captain James Sands.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Sands.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Filkin.

153. Sanger, William Cary, Colonel, N. G. S. N. Y.

Seventh in descent from Captain George Barker.
Seventh in descent from Captain Richard Betts.

239. Satterlee, Francis Le Roy, M.D., N. Y. City.

Third in descent from Lieutenant Benedict Satterlee.

553. Satterlee, Herbert Livingston, Colonel and A. D. C., S. N. Y., N. Y. City.

Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Benedict Satterlee.

162. Schermerhorn, Charles Augustus, N. Y. City.

Sixth in descent from Symon Schermerhorn.
Third in descent from David Grim.

438. Schermerhorn, Edward Gibert, N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Symon Schermerhorn.

103. Schieffelin, Eugene, N. Y. City.

Sixth in descent from Captain William Lawrence.
Sixth in descent from Major John Pell.
Sixth in descent from Captain Nicholas Stillwell.

60. Schieffelin, George Richard, N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Major John Pell.
Fifth in descent from Ensign Joseph Pell.
Seventh in descent from Captain William Lawrence.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Richard Townley.
Fourth in descent from David Frothingham.

101. Schieffelin, Schuyler, N. Y. City.

Ninth in descent from Colonel Richard Ingoldsby.
Seventh in descent from Major John Pell.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Stephanus Van Cortlandt.
Seventh in descent from Captain Nicholas Stillwell.
Sixth in descent from Captain Arent Schuyler.

102. Schieffelin, William Jay, N. Y. City.

Eighth in descent from Captain William Lawrence.

437. Schroeder, James Langdon, N. Y. City.

Ninth in descent from John Brown.
Eighth in descent from Captain Richard Brackett.
Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Willett.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Edward Winship.
Seventh in descent from Captain William Lewis.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Stanley.

348. SCHUYLER, CLARKSON CROSBY, M.D., Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Sixth in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuyler.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Peter Schuyler.
Seventh in descent from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst.

611. SCHUYLER, MONTGOMERY, N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Philip Pieterse Schuyler.

344. SCUDDER, HENRY TOWNSEND, REVEREND, N. Y. City.

Sixth in descent from Major Moses Mansfield.

82. SEAMAN, LOUIS LIVINGSTON, M.D., N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Captain John Seaman.

477. SEAMAN, WILLIAM BLEECKER, Rochester, N. Y.

Eighth in descent from Sergeant David Provoost.
Sixth in descent from Colonel David Provost.
Fifth in descent from Captain David Provost.
Seventh in descent from Captain Jacob Leisler.
Sixth in descent from Jan Jansen Bleecker.
Sixth in descent from Antoine L'Espenard.
Fifth in descent from Captain Anthony Lispenard.

417. SEARS, CLINTON BROOKS, Major, Corps of Engineers, U. S. A.

Eighth in descent from Richard Sears.
Seventh in descent from Captain Paul Sears.
Ninth in descent from Edmund Freeman.
Eighth in descent from Major John Freeman.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Prince.
Eighth in descent from John Bigelow.
Seventh in descent from Joshua Bigelow.

Eighth in descent from Captain Jonathan Sparrow.
Eighth in descent from George Willard.

59. SEARS, WALTER J., Lieutenant, U. S. N.
Eighth in descent from Richard Sears.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Silas Sears.
Eighth in descent from Captain Paul Sears.
Seventh in descent from Silas Sears.
Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Sears.
Ninth in descent from John Mayo.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Mayo.
Ninth in descent from George Willard.
Seventh in descent from William Locke.
Seventh in descent from William Merrick.

544. SETON, ROBERT, MONSIGNOR, D.D., Jersey City, N. J.
Seventh in descent from Captain James Sands.

518. SEYMOUR, HENRY, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Governor John Webster.
Sixth in descent from Major Robert Webster.
Seventh in descent from Hon. Richard Treat.
Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Bull.

324. SHELBY, CASS KNIGHT, Altoona, Pa.
Fifth in descent from Captain Evan Shelby.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Isaac Shelby.

286. SHELTON, GEORGE GREGORY, M.D., N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Deputy-Governor Roger Ludlow.
Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Welles.
Fifth in descent from Captain John Savage.
Fourth in descent from John Gray.

284. SHELTON, WILLIAM ATWOOD, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Deputy-Governor Roger Ludlow.

Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Welles.
Fifth in descent from Captain John Savage.
Fourth in descent from John Gray.

333. SHEPARD, ROBERT FITCH, Washington, D. C.

Sixth in descent from the Reverend James Fitch.
Fifth in descent from Major James Fitch.
Seventh in descent from Governor William Bradford.
Sixth in descent from Major William Bradford.

535. SHERWOOD, SAMUEL, N. Y. City.

Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Eighth in descent from Governor William Leete.

430. SHORT, EDWARD LYMAN, N. Y. City.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Lyman.

570. SHUART, WILLIAM HERBERT, Rochester, N. Y.

Sixth in descent from Ensign Humphry Barrett.

452. SIBLEY, FREDERICK TROWBRIDGE, Detroit, Mich.

Fourth in descent from Captain Abraham Whipple.

326. SILL, FREDERICK SCHROEDER, REVEREND, D.D., Cohoes, N. Y.

Sixth in descent from Captain Joseph Sill.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Richard Lord.

349. SILL, JOHN TARGEE, N. Y. City.

Sixth in descent from Captain Joseph Sill.
Eighth in descent from Major-General Humphrey Atherton.
Eighth in descent from David Provoost.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.

Eighth in descent from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Mathew Griswold.

330. SKIDMORE, WILLIAM LEMUEL, N. Y. City.

Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Skidmore.

536. SLOCUM, HERBERT JERMAIN, 1st Lieutenant, 7th Cavalry, U. S. A.

Eighth in descent from Captain Myles Standish.

Seventh in descent from Major-General John Hammond.

462. SLOCUM, JOSEPH JERMAIN, Colonel, U. S. V.

Seventh in descent from Captain Myles Standish.

Sixth in descent from Major John Howell.

Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Pierson.

267. SMITH, GOUVERNEUR MATHER, M.D., N. Y. City.

Eighth in descent from Major-General Humphrey Atherton.

Seventh in descent from Antoine L'Espenard.

Sixth in descent from Captain Anthony Lispenard.

Fifth in descent from Colonel Leonard Lispenard.

Sixth in descent from Captain Anthony Rutgers.

Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Mather.

291. SMITH, LEWIS BAYARD, N. Y. City.

Eighth in descent from Major-General Humphrey Atherton.

Seventh in descent from Antoine L'Espenard.

Sixth in descent from Captain Anthony Lispenard.

Fifth in descent from Colonel Leonard Lispenard.

Sixth in descent from Captain Anthony Rutgers.

Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Mather.

391. Smith, Philip Henry Waddell, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Seventh in descent from Captain Leonard Lewis.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Colonel Henry Filkin.

620. Smith, Philip Sherwood, Buffalo, N. Y.

Fourth in descent from Major John Murdock.

472. Smith, Thomas Edward Vermilye, N. Y. City.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Leffingwell.

571. Spalding, George Burley, Reverend, D.D., Syracuse, N. Y.

Third in descent from Captain Hezekiah Hutchins.

260. Spalding, the Right Rev. John Franklin, Bishop of Colorado, Denver, Col.

Sixth in descent from John Spalding.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant John Spalding.

183. Spencer, Lorillard, Newport, R. I.

Fifth in descent from Governor Roger Wolcott.

364. Spies, Francis Ferdinand, N. Y. City.

Sixth in descent from David Foster.

128. Spofford, Paul Nelson, N. Y. City.

Fifth in descent from Captain John Spofford.
Fourth in descent from Captain Abner Spofford.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Daniel Spofford.
Ninth in descent from Captain Edmund Greenleaf.
Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Bradbury.
Sixth in descent from Captain Joseph Boynton.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Dresser.
Sixth in descent from John Hopkinson.
Sixth in descent from Stephen Mighill.

412. Sprague, John Titcomb, M.D., Staten Island, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Ralph Sprague.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Sprague.
Sixth in descent from Jonathan Sprague.

309. Standish, Myles, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from Captain Myles Standish.

484. Stanton, Henry, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Stanton.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Pieter Schuyler.

623. Stevens, Frederic Bliss, Albany, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Governor William Bradford.

622. Stevens, Clarence Winthrop, Albany, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Governor William Bradford.

137. Stevenson, William Paxton, N. Y. City.
Fourth in descent from Captain Robert McPherson.

320. Stilwell, William Moore, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from Captain Nicholas Stilwell.

221. Stockbridge, Henry, Jr., Baltimore, Md.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Root.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Belden.
Seventh in descent from Zechariah Field.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Philip Smith.
Seventh in descent from Daniel Warner.
Fourth in descent from Israel Hubbard.

371. Stokes, Anson Phelps, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Eighth in descent from Governor John Haynes.
Eighth in descent from Governor George Wyllis.

521. Stokes, John Stiles, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Richard Stockton.

190. Story, Henry Grafton, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Prince.
Ninth in descent from Edmund Freeman.
Eighth in descent from Major John Freeman.
Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Munson.
Seventh in descent from Ensign Samuel Munson.
Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Samuel Symonds.
Seventh in descent from Major Samuel Appleton.
Sixth in descent from Major Isaac Appleton.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Baker.

191. Story, Joseph Grafton, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Munson.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Samuel Munson.
Seventh in descent from Deputy-Governor Samuel Symonds.
Sixth in descent from Major Samuel Appleton.
Fifth in descent from Major Isaac Appleton.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Baker.

201. Stringer, George Alfred, Buffalo, N. Y.

Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Fifth in descent from the Reverend Timothy Edwards.
Fourth in descent from Captain John Ellsworth.

483. Strong, Daniel Watkins, Oneonta, N. Y.

Fifth in descent from Captain Joseph Crafts.

152. Strong, Joseph Montgomery, Jr., N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Strong.
Sixth in descent from Robert Livingston.
Fifth in descent from Philip Livingston.

564. Strong, Theron George, N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Nicholas Olmstead.

621. STRYKER, THOMAS HUBBARD, Rome, N. Y.

Seventh in descent from Captain Jan Stryker.

601. SUCKLEY, ROBERT BOWNE, Rhinecliff, N. Y.

Seventh in descent from Robert Livingston.

174. SUYDAM, WALTER LISPENARD, N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Captain John Underhill.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.
Sixth in descent from Antoine L'Espenard.
Fifth in descent from Captain Anthony Lispenard.
Sixth in descent from Symon Schermerhorn.
Fourth in descent from the Honorable Henry White.

289. SWAN, FREDERICK GEORGE, N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Richard Swan.
Sixth in descent from Robert Swan.
Fifth in descent from Sergeant Joseph Lamson.

9. *Swartwout, Satterlee,* N. Y. City.

Sixth in descent from Roeloff Swartwout.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Benedict Satterlee.

57. SWORDS, HENRY COTHEAL, N. Y. City.

Third in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Swords.

443. TALMAGE, ROBERT SANFORD, Charleston, S. C.

Eighth in descent from Major William Phillips.

429. TAYLOR, WASHINGTON IRVING, N. Y. City.

Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Wiggins.
Seventh in descent from Governor Simon Bradstreet.

486. TEFFT, FRANK GRISWOLD, N. Y. City.

Third in descent from Lieutenant Daniel Griswold.

336. Terry, George Davis, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Eighth in descent from Governor William Bradford.
Seventh in descent from Major William Bradford.
Seventh in descent from Governor John Haynes.

337. Thebaud, Paul Gibert, N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Symon Schermerhorn.

218. Thom, William Henry De Courcy Wright, Baltimore, Md.

Fifth in descent from Judge Solomon Wright.

219. Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Baltimore, Md.

Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Isaac Allerton.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Isaac Allerton.
Eighth in descent from Governor Robert Brooke.
Seventh in descent from Major Thomas Brooke.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Thomas Brooke.
Seventh in descent from Colonel John Addison.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel William Randolph.
Seventh in descent from Colonel William Travers.
Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Travers.
Sixth in descent from Colonel William Fitz Hugh.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Marshall.

272. Thomas, Lawrence Buckley, Reverend, N. Y. City.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Philip Thomas.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Samuel Chew.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Robert Feake.
Seventh in descent from Captain Richard Snowden.
Sixth in descent from Captain William Lawrence.
Fifth in descent from Ensign Joseph Lawrence.

464. Thompson, Edward Ray, Troy, N. Y.
Sixth in descent from Governor Gurdon Saltonstall.

43. Thompson, Frederick Diodati, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Lion Gardiner.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Abraham Gardiner.
Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Roger Ludlow.
Fifth in descent from Governor Roger Wolcott.
Fourth in descent from Deputy-Governor Matthew Griswold.

463. Thompson, Hobart Warren, Troy, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Governor Gurdon Saltonstall.

318. Thompson, William Prall, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Deputy-Governor Roger Ludlow.

520. Thorne, Joel Wolfe, Easton, Pa.
Sixth in descent from Captain Jacobus Van Schoonhoven.

195. Throckmorton, Charles Wickliffe, N. Y. City.
Ninth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Fleete.
Eighth in descent from Daniel McCarty.
Eighth in descent from Colonel George Mason, Sr.
Seventh in descent from Colonel George Mason, Jr.
Sixth in descent from Colonel George Mason, 3d.
Seventh in descent from Stevens Thomson.

252. Throop, George Enos, N. Y. City.
Fourth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Gridley.
Sixth in descent from Deputy-Governor James Bishop.
Sixth in descent from Captain Joseph Hawley.

186. Tillinghast, William Henry, N. Y. City.
Third in descent from Thomas Tillinghast.

492. Tomlinson, John Canfield, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Gregson.
Seventh in descent from Job Almy.

379. Tompkins, Hamilton Bullock, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

31. Townsend, James Hill, N. Y. City.
Fifth in descent from Richard Townsend.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Gordon.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Underhill.
Sixth in descent from John Wickes.
Sixth in descent from Captain George Woolsey.

132. Townsend, Rufus M., Troy, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Captain Myles Standish.

10. Trenchard, Edward, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Ambrose Gibbon.
Seventh in descent from William Thomas.
Sixth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Thomas.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Sands.
Fifth in descent from Captain Tobias Langdon.
Fourth in descent from Captain Richard Langdon.

63. Trevor, Henry Graff, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Antoine L'Espenard.
Sixth in descent from Captain Anthony Lispenard.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Leonard Lispenard.
Seventh in descent from Harman Rutgers.

281. Trott, James Parkhurst, Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Joshua Bigelow.
Fourth in descent from Captain Jonathan Whitney.

65. Trowbridge, Charles Hotchkiss, Milford, Ct.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Trowbridge.

366. Trowbridge, Samuel Breck P., N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant James Trowbridge.

376. Tucker, Gilman Henry, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Governor Joseph Dudley.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant James Dudley.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Gilman.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Peter Foulsham.

24. Tufts, Walter Brownell, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Sixth in descent from Governor Simon Bradstreet.

455. Tuttle, Frank Day.
Eighth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Turner.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Job Winslow.

322. Underhill, Edgar, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Underhill.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Robert Feake.
Seventh in descent from Isaac Vermilye.

465. Underhill, Frederic Edgar, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Underhill.
Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Robert Feake.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Vermilye.

487. Vail, Henry Hobart, N. Y. City.
Third in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Vail.

66. Valentine, Abraham Bates, N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Benjamin Valentine.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Cornell.

382. Valentine, Samuel Hempstead, N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Benjamin Valentine.
Eighth in descent from Captain James Avery.

184. Van Cortlandt, Robert B., N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.

610. Van Rensselaer, Augustus Cortlandt, N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Jeremias Van Rensselaer.

74. Van Rensselaer, Cortlandt Schuyler, N. Y. City.

Sixth in descent from Colonel Jeremias Van Rensselaer.

Fourth in descent from Colonel Johannes Van Rensselaer.

Eighth in descent from Colonel Nicholas Bayard.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Wilhelmus Beekman.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Gerardus Beekman.

Eighth in descent from Corporal Abraham de la Noye.

Eighth in descent from Captain Jacob Leisler.

Eighth in descent from Harmanus Rutgers.

Eighth in descent from Major Abraham Staats.

Seventh in descent from Dr. Samuel Staats.

Eighth in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Stephanus Van Cortlandt.

Eighth in descent from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst.

Seventh in descent from Major Nicholas De Meyer.

Seventh in descent from Captain Johannes Van Brugh.

Seventh in descent from Hendrick Van Dyke.

Seventh in descent from Captain Filÿp Pieterse Van Schŭÿler.

Sixth in descent from Colonel Pieter Schuyler.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Philip Schuyler.

Fifth in descent from Captain Nicholas Schuyler.

Sixth in descent from Major Dirck Wessels Ten Broeck.

178. Van Rensselaer, Eugene, Berkeley Springs, W. Va.

Sixth in descent from Colonel Jeremias Van Rensselaer.
Fifth in descent from Kiliaen Van Rensselaer.

105. Van Rensselaer, Maunsell, Reverend, N. Y. City.

Fifth in descent from Captain John Sanders Glen.

185. Van Vechten, Abraham Van Wyck, N. Y. City.

Third in descent from Lieutenant Teunis Van Vechten.

48. Varnum, James M., Brigadier-General and Paymaster-General, S. N. Y., N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from George Varnum.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Varnum.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Joseph Varnum.
Fourth in descent from Major Samuel Varnum.

612. Varnum, Robert Taylor, Major and Assistant Paymaster, S. N. Y., N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from George Varnum.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Varnum.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Joseph Varnum.
Fourth in descent from Major Samuel Varnum.

341. Vermilye, Ashbel Green, Reverend, N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Isaac Vermilye.
Sixth in descent from Johannes Vermilye.

99. Ver Planck, William Gordon, N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Ensign Geleyn Ver Planck.
Fifth in descent from Ensign Philip Ver Planck.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Stephanus Van Cortlandt.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Wilhelmus Beekman.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Gerardus Beekman.

Seventh in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuyler.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Hopkins.

466. WADHAMS, FREDERICK EUGENE, Albany, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Governor William Leete.

491. WAGSTAFF, CORNELIUS DU BOIS, Babylon, L. I.
Fifth in descent from Robert Ogden, 2d.

89. WAINWRIGHT, JOHN TILLOTSON, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Peter Schuyler.
Sixth in descent from Robert Livingston.

88. WAINWRIGHT, WILLIAM PRATT, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Peter Schuyler.
Sixth in descent from Robert Livingston.

311. WAKEMAN, JESUP, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Wakeman.
Eighth in descent from Andrew Ward.
Seventh in descent from Deputy-Governor Stephen Goodyear.
Seventh in descent from Hon. John Talcott.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Talcott.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Cornelius Hull.
Third in descent from Lieutenant John Hull.
Fifth in descent from Captain Theophilus Hull.
Fifth in descent from Captain Daniel Bradley.
Fifth in descent from Major John Burr.
Fifth in descent from Captain Gershom Bulkley.

143. WALBRIDGE, THOMAS CHESTER, Germantown, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Governor William Pynchon.
Eighth in descent from Governor John Haynes.
Seventh in descent from Captain Elizur Holyoke.
Seventh in descent from Hon. John Talcott.
Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.

Sixth in descent from Captain John Chester.
Fifth in descent from Major John Chester.
Fourth in descent from Colonel John Chester.

316. WALKER, GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, Richmond, Va.

Fourth in descent from Captain Samuel Meredith.

554. WALSH, SAMUEL ARMSTRONG, N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Deputy-Governor Roger Ludlow.

294. WARD, AARON, Lieutenant, U. S. N.

Tenth in descent from Lord De La Warr.
Eighth in descent from Governor Edward Winslow.
Seventh in descent from Governor Josiah Winslow.

231. WARD, CHARLES SAMUEL, M.D., Bridgeport, Ct.

Seventh in descent from Andrew Ward.

206. WARD, SYLVESTER L'HOMMEDIEU, N. Y. City.

Sixth in descent from Andrew Ward.

388. WASHBURN, JOHN HENRY, N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from John Washborne.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from Governor William Pynchon.
Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Sixth in descent from Cornet Joseph Parsons.
Fourth in descent from Ensign William Skinner.

386. WASHBURN, WILLIAM IVES, N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from John Washborne.
Eighth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Turner.
Fifth in descent from Colonel John Stoddard.
Fifth in descent from Captain Joseph Ives.
Fourth in descent from Captain Ezekiel Williams.
Third in descent from Lieutenant Asa Bray.

467. WASHINGTON, HUGH VERNON, Macon, Ga.
Third in descent from Samuel Hammond.

374. WATSON, WILLIAM HENRY, M.D., Brigadier-General and Ex-Surgeon-General, S. N. Y.; Regent of the University of the State of New York, Utica, N. Y.
Fifth in descent from Deputy-Governor William Robinson.

139. WAYNE, WILLIAM, Major, Paoli, Pa.
Fourth in descent from Captain Isaac Wayne.

204. WEBB, ALEXANDER STEWART, JR., N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant John Nott.

368. WEBSTER, FRANK DANIEL, 2d Lieutenant, 6th Infantry, U. S. A.
Fourth in descent from Benjamin Sweat, Jr.

505. WELD, DE WITT CLINTON, JR., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from Captain Joseph Weld.

130. WELLES, BENJAMIN, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.

519. WELLES, CHARLES EDWIN, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.

375. WELLS, CHARLES NASSAU, Peekskill, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant John Kilbourne.

90. WELLS, THOMAS LAWRENCE, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Major Thomas Lawrence.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Lawrence.
Fourth in descent from Captain Thomas Lawrence.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Hendrick Rutgers.

271. WETHERILL, ALEXANDER MACOMB, Captain, 6th Infantry, U. S. A.
Fourth in descent from Captain Jacob Morgan.

373. WHEELER, EDWARD JONATHAN, Albany, N. Y.

Seventh in descent from Jonathan Hatch.

506. WHEELER, EVERETT PEPPERRELL, N. Y. City.

Fifth in descent from Sir William Pepperrell.

319. WHIPPLE, CHARLES HENRY, Major and Paymaster, U. S. A.

Seventh in descent from Major John Pell.
Seventh in descent from Andrew Ward.

353. WHISTLER, GARLAND NELSON, First Lieutenant, 5th Artillery, U. S. A.

Seventh in descent from François Bloetgoet (Bloodgood).

75. WHITEHOUSE, JAMES NORMAN DE RAPELJE, N. Y. City.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Jeromus Remsen.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Joris Rapelje.

297. WHITNEY, DRAKE, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Fourth in descent from Captain Jonathan Whitney.
Eighth in descent from Major John Mason.
Seventh in descent from Joshua Bigelow.
Sixth in descent from Captain Jacobus Van Schoonhoven.

545. WHITNEY, WARHAM, Rochester, N. Y.

Fourth in descent from Sergeant Joshua Whitney.

560. WHITNEY, WILLIAM MINOT, Albany, N. Y.

Third in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Josiah Whitney.

300. WHITON, LOUIS CLAUDE, N. Y. City.

Fifth in descent from Thomas Whiton.

534. WHITTEMORE, JAMES MADISON, Colonel, Ordnance Department, U. S. A.

Fourth in descent from Colonel John Gorham.

265. WILCOX, REYNOLD WEBB, M.D., N. Y. City.

Ninth in descent from Governor Theophilus Eaton.
Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor William Jones.
Seventh in descent from Richard Webb.

308. WILLIAMS, EPHRAIM, 1st Lieutenant and Brevet-Captain, U. S. A. (Retired), Deerfield, Mass.

Third in descent from Surgeon Thomas Williams.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.

476. WILLIAMS, GEORGE BURBANK, Rochester, N. Y.

Fourth in descent from Surgeon Thomas Williams.

602. WILLIAMS, NORMAN ALTON, Utica, N. Y.

Seventh in descent from Captain James Parker.

474. WILLIAMS, ROBERT DAY, Albany, N. Y.

Sixth in descent from Nathaniel Foote.

475. WILLIAMS, SAMUEL BURBANK, Rochester, N. Y.

Third in descent from Surgeon Thomas Williams.

179. WILLIAMSON, GEORGE DE WITT, N. Y. City.

Eighth in descent from John Hicks.

576. WILSON, CHARLES ROBERT, Buffalo, N. Y.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Job Winslow.

328. WINTHROP, GRENVILLE BAYARD, N. Y. City.

Eighth in descent from Governor John Winthrop.
Seventh in descent from Governor John Winthrop.
Sixth in descent from Major-General Wait Still Winthrop.

235. WITHINGTON, JAMES HARVEY, Lieutenant-Colonel, N. G. Cal.; Captain, U. S. V., Binghamton, N. Y.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Withington.

327. WODELL, SILAS, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Fourth in descent from Captain Asahel Hall.

120. WOOD, MARSHALL WILLIAM, Major and Surgeon, U. S. A.
Eighth in descent from Captain Edmund Greenleaf.
Seventh in descent from Captain Stephen Greenleaf.
Sixth in descent from Captain Stephen Greenleaf.
Seventh in descent from Captain William Gerrish.
Seventh in descent from Major-General Daniel Gookin.

397. WOOD, THOMAS NEWTON, First Lieutenant, U. S. M. C.
Fifth in descent from Captain Richard Callaway.

439. WOODMAN, CLARENCE EUGENE, REVEREND, N. Y. City.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Edward Woodman.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Joshua Woodman.
Sixth in descent from Ensign William Longfellow.

507. WOODRUFF, CHARLES HORNBLOWER, N. Y. City.
Fifth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Woodruff.
Fourth in descent from Ensign Jacob Woodruff.
Ninth in descent from Governor William Pynchon.
Eighth in descent from Mr. Matthew Allyn.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel John Allyn.
Eighth in descent from Major Aaron Cooke.
Seventh in descent from Captain Aaron Cooke.
Eighth in descent from Mr. William Phelps.
Seventh in descent from Captain Timothy Phelps.
Eighth in descent from Mr. William Westwood.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Taylor.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant Samuel Wright.

Sixth in descent from Captain Joseph Wadsworth.
Fifth in descent from Captain Jacob Griswold.

296. WOODWORTH, NEWELL BERTRAM, Syracuse, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Captain Richard Brackett.
Eighth in descent from Captain Edward Johnson.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Richardson.
Fourth in descent from Abel Richardson.

79. WYETH, RICHARD HORNER, Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from John Wyeth.
Seventh in descent from Ebenezer Wyeth.

306. YOUNG, WILLIAM HOPKINS, N. Y. City.
Sixth in descent from Captain Timothy Dwight.
Fourth in descent from Captain Edmund Dwight.

Omitted :

613. DARLING, CHARLES WILLIAM, Utica, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Governor John Haynes.

In Memoriam

✠

125. CHARLES ELLIOT LORD, died Nov. 26, 1893.
2. *Nathan Gillette Pond*, died July 29, 1894.
55. FRANCIS C. HARRIMAN, died Aug. 3, 1894.
67. THOMAS LUDLOW OGDEN, died Oct. 2, 1894.
52. AUGUSTUS WHITE MERWIN, died Dec. 13, 1894.
83. STANCLIFF BAZEN DOWNES, died April 21, 1895.
292. JOHN GILBERT MARSHALL, died July 19, 1895.
511. EBENEZER KELLOGG WRIGHT, died Aug. 4, 1895.
154. JOHN SCHUYLER, died Aug. 19, 1895.
343. WILLIAM GAYER DOMINICK, died Aug. 31, 1895.
331. GENERAL ELY S. PARKER, died Aug. 31, 1895.
81. JAMES FRANCIS RUGGLES, died Sept. 22, 1895.
140. JAMES MIFFLIN, died Nov. 24, 1895.
16. RICHARD HENRY WALKER, died Dec. 27, 1895.
481. REV. FRANCIS BROWN WHEELER, died Dec. 28, 1895.

Stancliff B. Downes was born December 5, 1859, in New York City, and died there. He was graduated from the School of Mines, Columbia College, as civil engineer in 1882. He was a member of the Young Men's Christian Association, American Society of Civil Engineers, and the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

John G. Marshall was born in St. Albans, Vt., June 6, 1833. He was elected a member of this society November 10, 1893. He was a member of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution.

Ebenezer K. Wright was born July 28, 1837, at Rome, N. Y. He began his business career in the Utica City Bank, and in 1859 entered the service of the Park National Bank of New York City, and in 1890 he was chosen president, which office he held at the time of his death. He was a member of the Church Club, a vestryman in Trinity Church, a member of the Chamber of Commerce, of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and the Historical and Geographical Societies.

John Schuyler was born August 14, 1829, in the house of his great-grandfather, Major-General Philip Schuyler, at Schuylerville, N. Y. He graduated from the University of New York as civil engineer, and entered the service of the N. Y. & N. H. R. R. Co., being appointed later chief engineer. He laid out and built the Harlem Branch from New Rochelle. For thirty years he was an officer of the Order of the Cincinnati, serving as secretary, vice-president, and general treasurer, and compiled the history of the New York Society. He was a member of the Saint Nicholas Society and the New York Athletic Club. He died at Pelham, N. Y.

Ely Samuel Parker was born in 1827, at Pembroke, N. Y., and died at Fairfield, Conn. He was a Seneca Indian of the Wolf Tribe, and a chief of the Six Nations. He was named at birth *Honasandoh* ("The Reader"), but before the age of twenty-one was made a sachem and received the honored name of *Donehogawa*, or "Keeper of the Western Door" of the symbolic "Long House" of the Iroquois, who by their treaties formed a protective barrier against the French and their Indian allies. He first studied law and then civil engineering. He was a friend of General Ulysses S. Grant, and when the Rebellion broke out entered the service as captain and A. A. G. United States Volunteers. He received the brevet ranks of colonel for "faithful and meritorious services" in 1863, and brigadier-general, U. S. V., in 1865 for "gallant and meritorious service." He was appointed second lieutenant Second U. S. Cavalry, 1866, and first lieutenant 1867. At the time of General Lee's surrender he was General Grant's military secretary and copied the letters of the surrender. In 1869 President Grant appointed him Indian commissioner. At the time of his death he held the office of Inspector of Repairs and Supplies in the New York Police Department.

William Gayer Dominick was born August 31, 1845, in Chicago, Ill. He became a member of the New York Stock Exchange in 1869, and remained an active member until his death. He enlisted in Company I, Seventh Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., when nineteen years old, and served for seventeen years, reaching the rank of first lieutenant. He was a member of the Veteran Association of the regiment. He was a member of the Union League and City Clubs, and the "1812," Sons of the Revolution, Huguenot, and Historical Societies. He was a vestryman of St. George's Parish.

James Francis Ruggles was born October 16, 1827, in New York City, and graduated from Columbia College in 1847. He was secretary to Governor Hunt of New York in 1851-52, and admitted to the New York bar in 1853. He was appointed judge-advocate, Third Brigade S. N. Y., 1860, and went to Washington in 1861 as a sergeant in the Seventh Regiment. He was interested in municipal improvement, and was a special examiner in cases in the U. S. Circuit Courts. He was chairman of the Committee on Admissions of this Society, and one of its most interested and faithful members.

James Mifflin was born August 2, 1840, in Philadelphia, and died there. He was a life member of this Society, and also a charter member of the Pennsylvania Society, of which society he was lieutenant-governor and deputy governor-general. He was also a manager of the Pennsylvania Sons of the Revolution.

Richard Henry Walker was born at Harrison, Me., January 27, 1843; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., December 27, 1895. He was a member of the Sons of the Revolution, Maine Genealogical Society, and Maine Historical Society.

Rev. Dr. Francis Brown Wheeler was born in North Adams, Mass., September 9, 1818. In 1868 the degree of S. T. D. was conferred on him by Hamilton College. For fifty years he was in the ministry, thirty-six of them as pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania was the first one chartered after the New York Society, the date of organization being January 23, 1893.

The third annual dinner was held at Philadelphia, January 16, 1895, to commemorate the settlement of the city of Philadelphia.

Christ Church, Philadelphia, on account of its unique historical associations in connection with the colonial period, has been officially selected as the Chapel of this Society.

The second annual Church Service was held at the Chapel of the Society, Sunday, November 24, 1895, to commemorate the 137th anniversary of the capture of Fort Duquesne. The sermon was preached by the Right Rev. William Stevens Perry, D.D. (Oxon.), LL.D., D.C.L., Bishop of Iowa, and Chaplain General of the Order of the Cincinnati.

During the past year the Society has been fortunate in securing permanent quarters in "Old Congress Hall," the building in which the first Senate and House of Representatives of the United States held their sessions.

Eligibility for election to membership in this Society requires that the ancestor of the applicant must have been a Commissioned Officer, or a Governor, Deputy-Governor, or Member of the King's or Governor's Council, or Commissioner to the United Colonies of New England previous to 1775.*

* Previous to December 22, 1893, descendants of Members of Assembly were eligible.

CONGRESS HALL, A.D. 1895.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA, 1895.

Governor :

HON. WILLIAM WAYNE.

Deputy-Governor :

EDWARD SHIPPEN, M.D., U. S. N.

Lieutenant-Governor :

*

Secretary :

GEORGE CUTHBERT GILLESPIE.
1318 Arch Street.

Deputy Secretary :

*

Treasurer :

WILLIAM MACPHERSON HORNOR.
S. E. cor. Walnut and 17th Streets.

Registrar :

T. HEWSON BRADFORD, M.D.
125 South 18th Street.

Historian :

*

Chaplain :

REV. C. ELLIS STEVENS, LL.D., D.C.L.

* Vacancies not filled before going to press.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL:

Hon. William Wayne.
T. Chester Walbridge.
John T. Lewis, Jr.
Andrew Cheves Dulles.
James Large.
John Thompson Spencer.
Richard A. Cleemann, M.D.
Rev. C. Ellis Stevens, LL.D., D.C.L.
Edward Shippen, M.D., U. S. N.
George Cuthbert Gillespie.
T. Hewson Bradford, M.D.
Wm. Fisher Lewis.
Wm. Macpherson Hornor.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

101. Adams, Francis Peters, Philadelphia, Pa.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant James Hart.

86. Adams, Robert, Jr., Hon., Philadelphia, Pa.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant James Hart.

73. Allen, Francis Olcott, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from Governor William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from William Vassall.
Eighth in descent from Captain Richard Leach.
Eighth in descent from Major William Whiting.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Pease.
Fifth in descent from Major Ephraim Terry.

13. Balch, Edwin Swift, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from Captain John Underhill.
Eighth in descent from Edward Shippen.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Joseph Shippen.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Ninian Beall.
Sixth in descent from Colonel George Beall.
Sixth in descent from Captain Charles Willing.

12. Balch, Thomas Willing, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from Captain John Underhill.
Eighth in descent from Edward Shippen.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Joseph Shippen.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Ninian Beall.
Sixth in descent from Colonel George Beall.
Sixth in descent from Captain Charles Willing.

111. Baldy, John Montgomery, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant John Forster.

49. Barber, Edwin Atlee, West Chester, Pa.

Fourth in descent from Captain Samuel John Atlee.

48. Bayard, Thomas Francis, United States Ambassador to the Court of St. James, Wilmington, Del.

Fourth in descent from Captain Charles Willing.

95. Bellas, Henry Hobart, Captain U. S. A. (Retired), Philadelphia, Pa.

Fifth in descent from Colonel William Moore.

93. Benson, Alexander, Philadelphia, Pa.

Seventh in descent from Captain James Benson.

11. Benson, Edwin North, Philadelphia, Pa.

Sixth in descent from Captain James Benson.
Seventh in descent from Peter Larssen Cock, Sr.
Seventh in descent from Peter Gunnerson Rambo.
Third in descent from Lieutenant Roger North.

14. Biddle, Thomas, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Sixth in descent from William Biddle.

98. Biddle, William Foster, Philadelphia, Pa.

Seventh in descent from William Biddle.

10. *Bradford, Thomas Hewson*, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Fourth in descent from Captain William Bradford.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Langstaff.

79. Brice, Philip Howard, Philadelphia, Pa.

Ninth in descent from Edward Lloyd.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Philemon Lloyd.

33. Brinton, John Hill, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Fourth in descent from Colonel James Burd.

47. Brinton, John Hill, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa.

Fifth in descent from Colonel James Burd.
Eighth in descent from Andrew Ward.

84. Brooke, George, Jr., Birdsboro, Pa.
Fifth in descent from Major Robert Farmer.

132. Burnett, Charles Henry, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Richard Stockton.

90. Cadwalader, Charles Evert, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Fifth in descent from Dr. Thomas Cadwalader.

97. Cadwalader, Richard McCall, Philadelphia, Pa.
Fourth in descent from Dr. Thomas Cadwalader.

85. Chauncey, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Elihu Chauncey.

50. Cleeman, Richard Alsop, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from James Mason.

135. Coates, Edward Hornor, Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Richard Preston.
Sixth in descent from William Jenkins.
Sixth in descent from Mahlon Stacey.

35. Collum, Richard S., Captain, U. S. M. C., Philadelphia, Pa.
Fourth in descent from Captain Moses Chapline.

76. Cooke, James Welch, Philadelphia, Pa.
Fifth in descent from Deputy-Governor Nicholas Cooke.

34. Crothers, Stevenson, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sixth in descent from Major Daniel Whitehead.

109. Damon, Edwin Adams, Philadelphia, Pa.
Fifth in descent from Captain Thomas Damon.

113. Darrach, Henry, Philadelphia, Pa.
Fourth in descent from Captain William Bradford.

128. Davids, Richard Wistar, Philadelphia, Pa.
Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris.

100. de Benneville, James Seguin, Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Samuel Symonds.

16. Devereux, Alfred, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sixth in descent from Clement Plumsted.

51. Devereux, Frederick, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sixth in descent from Clement Plumsted.

52. Dillard, Henry Kuhl, Philadelphia, Pa.
Third in descent from Michael Hillegas.

15. Dulles, Andrew Cheves, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sixth in descent from George Maris.
Third in descent from Captain William Heatly.

37. Egle, William Henry, M.D., Harrisburg, Pa.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant John George Miller.

94. Este, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa.
Seventh in descent from Governor William Smith.

8. *Gillespie, George Cuthbert*, Philadelphia, Pa.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant John Cuthbert.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Richard Stockton.

53. Gilpin, George, Philadelphia, Pa.
Fifth in descent from John Grubb.

75. Greenough, Eben W., Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Burnham.

80. Griscom, Clement Acton, Haverford, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Richard Preston, Sr.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Governor Thomas Lloyd.

Sixth in descent from Samuel Preston.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Carpenter.

134. GRISCOM, CLEMENT ACTON, JR., N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant-Governor Thomas Lloyd.

130. GRISCOM, LLOYD CARPENTER, N. Y. City.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant-Governor Thomas Lloyd.

102. GRISCOM, RODMAN ELLISON, Haverford, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant-Governor Thomas Lloyd.

54. GRUBB, EDWARD BURD, Edgewater Park, N. J.
Sixth in descent from John Grubb.
Fifth in descent from Colonel James Burd.

20. HALL, PETER PENN-GASKELL, Major, U. S. A. (Retired), Philadelphia, Pa.
Sixth in descent from William Penn.
Sixth in descent from Governor Robert Barclay.

99. HART, BYERLY, Philadelphia, Pa.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant James Hart.

21. HAYDEN, HORACE EDWIN, REVEREND, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Seventh in descent from William Hayden.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Daniel Hayden.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Daniel Hayden.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Smith.
Seventh in descent from Cornet Joseph Parsons.
Sixth in descent from Captain Joseph Parsons.
Sixth in descent from John Moore, Jr.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Return Strong.

17. HERMAN, JOHN ARMSTRONG, Harrisburg, Pa.
Fourth in descent from Colonel John Armstrong.

18. Hopkinson, Edward, Philadelphia, Pa.
Fourth in descent from Thomas Hopkinson.

117. Hornor, Caleb Wright, M.D., Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Richard Stockton.

6. *Hornor, William Macpherson,* Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Richard Stockton.
Fourth in descent from Captain John Macpherson.
Third in descent from Lieutenant William Macpherson.

69. Hough, Oliver, Philadelphia, Pa.
Seventh in descent from Richard Hough.
Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Holme.

55. Houston, Wm. Churchill, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Patroon Cornelis Melyn.
Seventh in descent from Governor William Smith.

83. Hunter, Richard Stockton, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sixth in descent from Richard Stockton.

19. Hutchinson, Charles Hare, Philadelphia, Pa.
Seventh in descent from Edward Shippen.

22. Jones, Charles Henry, Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Captain Elbert Elbertson Stoutoff.
Eighth in descent from Ensign Thomas Cornell.
Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Willett.
Fifth in descent from John Rodman.

38. Jones, Richmond Legh, Reading, Pa.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Thomas Willett.
Fifth in descent from John Rodman.

122. Kennard, Joseph Spencer, Jr., Florence, Italy.
Eighth in descent from Francis Collins.
Seventh in descent from Hon. John Hugg.

57. Klapp, William H., M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Seventh in descent from Clement Plumsted.

77. Landreth, Burnet, Jr., Bristol, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Ralph Hunt.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Zerobabel Phillips.
Seventh in descent from Major-General John Bradstreet.

136. Landreth, Symington Philips, Bristol, Pa.
Seventh in descent from Major-General John Bradstreet.

25. Lardner, James Laurence, Philadelphia, Pa.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Lynford Lardner.

23. Large, James, Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Captain Richard Snowden.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Philip Thomas.
Seventh in descent from Richard Hartshorne.

59. Leach, Josiah Granville, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Dimmock.
Ninth in descent from John Washbourne.
Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Edward Winship.
Eighth in descent from Ensign Samuel Manning.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant John Richardson.
Seventh in descent from Major John Keyes.

70. Lee, Edmund Jennings, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Sixth in descent from Edmund Jennings.
Ninth in descent from Governor Roger Williams.
Eighth in descent from Governor Richard Bennett.
Eighth in descent from Governor Caleb Carr.
Seventh in descent from Governor Philip Ludwell.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Thomas Lee.

24. Lee, Edward Clinton, Philadelphia, Pa.
Eleventh in descent from John Brown.

Eleventh in descent from Lieutenant William Baulstone.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.

60. Lennig, Charles F., Andalusia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Lion Gardiner.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Seventh in descent from Governor Gurdon Saltonstall.

106. Leroy, Rev. Jacob, Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Lion Gardiner.

78. Levis, Henry, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Levis.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Richard Stockton.
Fifth in descent from Christopher Wetherill.

74. Levis, Samuel White, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Levis.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Richard Stockton.
Fifth in descent from Christopher Wetherill.

39. Lewis, David, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from Nicholas Newlin.

40. Lewis, John Thompson, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa.
Sixth in descent from Evan Lewis.

5. *Lewis, William Fisher*, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from James Harrison.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Carpenter.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Richardson.

58. Livingston, John Henry, Tivoli, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Robert Livingston.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Peter Schuyler.

110. Longacre, James Barton, Philadelphia, Pa.
Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Wakeman.

82. MACDONALD, MALCOLM, Princeton, N. J.
Seventh in descent from Captain George Denison.

88. MARSTON, HENRY WARD, Overbrook, Pa.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant John Marston.

61. MARSTON, JOHN, Overbrook, Pa.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant John Marston.

91. MARTIN, JONATHAN WILLIS, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Josiah Martin.

28. MASON, GEORGE CHAMPLIN, JR., Philadelphia, Pa.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Christopher Champlin.

120. MERCUR, RODNEY AUGUSTUS, Towanda, Pa.
Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Holme.

26. MIFFLIN, WILLIAM, Philadelphia, Pa.
Fourth in descent from John Mifflin.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Stedman.
Fifth in descent from Anthony Morris.

7. *Montgomery, Thomas Harrison,* West Chester, Pa.
Fifth in descent from Daniel Dulany the elder.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Thomas White.

108. MORRELL, EDWARD DE VEAUX, Torresdale, Pa.
Fourth in descent from Captain Charles Willing.

125. MORRIS, FREDERICK WISTAR, JR., Villa Nova, Pa.
Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris.

27. MORRIS, HENRY, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant-Governor Thomas Lloyd.

103. MORTON, THOMAS GEORGE, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Robert Feake.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Underhill.

Sixth in descent from Captain John Langstaff.
Sixth in descent from Mahlon Stacy.

68. Munro, Wilfred Harold, Providence, R. I.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Preserved Abell.

87. Munson, Cyrus La Rue, Williamsport, Pa.
Ninth in descent from Captain Thomas Munson.
Eighth in descent from Ensign Samuel Munson.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Matthew Gilbert.

41. Norris, Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, Philadelphia, Pa.
Seventh in descent from Edward Middleton.
Sixth in descent from Governor Arthur Middleton.
Fifth in descent from Henry Middleton.

42. Norris, George Washington, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sixth in descent from Isaac Norris.

129. Page, Oliver Ormsby, Allegheny, Pa.
Fourth in descent from Ensign John Ormsby.

43. Page, Samuel Davis, Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from John Page.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Matthew Page.
Sixth in descent from Mann Page, 1st.
Eighth in descent from Governor Caleb Carr.
Eighth in descent from Edmund Freeman.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Greene, Sr.
Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor John Greene.
Eighth in descent from Edward Shippen.
Seventh in descent from William Byrd, 1st.
Sixth in descent from William Byrd, 2d.
Fifth in descent from Colonel William Byrd, 3d.
Seventh in descent from Governor Robert Carter.

Sixth in descent from Captain Charles Willing.
Fifth in descent from Governor William Nelson.

112. PATTERSON, ELISHA GILBERT, Titusville, Pa.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant John Patterson.

29. PAUL, JOHN RODMAN, Philadelphia, Pa.
Fifth in descent from John Rodman.

92. PAUL, LAWRENCE TAYLOR, Villa Nova, Pa.
Sixth in descent from John Rodman.

126. PEARCE, THOMAS DAVID, Philadelphia, Pa.
Fourth in descent from Captain Richard McWilliam.

44. PENNYPACKER, SAMUEL WHITAKER, Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Richardson.
Fifth in descent from Captain Patrick Anderson.

64. PLATT, FRANKLIN, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from Nicholas Newlin.
Ninth in descent from Deputy-Governor Samuel Symonds.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Burnham.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Carter.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Carter.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Gershom Flagg.

114. PORTER, JOHN BIDDLE, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sixth in descent from William Biddle.

63. POWELL, WASHINGTON BLEDDYN, Philadelphia, Pa.
Seventh in descent from William Biles.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Richard Stockton.
Seventh in descent from Christopher Wetherill.

62. PRIME, FREDERICK, Philadelphia, Pa.
Seventh in descent from Edward Shippen.

30. REED, JAMES MONROE, JR., Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

45. Rogers, James Slocum, Philadelphia, Pa.

Eleventh in descent from Governor John Webster.
Tenth in descent from Deputy-Governor John Greene.
Tenth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Ninth in descent from Major John Mason.
Ninth in descent from Captain Caleb Stanley.
Ninth in descent from William Pitkin.
Eighth in descent from William Pitkin.
Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Pitkin, 1st.
Sixth in descent from Captain Thomas Pitkin, 2d.
Eighth in descent from Captain Daniel White.
Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Marsh.

65. Savage, William Lyttleton, Philadelphia, Pa.

Fifth in descent from Colonel Elihu Chauncey.

116. Sayres, Edward Stalker, Philadelphia, Pa.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Daniel Sayre.

2. *Shippen, Edward*, M.D., Medical Director, U. S. N. (Retired), Philadelphia, Pa.

Eighth in descent from Edward Shippen.
Sixth in descent from Paymaster Edward Shippen.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Joseph Shippen.

46. Shippen, Edward, Philadelphia, Pa.

Third in descent from Colonel Joseph Shippen.

89. Silvester, William Wallace, Reverend, S.T.D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Ninth in descent from Captain Samuel Brocklebank.

124. Smith, William Rudolph, Philadelphia, Pa.

Fifth in descent from Colonel William Moore.

133. Snelling, Samuel, Reverend, Fort Washington, Pa.

Fifth in descent from Captain Jonathan Snelling.

31. Spencer, John Thompson, Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Augustin Heerman.
Eighth in descent from Captain Robert Vaughan.
Seventh in descent from Major James Ringgold.
Seventh in descent from Colonel John Thompson.

71. Starr, Isaac, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from Governor Edward Tyng.

4. *Stevens, Charles Ellis, Reverend,* LL.D., D.C.L., Philadelphia, Pa.
Sixth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Stevens.
Ninth in descent from Major-General John Mason.
Ninth in descent from Governor John Webster.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Ninth in descent from Major Simon Willard.
Sixth in descent from Captain Joseph Marsh

107. Tyler, Harry Blake, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from John Brown.
Eighth in descent from John Ogden.
Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Willett.
Seventh in descent from Barnabas Lothrop.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Francis Peabody.
Sixth in descent from Reverend Timothy Edwards.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Sharp.
Fifth in descent from Samson Howe.

105. Tyler, Sidney Frederick, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from John Brown.
Eighth in descent from John Ogden.
Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Willett.
Seventh in descent from Barnabas Lothrop.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Francis Peabody.
Sixth in descent from Reverend Timothy Edwards.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Sharp.
Fifth in descent from Samson Howe.

9. *Walbridge, Thomas Chester*, Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Colonel John Haynes.
Eighth in descent from Governor William Pynchon.
Seventh in descent from Captain Elizur Holyoke.
Seventh in descent from John Talcott.
Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Chester.
Fifth in descent from Major John Chester.
Fourth in descent from Colonel John Chester.

67. WATMOUGH, JOHN G., Philadelphia, Pa.
Fourth in descent from Captain Edward Watmough.

1. *Wayne, William*, Paoli, Pa.
Fifth in descent from Captain Isaac Wayne.

32. WAYNE, WILLIAM, JR., Paoli, Pa.
Sixth in descent from Captain Isaac Wayne.

104. WEBB, FRANCIS PARSONS, Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Cornet Joseph Parsons.

115. WETHERILL, CHARLES, Philadelphia, Pa.
Fifth in descent from Captain Jacob Morgan.

131. WETHERILL, JOHN PRICE, South Bethlehem, Pa.
Seventh in descent from Christopher Wetherill.

127. WHITEHEAD, CORTLANDT, RIGHT REVEREND, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Fifth in descent from Captain Elisha Parker.

118. WILBUR, ROLLIN HENRY, South Bethlehem, Pa.
Fifth in descent from Captain Abiel Abbot.

121. WILLIAMS, FRANCIS HOWARD, Philadelphia, Pa.
Seventh in descent from Mahlon Stacy.

66. WILLIAMS, CHARLES, Haverford, Pa.
Sixth in descent from Dr. Thomas Wynne.

119. WISTER, RODMAN, Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Jeremiah Clarke.
Seventh in descent from Governor Walter Clarke.
Seventh in descent from Richard Borden.
Seventh in descent from Elbert Elbertson Stoothoff.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Thomas Willett.
Fifth in descent from James Logan.
Fourth in descent from William Logan.

123. WOOD, JOSEPH, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Seventh in descent from Daniel Wills.

In Memoriam

36. George M. Coates, died November 12, 1894.

72. William John Potts, died November 18, 1895.

3. *James Mifflin*, died November 24, 1895.

Mr. Mifflin was born in Philadelphia, August 2, 1840. He was the son of William Mifflin, of Philadelphia. He was one of the founders of the Pennsylvania Society and took the deepest interest in its welfare. Of the founders he was the first to die. His merits were greatly appreciated both as a wise member of the council and as a dignified representative of our body before the world. Clear in his views, firm in opinions , but extremely courteous in expression, his loss cannot easily be repaired. He was the first lieutenant-governor in the Society in Pennsylvania, and deputy governor-general of the General Society. He was a member of the Society of Sons of the Revolution, Military Order of the Foreign Wars, Society of the War of 1812, Pennsylvania Genealogical Society, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, a citizen of the "State in Schuylkill," and a member of the Philadelphia Club.

Mr. Potts was born in Philadelphia, October 14, 1842, and elected a member of the Society, November 24, 1893. He was the son of Robert Barnhill Potts, of Camden, N. J. He was a man of cultured tastes and extensive reading, and was a frequent contributor to historical and genealogical magazines. He was a member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, American Philosophical Society, Historical Society of New Jersey, American Folk Lore Society, Folk Lore Society of Great Britain, one of the founders of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, member of Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution, and one of the founders of the New Jersey Society of Colonial Wars and Sons of the Revolution.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Maryland was incorporated at Baltimore, February 28, 1893, and organized on "Colonist Day," March 25th, the two hundred and fifty-ninth anniversary of the landing of the first Maryland Colonists under Leonard Calvert. The first public meeting was held at the Maryland Historical Society's rooms, on St. Cecelia's Day, November 22, 1893, the two hundred and sixtieth anniversary of the sailing of Calvert's expedition in the *Ark* and the *Dove* from Cowes, Isle of Wight, England, November 22, 1633. A Social Court was held on November 22, 1894. Eligibility for membership by descent from private soldiers subsequent to 1700 is not recognized by this Society.

OFFICERS AND GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL, 1895–96.

Governor :

McHenry Howard.

Deputy-Governor :

General Joseph Lancaster Brent.

Lieutenant-Governor :

James Gulian Wilson.

Secretary :

George Norbury Mackenzie,
1808 Park Avenue, Baltimore.

Deputy-Secretary :

Francis Du Pont Balch.

Treasurer :

John Appleton Wilson,
5 East Lexington Street, Baltimore.

Registrar :

Henry Ashton Ramsay.

Historian :

Bennet Bernard Browne, M.D.

Chancellor :

Hon. Henry Stockbridge, Jr.

Surgeon :

Samuel Claggett Chew, M.D.

Chaplain :

Rev. Henry Watkins Ballantine, D.D.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

Douglas Hamilton Thomas.
Benjamin Howell Griswold.
John Livingston Minis.
Edward Austin Jenkins.
Richard Curzon Hoffman.
Robert Brent Keyser.
Edwin Harvie Smith.
Thomas Marsh Smith.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Committee on Membership :

Henry Stockbridge, Jr., Chairman.
George Norbury Mackenzie, Deputy Chairman.
Walter De Curzon Poultney.
John Appleton Wilson.
Thomas Marsh Smith.
John Livingston Minis.
Howard Mullikin, Secretary.

Committee on Historical Documents :

Clayton Colman Hall, Chairman.
Andrew Cross Trippe.
Alonzo Lilly Thomsen.
John Collins Daves.
John Philemon Paca.

Committee on Installations :

Horatio Gates Armstrong, Chairman.
Edmund Plowden Jenkins.
Edward Reynolds.
Mason Locke Weems Williams.
William Harrison Gill.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

27. Armstrong, Horatio Gates, Baltimore, Md.

Fourth in descent from Colonel John Armstrong.
Eighth in descent from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst.
Seventh in descent from Captain Philip Pieterse Schuyler.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Peter Schuyler.
Sixth in descent from Robert Livingston.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Henry Beekman.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Henry Beekman, 2d.

43. Balch, Francis Du Pont, Baltimore, Md.

Sixth in descent from Colonel Ninian Beall.

47. Ballantine, Henry Watkins, Reverend.

Seventh in descent from Governor John Winthrop.

23. Barton, Randolph, Pikesville, Md.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Marshall.

42. Burton, Robert, Baltimore, Md.

Seventh in descent from John Curtis.
Sixth in descent from Clement Plumstead.
Fifth in descent from William Plumstead.
Fifth in descent from John Curtis.

14. Brent, General Joseph Lancaster, Baltimore, Md.

Sixth in descent from Captain George Brent.
Seventh in descent from Henry Sewell.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Jesse Wharton.
Seventh in descent from Captain James Neale.

13. Browne, Bennet Bernard, M.D., Baltimore, Md.

Ninth in descent from Captain John Utie.

Eighth in descent from Major-General Richard Bennet.
Seventh in descent from Robert Brooke.
Seventh in descent from Major Thomas Brooke.
Seventh in descent from Captain James Neale.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Lowe.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Thomas Smythe.

30. CHEW, FIELDER BOWIE, Duluth, Minn.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Samuel Chew.

7. *Chew, Samuel Claggett*, M.D., Baltimore, Md.
Eighth in descent from Colonel John Chew.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Samuel Chew.

62. COLEMAN, WILLIAM WHEELER, So. Bethlehem, Pa.
Seventh in descent from Major-General John Hammond.

50. DAVES, JOHN COLLINS, Baltimore, Md.
Seventh in descent from John Foster.
Sixth in descent from William Eaton.

29. DENNIS, JAMES TEACKLE, Baltimore, Md.
Fifth in descent from John Dennis.
Tenth in descent from Captain Edmund Scarbrugh.
Ninth in descent from Colonel Edmund Scarbrugh.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Nathaniel Littleton.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Southey Littleton.
Eighth in descent from Randall Revell.

74. FISHER, CHARLES DAVID, Baltimore, Md.
Seventh in descent from Pieter Alricks.
Sixth in descent from Hon. Francis West.
Fifth in descent from Andrew Boggs.

32. GILL, WILLIAM HARRISON, Baltimore, Md.
Seventh in descent from Colonel William Ball, Sr.
Sixth in descent from Captain William Ball, Jr.
Sixth in descent from Benjamin Harrison.

Fifth in descent from Colonel Nathaniel Harrison.
Sixth in descent from John Armistead.
Fifth in descent from Colonel William Churchill.

9. *Griffith, William Ridgely,* Baltimore, Md.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Nicholas Greenberry.

8. *Griswold, Benjamin Howell,* Baltimore, Md.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Ebenezer Griswold.
Seventh in descent from Randal Vernon.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Paschall.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Paschall, Jr.
Seventh in descent from Francis Collins.
Sixth in descent from Jacob Howell.

39. Hall, Clayton Colman, Baltimore, Md.
Seventh in descent from John Cutt.
Seventh in descent from Major-General Humphrey Atherton.
Seventh in descent from William Ward.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Penhallow.
Sixth in descent from Dr. Thomas Pemberton.
Sixth in descent from Ensign William Colman.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Joshua Wingate.
Fourth in descent from Samuel Blodget.

63. Hall, Thomas William, Baltimore, Md.
Seventh in descent from John Cutt.
Seventh in descent from Major-General Humphrey Atherton.
Seventh in descent from William Colman.
Seventh in descent from Edward Jackson.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant William Stickney.
Seventh in descent from William Ward.
Sixth in descent from John Ward.
Fifth in descent from Richard Ward.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Penhallow.

Sixth in descent from Dr. Thomas Pemberton.
Sixth in descent from James Trowbridge.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Joshua Wingate.
Fourth in descent from Samuel Blodget.

38. HOFFMAN, RICHARD CURZON, Baltimore, Md.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Nicholas Greenberry.
Sixth in descent from Major-General John Hammond.

15. HOWARD, MCHENRY, Baltimore, Md.
Ninth in descent from Richard Gardner, Sr.
Eighth in descent from Captain Luke Gardiner.
Seventh in descent from Richard Gardiner.
Eighth in descent from Henry Corbin.
Eighth in descent from Major John Weir.
Seventh in descent from Colonel John Addison.
Seventh in descent from Colonel John Chew.
Seventh in descent from Edward Lloyd.
Fifth in descent from Edward Lloyd.
Seventh in descent from Henry Morgan.
Seventh in descent from Captain James Neale.
Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Tasker.
Sixth in descent from George Plater.
Sixth in descent from John Rousby.
Sixth in descent from William Tayloe.
Fifth in descent from Philip Key.

67. JENKINS, AUSTIN LOWE, Baltimore, Md.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant-General Giles Brent.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Gerard.
Seventh in descent from Sir Edmund Plowden.
Seventh in descent from Captain Robert Slye.
Sixth in descent from Gerard Slye.

41. JENKINS, EDWARD AUSTIN, Baltimore, Md.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-General Giles Brent.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Gerard.
Sixth in descent from Sir Edmund Plowden.
Sixth in descent from Captain Robert Slye.
Fifth in descent from Gerard Slye.

49. Jenkins, Edmund Plowden, Baltimore, Md.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-General Giles Brent.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Gerard.
Sixth in descent from Sir Edmund Plowden.
Sixth in descent from Captain Robert Slye.
Fifth in descent from Gerard Slye.

65. Jenkins, Francis de Sales, Florence, Italy.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-General Giles Brent.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Gerard.
Sixth in descent from Sir Edmund Plowden.
Sixth in descent from Captain Robert Slye.
Fifth in descent from Gerard Slye.

68. Jenkins, Spaulding Lowe, Baltimore, Md.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant-General Giles Brent.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Gerard.
Seventh in descent from Sir Edmund Plowden.
Seventh in descent from Captain Robert Slye.
Sixth in descent from Gerard Slye.

52. Keech, Edwin Parkin, Baltimore, Md.

Sixth in descent from Hon. John Dorsey.

46. Keyser, Robert Brent, Baltimore, Md.

Ninth in descent from Henry Sewall.
Ninth in descent from Captain James Neale.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Jesse Wharton.
Eighth in descent from Captain George Brent.

66. Lee, Julian Henry, Baltimore County, Md.
Eighth in descent from Arthur Fenner.

1. *Mackenzie, George Norbury,* Baltimore, Md.
Ninth in descent from Hon. Edward Howell.
Eighth in descent from Major John Howell.
Ninth in descent from Hon. Richard Treat.
Ninth in descent from Robert Williams.
Eighth in descent from Hon. John Deming.
Eighth in descent from Captain Stephen Williams.
Seventh in descent from Hon. James Mackall.

17. Meeker, Richards Carson, Baltimore, Md.
Seventh in descent from Richard Hartshorne.

72. Middleton, John Izard, Baltimore, Md.
Seventh in descent from Hon. Edward Middleton.
Sixth in descent from Hon. Arthur Middleton.
Fifth in descent from Hon. Henry Middleton.

26. Minis, John Livingston, Baltimore, Md.
Seventh in descent from Robert Livingston.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Philip Livingston.

48. Mullikin, Howard, Baltimore, Md.
Seventh in descent from William Jenkins.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Ball.
Seventh in descent from Major William Combes.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Paschall.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Paschall, Jr.
Sixth in descent from Captain James Benson.

45. Neff, Peter, Cleveland, O.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Thomas Smythe, 1st.
Fifth in descent from Thomas Smythe, 2d.
Fourth in descent from Thomas Smythe, 3d.

18. Paca, John Philemon, Baltimore, Md.
Fourth in descent from William Paca.

76. Patterson, James Wilson, Baltimore, Md.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas McKim.

64. Perin, Nelson, Baltimore, Md.
Fifth in descent from Jesse Perin.

69. Platt, Walter Brewster, M.D., Baltimore, Md.
Fourth in descent from Dr. Elihu Tudor.

44. Poultney, Walter de Curzon, Baltimore, Md.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Nicholas Greenberry.

37. Ramsay, Henry Ashton, Baltimore, Md.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Gerard Fowke.
Fifth in descent from Philip Key.
Seventh in descent from Captain-Lieutenant Luke Gardiner.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Gerard.

34. Reed, John Ludovicus, Baltimore, Md.
Sixth in descent from William Reed.
Fourth in descent from Samuel Blodget.

24. Reynolds, Edward, Upper Falls P. O., Md.
Fifth in descent from Thomas Reynolds.

20. Smith, Edwin Harvie, Baltimore, Md.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Marshall.

16. Smith, Thomas Marsh, Baltimore, Md.
Eighth in descent from Captain James Neale.
Eighth in descent from Robert Brooke.
Seventh in descent from Francis Hutchins.
Seventh in descent from William Biles.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Janney.
Sixth in descent from Richard Hartshorne.

35. Stickney, George Henry, Baltimore, Md.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Joshua Wingate.
Fourth in descent from Samuel Blodget.

5. *Stockbridge, Henry, Jr.*, Baltimore, Md.
Sixth in descent from Charles Stockbridge.
Ninth in descent from Joseph Dickinson.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant William Allis.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Smith.
Eighth in descent from John Bronson.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Belden.

75. Tapscott, John Shurman, Baltimore, Md.
Fifth in descent from Captain Charles Ellis.

2. *Thom, William Henry DeCourcy Wright*, Baltimore, Md.
Fifth in descent from Solomon Wright.

3. *Thomas, Douglas Hamilton*, Baltimore, Md.
Third in descent from Doctor Philip Thomas.
Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Isaac Allerton.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Isaac Allerton.
Seventh in descent from Robert Brooke.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Thomas Brooke.
Eighth in descent from Major Thomas Brooke.
Eighth in descent from Richard Thompson.
Seventh in descent from William Randolph.
Seventh in descent from Colonel William Travers.
Sixth in descent from Colonel William Fitz Hugh.
Sixth in descent from Mordecai Cook.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Marshall.
Fifth in descent from Alexander Contee.
Fifth in descent from Samuel Hanson.
Fourth in descent from John Hanson.

73. Thomas, Douglas Hamilton, Jr., Baltimore, Md.
Fourth in descent from Doctor Philip Thomas.
Eighth in descent from Acting Governor Robert Brooke.
Eighth in descent from Colonel William Randolph.

Seventh in descent from Colonel William Fitz Hugh.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Marshall.
Fifth in descent from John Hanson.

51. Thomsen, Alonzo Lilly, Baltimore, Md.
Eighth in descent from Captain Myles Standish.

6. *Tiernan, Charles Bernard,* Baltimore, Md.
Ninth in descent from John Rolfe.
Ninth in descent from Governor John Bernard.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Bernard.

28. Trippe, Andrew Cross, Baltimore, Md.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Trippe.

12. Tyson, Anthony Morris, Baltimore, Md.
Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, 2d.
Sixth in descent from Richard Hartshorne.

19. Tyson, Matthew Smith, Baltimore, Md.
Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, 2d.
Fifth in descent from Richard Hartshorne.

31. Warner, Culbreth Hopewell, Baltimore, Md.
Seventh in descent from Major Cornelius Van Brunt.
Sixth in descent from Captain Richard Hopewell.

70. Whitridge, William, M.D., Baltimore, Md.
Seventh in descent from Hon. John Cushing.
Sixth in descent from Hon. John Cushing.
Fifth in descent from Hon. John Cushing.

11. *Williams, John Savage,* Baltimore, Md.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Joseph Williams.

22. Williams, Mason Locke Weems, Baltimore, Md.
Ninth in descent from Colonel John Chew.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Samuel Chew.

71. WILLIAMS, WILLIAM SMITH GITTINGS, Baltimore County, Md.

Fifth in descent from Colonel Joseph Williams.

36. WILSON, JAMES GULIAN, Baltimore, Md.

Seventh in descent from James Saunders.
Fifth in descent from Darby Lux.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas McKim.

15. WILSON, JOHN APPLETON, Baltimore, Md.

Eighth in descent from Matthew Briggs.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Coleman.
Eighth in descent from Major Aaron Cooke.
Eighth in descent from John Porter.
Eighth in descent from Richard Treat.
Seventh in descent from Corporal Richard Treat.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Chester.
Seventh in descent from Captain Isaac Williams.
Sixth in descent from William Sawyer.
Fifth in descent from Major Isaac Appleton.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Elijah Livermore.

In Memoriam

4. *Henry Stockbridge,* died March 11, 1895.

Mr. Stockbridge was born August 31, 1822, and was a charter member and the first Governor of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Maryland.

One of the foremost of his profession in the State, and an accurate student, he still devoted much time and labor to research in the early history of Maryland.

He long served as Vice-President of the Historical Society, and his exact pen has enriched our knowledge.

SOCIETY · OF · COLONIAL · WARS · OF · MASSACHVSETTS
COME · OVER · AND · HELP · VS
1620 · 1775 · 1893

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts was organized April 5, and incorporated under the laws of the Commonwealth April 29, 1893.

During the year the Society has held a number of Special Courts at Young's Hotel, at which papers have been read by members; prizes have been awarded for the two best essays on the "Capture of Louisbourg in 1745," written by pupils of the grammar schools of Boston. The Society took part in the dedication of the monument at Louisbourg; was officially represented on the occasion of the 250th celebration of the anniversary of the settlement of Manchester, Mass., also at the dedication of a monument to Captain Myles Standish at Squantum, Mass., and at the dinner of the General Society of Sons of the Revolution, Algonquin Club, April 19th. The Society commemorated the 600th anniversary of the First Parliament of England by a meeting at the Old South Meeting House.

The third regular annual dinner was held on December 21, 1895, "Forefathers' Day," being the 275th anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrim Fathers. The Third General Court was held on this occasion.

The flag shall consist of the red cross of Saint George on a white field, bearing in the centre the seal of Massachusetts Bay Colony:—Azure, on a mount between two pine trees vert, an Indian affronté or, belted with leaves of the second, holding in his dexter hand an arrow paleways, point downwards, and in his sinister hand a bow paleways, of the third; upon a scroll proper, issuing from his mouth, the legend, "Come over and help us:"—surrounded by a title scroll, "Sigillum : Gub : et : Societ : de : Mattachusets : Bay : in : Nova Anglia :"—surmounted by the crown.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Elected at the Third General Court, held 21st December, 1895.

Governor :

FRANCIS ELLINGWOOD ABBOT, Ph.D.

Deputy-Governor :

ARTHUR JOHN CLARK SOWDON.

Lieutenant-Governor :

MERIWEATHER HOOD GRIFFITH.

Secretary :

WALTER KENDALL WATKINS,
18 Somerset Street, Boston.

Deputy-Secretary :

FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER,
Cambridge, Mass.

Treasurer :

ABIJAH THOMPSON,
Winchester, Mass.

Registrar :

JAMES ATKINS NOYES,
Cambridge, Mass.

Historian :

WALTER GILMAN PAGE.

Chancellor :

MELVILLE MADISON BIGELOW, Ph.D.

Surgeon :

MYLES STANDISH, M.D.

Chaplain :

REV. GEORGE MADISON BODGE.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

Edward Tobey Barker.
Hon. Alfred Gilpin Jones.
Samuel Arthur Bent.
Nathaniel Johnson Rust.
Albert Alonzo Folsom.
Nathaniel Thayer.
Robert Thaxter Swan.
Frank Merriam.
Charles Montraville Green, M.D.

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE.

Arthur John Clark Sowdon, Chairman.
Abijah Thompson.
James Atkins Noyes.
Walter Gilman Page.
Francis Apthorp Foster, Secretary.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

93. Abbot, Edwin Hale, Cambridge, Mass.
Fourth in descent from Captain John Abbot.

3. *Abbot, Francis Ellingwood,* Ph.D., Cambridge, Mass.
Seventh in descent from George Abbot.
Fourth in descent from Captain John Abbot.
Third in descent from Captain Abiel Abbot.
Eighth in descent from Governor Roger Conant.
Sixth in descent from Lot Conant, Jr.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Dodge.
Sixth in descent from the Reverend John Hale.

71. Adams, Edward Milton, Chicago, Ill.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Edward Adams.
Eleventh in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Ninth in descent from Captain James Avery.
Ninth in descent from Captain Edward Johnson.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Gorham.
Seventh in descent from Captain Ichabod Palmer.

30. Allen, Theodore Lathrop, Pittsfield, Mass.
Tenth in descent from Matthew Allyn.
Seventh in descent from Captain Roger Clap.
Sixth in descent from Captain Preserved Clap.
Fifth in descent from Captain Roger Clap.
Fourth in descent from Major Jonathan Clap.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Ford.

163. Andrus, Edwin Proctor, Captain 5th Cavalry, U. S. A.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

21. Appleton, Nathan, Captain, U. S. V., Boston, Mass.
Fifth in descent from Major Samuel Appleton.

Eighth in descent from Tristram Coffin.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Tristram Coffin.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Edmund Greenleaf.
Seventh in descent from Captain Stephen Greenleaf.
Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Brocklebank.

134. Appleton, Randolph Morgan, Ipswich, Mass.
Fifth in descent from Major Isaac Appleton.

65. Ayer, James Bourne, M.D., Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant John Ayres.
Sixth in descent from Cornet Peter Ayer.
Seventh in descent from Captain Hugh Mason.

46. Baldwin, Morton Griggs, Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant Thomas Tibbals.

9. *Barker, Edward Tobey*, Late Acting Assistant Paymaster, U. S. N., Cambridge, Mass.
Sixth in descent from John Alden.
Fourth in descent from Captain John Loring.

34. Barrett, Edwin Shepard, Concord, Mass.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Humphrey Barrett, Jr.
Fourth in descent from Colonel James Barrett.
Third in descent from Captain Nathan Barrett.

109. Bartlett, Joseph Gardner, Boston, Mass.
Fifth in descent from Captain Joshua Clapp.
Eleventh in descent from Sir Richard Saltonstall.
Tenth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Tenth in descent from John Appleton.
Ninth in descent from Governor Simon Bradstreet.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Kilham.
Seventh in descent from Quartermaster Thomas Swift.
Sixth in descent from Daniel Carpenter.

143. Bates, Theodore Cornelius, Worcester, Mass.
Third in descent from Captain Daniel Fletcher.

63. Bell, Charles Upham, Lawrence, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Phineas Upham.

29. Bent, Samuel Arthur, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from George Minot.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Appleton.
Sixth in descent from Major Samuel Appleton.
Sixth in descent from Edward Howe.
Fifth in descent from Captain-Lieutenant Joseph Barrett.
Fifth in descent from Francis Sawyer.

32. Bigelow, Melville Madison, Ph.D., Cambridge, Mass.
Seventh in descent from John Bigelow.
Sixth in descent from Joshua Bigelow.

13. Bodge, George Madison, Reverend, Leominster, Mass.
Fifth in descent from John Harmon.

121. Bowman, George Ernest, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Prence.

44. Brown, David Henry, Medford, Mass.
Fifth in descent from Thomas Brown.
Fourth in descent from Joseph Brown.
Third in descent from Samuel Brown.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Gilman.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Hinckley.
Sixth in descent from Captain Daniel Ladd.

124. Bryant, Henry, Hartford, Conn.
Fourth in descent from Captain-Lieutenant David Mason.

123. Bryant, James Sturgis, Hartford, Conn.
Fourth in descent from Captain-Lieutenant David Mason.

102. Burton, George Smith, Boston, Mass.

Third in descent from Jonathan Burton.
Sixth in descent from Isek Burton.

116. Carney, George James, Captain, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. V., Lowell, Mass.

Third in descent from Ensign Seth Bullard.

111. Carpenter, Frederick Banker, Wakefield, Mass.

Sixth in descent from Thomas Bancroft.

22. Churchill, Gardner Asaph, late Acting Ensign, U. S. N., Dorchester, Mass.

Seventh in descent from John Churchill.
Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Isaac Allerton.
Seventh in descent from John Prescott.
Sixth in descent from Captain Jonathan Prescott.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Joseph Buckminster, Sr
Fifth in descent from Colonel Joseph Buckminster, Jr.

62. Churchill, Nathaniel Wiley, Boston, Mass.

Seventh in descent from Captain John Gilman.
Sixth in descent from Nicholas Gilman.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Daniel Gilman.

49. Coffin, Rufus, Brookline, Mass.

Ninth in descent from Captain Myles Standish.

47. Collamore, John Hoffman, Boston, Mass.

Fifth in descent from Captain Anthony Collamore.

23. Corliss, Augustus Whittemore, Captain 8th Infantry, U. S. A.

Third in descent from Joshua Corliss.

112. Cox, Edwin Birchard, Brookline, Mass.

Seventh in descent from Captain Jonathan Poole.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Bancroft.
Sixth in descent from James Draper.

95. Cox, William Emerson, Brookline, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Captain Jonathan Poole
Sixth in descent from Thomas Bancroft.
Sixth in descent from James Draper.

135. Crafts, John Chancellor, Boston, Mass.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Moses Craft.

80. Cushing, Harry Cooke, Jr., Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Benjamin Church.

91. Cutter, Edward Jones, M.D., Leominster, Mass
Sixth in descent from Ephraim Cutter.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Prescott.
Sixth in descent from Jonas Prescott.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant David Alld.
Fifth in descent from Captain Peter Powers.
Fourth in descent from Stephen Powers.

149. Cutter, William Richard, Woburn, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Gershom Cutter.

147. Daly, Martin Ordway, Dorchester, Mass.
Seventh in descent from James Bird.
Seventh in descent from Hopestill Humphreys
Seventh in descent from Thomas Tolman.

20. Dorman, William Barnes, Malden, Mass.
Fourth in descent from Timothy Dorman.
Seventh in descent from Captain William Perkins.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant Richard Church.
Sixth in descent from Ensign William Longfellow.
Sixth in descent from Daniel Warren, Sr.
Sixth in descent from Ensign John Fowler.

99. Draper, Eben Sumner, Hopedale, Mass.
Fifth in descent from James Draper.

7. *Draper, Walter Holbrook,* Boston, Mass.
Fourth in descent from John Draper.

5. *Draper, William Franklin,* M. C., Brigadier-General, U. S. V., Hopedale, Mass.
Fifth in descent from James Draper.

146. EATON, WILLIAM, Brookline, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Major Simon Willard.

87. FERNALD, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, M.D., Boston, Mass.
Fourth in descent from Captain John Fernald.

100. FITZGERALD, DESMOND, Brookline, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Governor Roger Williams.

18. FOLSOM, ALBERT ALONZO, Captain, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, Brookline, Mass.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Peter Foulsham.
Seventh in descent from Roger Shaw.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Gilman.
Fifth in descent from Captain Jonathan Thing.

151. FOSTER, ALFRED DWIGHT, Milton, Mass.
Fifth in descent from Brigadier-General Joseph Dwight.

53. FOSTER, FRANCIS APTHORP, Cambridge, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Edward Foster.
Eighth in descent from Richard Williams.
Fifth in descent from Captain Elijah Macomber.

77. FRISBEE, IVORY FRANKLIN, Lewiston, Me.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Gerrish.
Seventh in descent from Captain Nathaniel Fryer
Seventh in descent from Major Richard Waldron.
Sixth in descent from Robert Elliot.
Sixth in descent from John Frisbee.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel William Pepperrell.

103. Fry, Alfred Brooks, Lieutenant and Engineer, Massachusetts Naval Brigade, Boston, Mass.

Sixth in descent from Deputy-Governor Thomas Fry.

150. Gordon, Edwin Averill, Newton, Mass.

Sixth in descent from Alexander Gordon.
Fifth in descent from Thomas Gordon.
Eighth in descent from Captain Edward Johnson.
Seventh in descent from Major William Johnson.

52. Gould, Levi Swanton, Melrose, Mass.

Sixth in descent from John Gould.
Sixth in descent from Francis Whitmore.
Fifth in descent from John Whitmore.

89. Green, Charles Montraville, M.D., First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon First Corps of Cadets, M. V. M., Boston, Mass.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Henry Green.
Eighth in descent from John Howe.
Seventh in descent from John Bent, Sr.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Drury.
Sixth in descent from Captain Thomas Drury.
Seventh in descent from John Wetherbee.

4. *Green, Samuel Swett,* Worcester, Mass.

Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Seventh in descent from Jonathan Sprague.
Fourth in descent from Brigadier-General Timothy Ruggles.

83. Griffith, Meriweather Hood, Swampscott, Mass.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Nicholas Greenberry

50. Guild, Chester, Jr., Newton, Mass.

Eighth in descent from John Guild.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Guild.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Nathaniel Guild.
Eighth in descent from John Woodcock.

86. Hale, Henry Appleton, Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. V., Salem, Mass.

Sixth in descent from Major Samuel Appleton.

137. Hale, Josiah Little, M.D., Brookline, Mass.

Sixth in descent from Captain Thomas Hale.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Roger Plaisted.
Seventh in descent from Edward Rishworth.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Gilman.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Storer.
Fifth in descent from Colonel John Storer.

19. Hall, George Franklin, Boston, Mass.

Eighth in descent from Captain Francis Norton.
Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Syll.
Seventh in descent from John Sargent.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Green.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Peabody.
Seventh in descent from Captain Daniel Champney.

36. Hall, Lewis Coleman, Boston, Mass.

Eighth in descent from Captain Joseph Syll.
Eighth in descent from Daniel Hawes.
Eighth in descent from Job Lane.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant William Avery.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Thurston.
Sixth in descent from Nathaniel Farrington.

69. Hartley, Isaac Smithson, Reverend, D.D., Great Barrington, Mass.

Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Munson.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Samuel Munson.

84. Hastings, Henry, Colonel on Governor's staff, Boston, Mass.

Ninth in descent from Sir Richard Saltonstall.
Eighth in descent from Richard Saltonstall.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Nathaniel Saltonstall.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Sharp.
Sixth in descent from Anthony Stoddard.
Sixth in descent from Increase Winn.

37. Hemenway, Frederick Trowbridge, Boston, Mass.
Sixth in descent from Joshua Hemenway.
Eighth in descent from Major Aaron Cooke.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant James Trowbridge
Eighth in descent from Captain Roger Clap.
Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Clapp.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Timothy Tileston.

133. Hill, Lew Cass, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from George Munning.
Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Morse.
Fifth in descent from Joshua Leland.
Fourth in descent from Timothy Leland.

138. Holden, Joshua Bennett, Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Ralph Sprague.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Sprague.
Seventh in descent from Ensign Richard Kettell.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Richardson.
Sixth in descent from John Call.
Fourth in descent from Samuel Call.

155. Holden, William, Leominster, Mass.
Fifth in descent from Justinian Holden.

39. Houghton, Henry Oscar, Jr., Cambridge, Mass.
Seventh in descent from John Houghton, Sr.
Sixth in descent from John Houghton, Jr.
Fourth in descent from Ensign Jacob Houghton.
Third in descent from Abraham Houghton.
Eighth in descent from Richard Bowen.
Seventh in descent from Ensign John Lakin.
Seventh in descent from John Osgood.
Seventh in descent from Lawrence Waters.

Seventh in descent from Philip Walker.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Samuel Walker.
Seventh in descent from John White.
Seventh in descent from Major Simon Willard.
Fifth in descent from Henry Willard.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Preserved Abel.
Sixth in descent from Ensign John Divoll.
Fifth in descent from William Divoll.
Sixth in descent from Abraham Temple.
Sixth in descent from John Whitcomb.
Sixth in descent from Josiah Whitcomb.
Fifth in descent from Corporal Hooker Osgood.

148. Howe, Edward Willard, Boston, Mass.

Seventh in descent from Major Simon Willard.
Seventh in descent from Major-General Humphrey Atherton.
Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Bradbury.
Seventh in descent from Job Lane.
Sixth in descent from Peter Bulkley.
Sixth in descent from Captain Timothy Dwight.

97. Howland, Charles Warren, Charlestown, Mass.

Seventh in descent from Arthur Howland.

15. Howland, Daniel Webster, Brookline, Mass.

Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Prince.

58. Hurd, Charles Russell, Milton, Mass.

Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Nathaniel Burt.

141. Hutchins, Charles Lewis, Reverend, Concord, Mass.

Third in descent from Lieutenant Gordon Hutchins.

88. Jenks, Henry Fitch, Reverend, Canton, Mass.

Third in descent from Captain Samuel Jenks.

98. JOHNSON, EMERY WALTER, Boston, Mass.
Tenth in descent from Captain John Johnson.
Ninth in descent from Captain Isaac Johnson.
Ninth in descent from Major Simon Willard.
Eighth in descent from Ensign Edward Flint.

106. JONES, ALFRED GILPIN, Member of the Queen's Privy Council of Canada, Halifax, Nova Scotia.
Third in descent from Colonel Elisha Jones.

136. JORDAN, WILLIAM MESERVE, Roxbury, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Reverend Robert Jordan.

74. JUDSON, WILLIAM VOORHEES, 1st Lieutenant, Engineer Corps, U. S. A.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Judson.
Ninth in descent from Matthew Mitchell.
Eighth in descent from Hendrick Kype.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Minor.

159. KEITH, SOLOMON LORIN, Bridgewater, Mass.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

144. KNOWLTON, HOSEA MORRILL, Attorney-General of Massachusetts, New Bedford, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Job Winslow.

25. LAMSON, DANIEL SANDERSON, Weston, Mass.
Fourth in descent from Samuel Lamson.

56. LEARNED, FRANCIS MASON, Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Captain Hugh Mason

154. LEEDS, CHARLES, M.D., Chelsea, Mass.
Sixth in descent from Joseph Leeds.
Seventh in descent from Major-General Humphrey Atherton.
Seventh in descent from Major Aaron Cook.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Edward Adams.
Sixth in descent from Richard Thayer.

108. LELAND, LESTER, Boston, Mass.
Fourth in descent from Solomon Hancock.

132. LITTLEFIELD, MARCELLUS, Woburn, Mass.
Fifth in descent from Colonel John Wheelwright.

131. LOVERING, HENRY MORTON, Taunton, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Griffin Craft.

114. MARSH, HENRY DANIEL, Springfield, Mass.
Fifth in descent from Captain John Marsh.
Fourth in descent from Captain Hezekiah Marsh.

40. MARTIN, WILLIAM PIERCE, Medford, Mass.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Joseph Frye.

35. MASON, CHARLES FRANK, Watertown, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Captain Hugh Mason.
Fourth in descent from Captain Eliphalet Fales.

90. MCGLENEN, EDWARD WEBSTER, Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from John Cushing, Sr.

101. MCGLENEN, HARRY JARRETT, Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from John Cushing, Sr.

117. MCINTIRE, CHARLES JOHN, Judge of Probate, Cambridge, Mass.
Fourth in descent from Ebenezer McIntire.
Seventh in descent from John Talcott.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel John Talcott.
Fifth in descent from John Read.
Fourth in descent from Captain Charles Morris.

96. MERRIAM, FRANK, Nahant, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Henry Adams.
Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Brooks.
Seventh in descent from Captain Hugh Mason.
Seventh in descent from Robert Ware.

Sixth in descent from Captain John Ware.
Sixth in descent from Captain Edward Wright.

113. MINOT, JOSEPH GRAFTON, Boston, Mass.

Eighth in descent from George Minot.
Fifth in descent from Cornet George Minot.
Fourth in descent from First Lieutenant John Minot.
Eighth in descent from Edward Foster.

66. MORRIS, SEYMOUR, Chicago, Ill.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Edward Morris.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Edward Morris.
Sixth in descent from John Johnson.
Fifth in descent from Captain Isaac Johnson.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant William French.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Henry Bowen.

105. MOSELEY, JOHN GRAHAM, Boston, Mass.

Sixth in descent from Sergeant Increase Moseley.
Fourth in descent from Increase Moseley.
Third in descent from Lieutenant Increase Moseley.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Judson.
Sixth in descent from Reverend Israel Chauncy.
Fifth in descent from Colonel William Preston.

107. MUMFORD, JAMES GREGORY, M.D., Boston, Mass.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Mumford.
Fifth in descent from Captain Thomas Mumford.
Ninth in descent from Philip Sherman.
Eighth in descent from Governor John Winthrop.
Seventh in descent from Major-General Wait Still Winthrop.
Eighth in descent from William Chesebrough.
Seventh in descent from Governor Joseph Dudley.
Sixth in descent from Governor Gurdon Saltonstall.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Gurdon Saltonstall.

130. NEWHALL, JAMES SILVER, Lynn, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Governor John Endicott.

145. NORCROSS, GRENVILLE HOWLAND, Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Captain Josiah Chapin.

10. *Noyes, James Atkins*, Cambridge, Mass.
Fifth in descent from Captain John Loring.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Wyman, Sr.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Edward Winship.

2. *Page, Walter Gilman*, Boston, Mass.
Sixth in descent from Sergeant John Page.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Page.
Ninth in descent from Captain Thomas Brooks.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Whipple.
Seventh in descent from Colonel John Lane.
Fifth in descent from Ensign James Springer.

94. PALMER, CHARLES DANA, Lowell, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Edward Jackson.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Ephraim Jackson

115. PARSONS, CHARLES SUMNER, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Charles Gott.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Charles Gott, Jr.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant John Littlefield.

64. PEARSON, JOSEPH HIRAM STARR, East Boston, Mass.
Sixth in descent from John Moulton.
Sixth in descent from Isaac Marston.
Fifth in descent from Thomas Nichols.

119. PIERCE, GEORGE FRANCIS, Dorchester, Mass.
Third in descent from Captain Samuel Pierce.

82. PLAISTED, APPLETON HEATH, Waterville, Me.
Eighth in descent from Major Samuel Appleton.

128. Pond, Virgil Clarence, D.M.D., Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Governor William Bradford
Eighth in descent from Major William Bradford.

156. Putnam, Edward Floyd, Chelsea, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Putnam.

122. Putnam, George Franklin, Boston, Mass.
Third in descent from Lieutenant Stephen Putnam.

79. Putnam, George Jacob, Brookline, Mass.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Nathaniel Putnam.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Putnam.
Fifth in descent from Captain Benjamin Putnam.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Stephen Putnam.
Eighth in descent from Governor John Endicott.

24. Reade, Philip, Captain 3d Infantry, U. S. A.
Eighth in descent from Major Simon Willard.
Eighth in descent from Sergeant Thomas Hale.
Sixth in descent from Captain Thomas Hale.
Fourth in descent from Captain Ezekiel Hale.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Nathaniel Putnam.
Fifth in descent from Sergeant Ephraim Hildreth.

45. Remick, John Anthony, Boston, Mass.
Third in descent from Clerk Joseph Remick.
Seventh in descent from Henry Sewall.
Sixth in descent from Benaiah Titcomb.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Jacob Toppan.
Fourth in descent from Nathaniel Knapp.
Third in descent from Joseph Noyes.

43. Remick, Timothy, Boston, Mass.
Third in descent from Clerk Joseph Remick.
Seventh in descent from Nicholas Noyes.
Sixth in descent from Captain Cutting Noyes.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Cutting Noyes.

Fifth in descent from Isaac Knapp.
Fourth in descent from Samuel Knapp.

28. Rich, James Rogers, Paris, France.
Seventh in descent from Major-General Daniel Denison.

31. Rich, Thomas Phillips, Paris, France.
Seventh in descent from Major-General Daniel Denison.

120. Rogers, Allan, Gloucester, Mass.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Jacob Mitchell.

85. Rust, Nathaniel Johnson, Boston, Mass.
Sixth in descent from Quartermaster Nathaniel Rust.
Seventh in descent from Richard Cutts.
Sixth in descent from Major Richard Waldron.
Sixth in descent from Major William Vaughn.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Richard Waldron.

125. Sampson, Walter Scott, South Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Governor William Bradford.
Sixth in descent from Major William Bradford.

70. Sargent, John Smith, Chicago, Ill.
Seventh in descent from Jonathan Sargent.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Ralph Sprague.
Seventh in descent from Jonathan Sprague.
Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Jones.

33. Sowdon, Arthur John Clark, Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Capen.
Third in descent from Lieutenant Hopestill Capen.
Seventh in descent from Captain Roger Clap.
Sixth in descent from Hopestill Clapp.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant Richard Collicot.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Richard Hall.
Fifth in descent from Nathaniel Hodgdon.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Arthur Noble

68. Sprague, Frank William, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Seventh in descent from Ensign John Howland.
Seventh in descent from Henry Cobb.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Gorham.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel John Gorham.
Seventh in descent from Barnabas Lothrop.
Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Hinckley

55. Standish, Myles, M.D., Captain Ambulance Corps, M. V. M., Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Captain Myles Standish.

158. Storrs, Leonard Kip, Reverend, Brookline, Mass.
Fourth in descent from Major Henry Champion.

38. Stratton, George Gardner, Winchester, Mass.
Fifth in descent from Joseph Stratton.
Seventh in descent from William Ward.
Sixth in descent from Abraham How.

59. Swan, Robert Thaxter, Dorchester, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Thaxter.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Samuel Thaxter.
Fourth in descent from Major Samuel Thaxter.

127. Thayer, Nathaniel, Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant-Major Richard Saltonstall.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Nathaniel Saltonstall.
Seventh in descent from Jeremias Van Rensselaer.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Joshua Wingate.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Philip Schuyler.

6. *Thompson, Abijah,* Winchester, Mass.
Third in descent from Abijah Thompson.
Eighth in descent from Edward Converse.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant James Converse

Sixth in descent from Major James Converse.
Fifth in descent from Samuel Converse.
Eighth in descent from Captain Richard Walker.
Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Walker.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Samuel Walker.
Fourth in descent from Edward Walker.
Seventh in descent from Francis Whitmore.
Seventh in descent from Captain Edward Johnson.
Sixth in descent from Major William Johnson.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Burnham.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Carter.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Carter.
Seventh in descent from Job Lane.
Sixth in descent from Sergeant Thomas Pierce.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Richardson.

60. THOMPSON, JOHN TALIAFERRO, 1st Lieutenant, Ordnance Department, U. S. A.

Fifth in descent from Sergeant James Thompson.
Fourth in descent from James Thompson.
Ninth in descent from Edward Converse.
Seventh in descent from Caleb Simonds.
Seventh in descent from James Taylor.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel James Taylor.

61. TILTON, PALMER, 1st Lieutenant, U. S. A. (Retired), Washington, D. C.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Abraham Tilton.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Daniel Tilton.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Nicholas Greenberry.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Henry Ridgeley.
Seventh in descent from Colonel William Burgess.

75. TILTON, WARREN CODMAN, Washington, D. C.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Abraham Tilton.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Daniel Tilton.

Eighth in descent from Colonel Henry Ridgeley.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Nicholas Greenberry.
Seventh in descent from Colonel William Burgess.

76. UPHAM, CHARLES CLIFTON, Lincoln, Neb.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Phineas Upham.

51. WADSWORTH, DEXTER EMERSON, Milton, Mass.

Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Wadsworth.

42. WADSWORTH, EDWIN DEXTER, Milton, Mass.

Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Wadsworth.

118. WARE, HORACE EVERETT, Milton, Mass.

Sixth in descent from Robert Ware, Sr.
Fifth in descent from Robert Ware, Jr.
Third in descent from Jonathan Ware, Jr.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Leeds.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Timothy Tileston.
Third in descent from Thomas Brastow.

140. WARE, MOSES EVERETT, Captain, U. S. V., Boston, Mass.

Sixth in descent from Robert Ware, Sr.
Fifth in descent from Robert Ware, Jr.
Third in descent from Jonathan Ware, Jr.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Richard Ellis.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Fisher.
Third in descent from Thomas Brastow.

48. WARNER, FRANK EDWARDS, Boston, Mass.

Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Nathaniel Burt.

1. *Watkins, Walter Kendall,* Chelsea, Mass.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Nathaniel Putnam.

160. WEAD, LESLIE CLARK, Brookline, Mass.

Eighth in descent from John Steele.

164. WEBSTER, WILLIAM ARTHUR, Springfield, Mass.
Fourth in descent from Thomas Webster.
Sixth in descent from Stephen Webster.
Eleventh in descent from William Collier.
Tenth in descent from Governor John Endicott.
Tenth in descent from General Constant Southworth.
Ninth in descent from Sergeant John Porter.

11. WETHERBEE, WINTHROP, Second Lieutenant, First Corps of Cadets, M. V. M., Boston, Mass.
Sixth in descent from John Wetherbee.
Seventh in descent from John How.
Seventh in descent from John Lovejoy.

17. WHEELER, HORACE LESLIE, REVEREND, Burlington, Vt.
Eighth in descent from Edmund Freeman.
Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Brooks.
Seventh in descent from Major Simon Willard.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Simon Davis.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Abijah Brown.
Fourth in descent from Stephen Nye.

162. WHEELWRIGHT, EDMUND MARCH, Boston, Mass.
Sixth in descent from Colonel John Wheelwright.

129. WHITING, WILLIAM SAWIN, Brookline, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Eighth in descent from Governor Simon Bradstreet.

152. WIGGIN, JAMES HENRY, REVEREND, Roxbury, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Wiggin.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Seventh in descent from Governor Simon Bradstreet.

139. WILBOUR, JOSHUA, Bristol, R. I.
Ninth in descent from John Rogers.
Eighth in descent from Richard Borden.

Eighth in descent from Ralph Earl.
Seventh in descent from John Briggs.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Burgess.
Seventh in descent from John Cook.
Seventh in descent from Captain Edward Richmond.
Sixth in descent from William Briggs.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Brownell.

16. WILLEY, WILLIAM LITHGOW, Boston, Mass.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Willey.
Seventh in descent from Quartermaster Matthew Bridge.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Noble.
Fourth in descent from Captain William Lithgow.

157. WILLIAMS, BORLAND, Boston, Mass.
Fourth in descent from Ensign George Williams.

153. WILLIAMS, SAMUEL KING, Boston, Mass.
Third in descent from Ensign George Williams.

54. WILLIAMS, WILLIAM KLAPP, Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Clement Plumsted.

78. WILSON, FRED ALLAN, Nahant, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant Joseph Wilson.
Ninth in descent from Major Richard Waldron.
Ninth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Fryer.
Ninth in descent from Captain William Gerrish.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Gerrish.

161. WISWALL, HERBERT, Roxbury, Mass.
Sixth in descent from Captain Noah Wiswall.

165. WOLCOTT, ROGER, Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts, Boston, Mass.
Sixth in descent from Henry Wolcott.
Fifth in descent from Captain Simon Wolcott.

Fourth in descent from Governor Roger Wolcott.
Third in descent from Colonel Oliver Wolcott.
Fourth in descent from Captain Jabez Huntington.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Hezekiah Huntington.

41. WOOD, ALVA SYLVANUS, Woburn, Mass.

Fifth in descent from Josiah Wood.
Seventh in descent from Captain Richard Walker.
Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Walker.
Fifth in descent from Ensign Samuel Walker.
Fifth in descent from Samuel Converse.
Fourth in descent from Major William Johnson.

142. YOUNG, HARRY, Brookline, Mass.

Eighth in descent from John Batchelder.
Eighth in descent from William Butters.
Seventh in descent from Ralf Dix.
Seventh in descent from John Spaulding.
Fifth in descent from Wells Chase.
Fifth in descent from Benjamin Foster.

Honorary Member :

MITCHELL, ZERVIAH GOULD, MRS., Lakeville, Mass.
Sixth in descent from Massasoit, Sachem of the Wampanoags.

In Memoriam

92. Charles Jarvis Pickford, died June 7, 1895.

27. Henry Oscar Houghton, died Aug. 25, 1895.

26. William Leverett Chase, died Oct. 7, 1895.

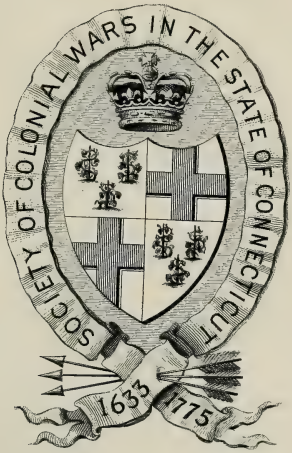
126. Franklin Leonard Pope, died Oct. 13, 1895.

Charles J. Pickford was born in Kennebunk, Me., May 24, 1833, and died in Brookline, Mass. He was a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and trustee of the Baptist Theological Seminary of Richmond, Va. He was descended from Lieutenant John Livermore, John Bigelow, William Hagar, and Stephen Hosmer, soldiers in King Philip's war.

Henry O. Houghton was born in Sutton, Vt., April 30, 1823, and died in North Andover, Mass. He began his career as a printer in the office of the *Burlington Free Press*. In 1849 having bought an interest in the publishing firm of Freeman & Bolles, in 1852 he became the head of the new house of H. O. Houghton & Company, and from this beginning has sprung one of the foremost printing establishments in the world. At the time of his death Mr. Houghton was the deputy-governor of the society.

William L. Chase was born in Grafton, Mass., December 4, 1853, and died at his residence in Brookline, Mass. He graduated from Harvard in the class of '76. Enlisted in First Corps of Cadets, M. V. M., April 15, 1886; engineer, First Brigade, with rank of captain, May 24, 1887; aid-de-camp, February 19, 1889; assistant inspector-general of rifle practice, January 2, 1890; reappointed January 8, 1891; acting inspector-general, M. V. M., 1893; honorable discharge January 3, 1893. Colonel Chase was a charter member and first president of the Massachusetts Society of Sons of the Revolution; a member of the Somerset, Union, St. Botolph, and Papyrus Clubs of Boston, and junior warden of St. Paul's Church, Brookline.

Franklin L. Pope was born in Great Barrington, Mass., December 2, 1840, and died in Great Barrington. He began the study of electricity at the age of seventeen, in the office of the American Telegraph Company. At the age of twenty he entered the editorial department of the *Scientific American*. Five years later he served on the staff of Colonel Chas. T. Bulkley in Alaska. In 1868 Mr. Pope assumed the editorial conduct of the *Telegrapher*. In 1836 he was elected president of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers.


SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT
1633
1775

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut was chartered April 26, 1893, and incorporated under the State Laws, May 21, 1893.

The first General Court was held in New Haven on December 14, 1893, at which time most of the officers and a Council were chosen. An adjourned General Court was held in New Haven on May 26, 1894, the 257th anniversary of the attack by Captain John Mason and his forces on the Pequot fort in Mistick. At this time the rest of the officers were elected, and the Constitution and By-Laws were adopted by a unanimous vote.

The second General Court was held at New Haven December 12, 1894.

The third General Court was held at Hartford May 1, 1895.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

Elected at the Third General Court, held May 1, 1895.

Governor:

James Junius Goodwin.

Deputy-Governor:

Hon. Frederick John Kingsbury.

Lieutenant-Governor:

Prof. Theodore Salisbury Woolsey.

Chaplain:

The Right Reverend John Williams, D.D., LL.D.

Secretary:

Charles Samuel Ward,
Bridgeport, Ct.

Treasurer:

Charles Hotchkiss Trowbridge,
Mechanic's Bank, New Haven, Ct.

Registrar:

Frank Butler Gay,
Hartford, Ct.

Historian:

Hon. Morris Woodruff Seymour.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

Ralph William Cutler.
Hon. Abram Heaton Robertson.
General William Buel Franklin, U. S. A.
Charles Dudley Warner.
Hon. Lyman Denison Brewster.
J. Lawrence Chew.
Eli Whitney.
Jacob Lyman Greene.
Arthur Reed Kimball.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Committee on Membership:

Charles Samuel Ward, Chairman.
Edward Vilette Raynolds.
Timothy Huggins Bishop, M.D.
Henry Putnam Stearns, M.D.
Bela Peck Learned, to fill unexpired term of Rev. E. A. Smith, deceased.

Committee on Historical Documents:

Hon. Frederick John Kingsbury, Chairman.
Prof. Theodore Salisbury Woolsey.
Rev. Francis Goodwin.
Rev. George Leon Walker, D.D.
Jonathan Trumbull.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

101. ALMY, LEONARD BALLOU, M.D., Norwich, Ct.
Eighth in descent from Christopher Almy.
Ninth in descent from Ensign Thomas Cornell.

15. BAIRD, GEORGE WILLIAM, Major, U. S. A., Chicago, Ill.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Beard.

9. *Baldwin, Nathan Adolphus*, New Haven, Ct.
Sixth in descent from Governor Robert Treat.

95. BISHOP, HENRY ALFRED, Bridgeport, Ct.
Seventh in descent from Captain Benjamin Hitchcock.

77. BISHOP, TIMOTHY HUGGINS, M.D., New Haven, Ct.
Ninth in descent from Governor Theophilus Eaton.

23. BISSELL, EVELYN LYMAN, M.D., New Haven, Ct.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Isaac Bissell.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Bissell.

28. BRADLEY, CYRUS SHERWOOD, Southport, Ct.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Cornelius Hull.
Seventh in descent from Captain Theophilus Hull.
Seventh in descent from Captain Daniel Bradley.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Goodyear.
Ninth in descent from Hon. John Talcott.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel John Talcott.
Ninth in descent from Andrew Ward.
Eighth in descent from Jehu Burr, 2d.
Eighth in descent from George Hull.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant John Hull.

Eighth in descent from John Wakeman.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Wakeman.
Seventh in descent from Captain Gershom Bulkley.

89. Brainerd, Leverett, Hartford, Ct.
Fifth in descent from Quartermaster Nathaniel Foote, 2d.

72. Brewster, Lyman Denison, Danbury, Ct.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Kellogg.
Sixth in descent from Captain Martin Kellogg.

117. Bronson, Julius Hobart, Waterbury, Ct.
Eighth in descent from John Bronson.

106. Brooker, Charles Frederick, Torrington, Ct.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Cooke.

30. Brown, Charles Edwin, Bridgeport, Ct.
Ninth in descent from John Brown.

107. Buel, John Laidlaw, M.D., Litchfield, Ct.
Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Buel.
Eighth in descent from William Chittenden.
Eighth in descent from Governor William Leete.

37. Bulkeley, Morgan Gardner, Hartford, Ct.
Seventh in descent from the Reverend Gershom Bulkeley, M.D.

96. Bunce, Jonathan Brace, Hartford, Ct.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Bunce.
Eighth in descent from Governor Robert Treat.

75. Catlin, Abijah, Hartford, Ct.
Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Wadsworth.

69. Chapin, Charles Frederic, Waterbury, Ct.
Seventh in descent from Japhet Chapin.
Fifth in descent from Elisha Chapin.

114. Cheney, Louis Richmond, Hartford, Ct.
Eleventh in descent from Elder William Brewster.

67. Chew, James Lawrence, New London, Ct.
Sixth in descent from Governor Roger Wolcott.
Fifth in descent from Governor Jonathan Law.
Fifth in descent from Captain John Prentiss.

53. Coit, Robert, New London, Ct.
Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Lion Gardiner.

58. Collins, Atwood, Hartford, Ct.
Ninth in descent from Governor William Leete.

116. Cone, James Brewster, Hartford, Ct.
Fifth in descent from Sylvanus Cone.

45. Cooley, Francis Rexford, Hartford, Ct.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Smith.
Eighth in descent from Major Aaron Cook.

24. Cropper, John, Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from Richard Treat.
Ninth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Turner.
Ninth in descent from Governor John Webster.
Eighth in descent from Robert Webster.

51. Curtis, Jonathan Strong, M.D., Hartford, Ct.
Fifth in descent from Captain Moses Curtiss.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

31. Cutler, Ralph William, Hartford, Ct.
Seventh in descent from James Cutler.
Tenth in descent from Governor William Pynchon.
Tenth in descent from Governor George Wyllis.
Ninth in descent from Nathaniel Foote, 2d.
Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Smith.
Ninth in descent from Major William Whiting.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Newberry.

Eighth in descent from Gregory Stone.
Seventh in descent from Daniel Clark.
Seventh in descent from Ensign Joseph Holman.
Seventh in descent from Nicholas Olmsted.

60. DAGGETT, WILLIAM GIBBINS, M.D., New Haven, Ct.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Mahew.

44. DAVIS, GUSTAVUS PIERREPONT, M.D., Hartford, Ct.
Sixth in descent from Governor Roger Wolcott.

119. DAY, JOHN C., Hartford, Ct.
Eighth in descent from Governor William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Eighth in descent from Governor William Pitkin.
Seventh in descent from Governor John Haynes.
Sixth in descent from Governor George Wyllys.
Sixth in descent from Governor John Webster.

41. DEMING, JUDSON KEITH, Dubuque, Iowa.
Eighth in descent from John Deming.
Ninth in descent from Sergeant Joseph Kellogg.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Ninth in descent from Major-General Humphrey Atherton.
Ninth in descent from Major Simon Willard.
Ninth in descent from Lieutenant John Drury.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Judson.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant James Judson.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant Samuel Washburn.
Seventh in descent from James Lewis.

43. DENNIS, RODNEY, Hartford, Ct.
Fifth in descent from Thomas Dennis.
Third in descent from the Reverend John Dennis.
Eighth in descent from Joseph Fowler.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant William French.

Seventh in descent from Ensign Samuel Hunt.
Seventh in descent from Ensign James Kidder.
Seventh in descent from Ensign Samuel Manning.
Seventh in descent from John Stearns.
Sixth in descent from Captain William Goodhue.

27. Downes, William Elijah, New Haven, Ct.
Seventh in descent from Governor Robert Treat.

7. *Durand, William Cecil,* Milford, Ct.
Sixth in descent from Governor Robert Treat.

109. Eaton, George Francis, New Haven, Ct.
Tenth in descent from John Clark.
Tenth in descent from Governor John Webster.
Ninth in descent from Ensign John Beek.
Ninth in descent from Lieutenant William Pratt.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Stanton.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Selden.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Selden.
Fifth in descent from Ezra Selden.
Sixth in descent from Amos Hurd.

120. Elton, John Prince, Waterbury, Ct.
Eighth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Merriman.

88. Farnesworth, Frederick, M.D., New London, Ct.
Fifth in descent from Captain Jonas Prescott.

3. *Ford, George Hare,* Commissary-General, C. N. G., New Haven, Ct.
Eighth in descent from Governor Robert Treat.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Beard.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant Thomas Tibbals.

84. Fowler, Franklin Hamilton, Milford, Ct.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant William Fowler.
Sixth in descent from Sir Charles Hobby.

54. Franklin, William Buel, Major-General, late U. S. A., Hartford, Ct.
Eighth in descent from Governor William Leete.
Fifth in descent from Samuel Rhoades.

14. French, William Freeman, M.D., Noroton, Ct.
Tenth in descent from Governor John Webster.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Buckingham.
Ninth in descent from Lieutenant William Fowler.
Eighth in descent from Alexander Bryan.
Eighth in descent from the Reverend John Whiting.
Eighth in descent from Major William Whiting.
Seventh in descent from Moses Mansfield.

74. Gay, Frank Butler, Hartford, Ct.
Ninth in descent from William Thrall.

32. Gooch, Frank Austin, Professor, New Haven, Ct.
Seventh in descent from James Gooch.
Seventh in descent from Sir Charles Hobby.

48. Goodwin, Francis, Reverend, Hartford, Ct.
Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Eells.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Samuel Eells.
Sixth in descent from Sergeant Miles Morgan.
Fourth in descent from Joseph Morgan.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Lemuel Roberts.
Fourth in descent from Captain Lemuel Roberts.
Fifth in descent from Captain Caleb Williamson.

34. Goodwin, James Junius, Hartford, Ct.
Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Eells.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Samuel Eells.
Sixth in descent from Sergeant Miles Morgan.
Fourth in descent from Joseph Morgan.
Third in descent from Captain Joseph Morgan.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Lemuel Roberts.
Fourth in descent from Captain Lemuel Roberts.
Fifth in descent from Captain Caleb Williamson.

111. GOULD, DAVID HENRY, Southport, Ct.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Gould.

66. GRANT, THOMAS PAGE, M.D., Louisville, Ky.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Tracy.

100. GREENE, JACOB LYMAN, Hartford, Ct.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Joseph Frye.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Greene.

99. GROSS, CHARLES EDWARD, Hartford, Ct.
Eighth in descent from Major Samuel Appleton.
Eighth in descent from Captain Aaron Cooke, 2d.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Bunce.
Eighth in descent from Richard Treat.
Eighth in descent from William Wadsworth.
Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Wadsworth.
Eighth in descent from Henry Wolcott.
Eighth in descent from Major William Whiting.
Eighth in descent from Governor John Webster.
Eighth in descent from William Westwood.

46. HAMERSLEY, WILLIAM, Hartford, Ct.
Fourth in descent from William Hamersley.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Abraham de Peyster.

21. HARRISON, LYNDE, New Haven, Ct.
Sixth in descent from Governor Roger Wolcott.

40. HART, SAMUEL, REVEREND, PROFESSOR, D.D., Hartford, Ct.
Sixth in descent from Captain Thomas Hart.
Eighth in descent from John Clark.
Seventh in descent from Anthony Hawkins.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant William Pratt.

11. HEATON, JOHN EDWARD, New Haven, Ct.
Tenth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Tenth in descent from John Johnson.

THIS BALLOT BOX MADE OF A PIECE OF THE OLD CHARTER OAK IS PRESENTED TO THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS OF CONN. BY CLARENCE CATLIN HUNGERFORD, ESQ. A DESCENDANT OF JOSEPH WADSWORTH WHO HID THE CHARTER.
THE GAVEL ALSO OF CHARTER OAK IS PRESENTED BY RALPH WILLIAM CUTLER, ESQ. A DESCENDANT OF GOVERNOR GEORGE WYLLYS THE ORIGINAL OWNER OF THE TREE.

The Handle of the GAVEL is made from a piece of an old oak beam of GOVERNOR WYLLYS' house.

Ninth in descent from Captain Isaac Johnson.
Tenth in descent from Richard Treat.
Tenth in descent from Major Simon Willard.
Ninth in descent from Captain Thomas Munson.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Stephen Goodyear.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Stearns.

41. HOOKER, EDWARD WILLIAMS, Hartford, Ct.

Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Willet.
Sixth in descent from Cornet Jonathan Gilbert.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Simon Lothrop.

104. HOPPIN, JAMES MASON, JR., New Haven, Ct.

Ninth in descent from Captain Matthew Fuller.

76. HUNGERFORD, CLARENCE CATLIN, Hartford, Ct.

Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Wadsworth.

108. HUNGERFORD, WILLIAM ALLYN, N. Y. City.

Fifth in descent from David Hungerford.

29. INGERSOLL, COLIN MACRAE, JR., New Haven, Ct.

Sixth in descent from the Reverend Jonathan Ingersoll.
Ninth in descent from Governor Nicholas Easton.
Ninth in descent from Deputy-Governor John Greene.
Ninth in descent from Governor John Webster.
Eighth in descent from Captain William Pratt.
Eighth in descent from John Coggeshall.

98. ISHAM, CHARLES, N. Y. City.

Fourth in descent from Captain John Isham.
Sixth in descent from Nathaniel Foote, 2d.

85. Jarvis, Samuel Fermor, Reverend, Brooklyn, Ct.
Sixth in descent from Anthony Hawkins.
Fifth in descent from Captain Thomas Hart.

113. Kellogg, John Prescott, Waterbury, Ct.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Kellogg.
Eighth in descent from Captain Jonathan Poole.

92. Kimball, Arthur Reed, Waterbury, Ct.
Seventh in descent from Japhet Chapin.

52. Kingsbury, Frederick John, Waterbury, Ct.
Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Kingsbury, 1st.
Sixth in descent from Joseph Kingsbury, 2d.
Sixth in descent from the Reverend Mark Leavenworth.

61. Learned, Bela Peck, Norwich, Ct.
Seventh in descent from Isaac Learned.
Eighth in descent from Captain George Denison.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Leffingwell.
Sixth in descent from Captain Roger Billings.

68. Learned, Walter, New London, Ct.
Seventh in descent from Isaac Learned.

13. Leete, Charles Sidney, New Haven, Ct.
Eighth in descent from Governor William Leete.

110. Lockwood, Luke Vincent, Riverside, Ct.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Jonathan Lockwood.

115. Love, William De Loss, Reverend, Hartford, Ct.
Ninth in descent from John Prescott.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant William Clark.
Seventh in descent from Josiah Whitcomb.
Fourth in descent from William Whitcomb.
Fifth in descent from Captain Samuel Gurley.

103. Maxwell, Francis Taylor, Rockville, Ct.
Fourth in descent from Captain Hugh Maxwell.

70. Merriam, William Buckingham, Waterbury, Ct.
Sixth in descent from Sergeant Samuel Field.
Fifth in descent from the Reverend Mark Leavenworth.

26. Miles, Frederick Plumb, Lakeville, Ct.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Miles.

121. Munger, Carl Eugene, M. D., Waterbury, Ct.
Eighth in descent from William Seward.

17. Newton, Henry Gleason, New Haven, Ct.
Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Newton.

36. Parkhurst, Charles Dyer, 1st Lieutenant 4th Artillery, U. S. A.
Ninth in descent from Captain John Greene.
Eighth in descent from Governor Henry Bull.
Eighth in descent from William Harris.
Eighth in descent from Governor Roger Williams.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Williams.
Seventh in descent from Captain Roger Williams.
Seventh in descent from John Angell.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Borden.
Seventh in descent from Captain Arthur Fenner.
Seventh in descent from William Hawkins.
Seventh in descent from Captain Edward Richmond.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Henry Tew.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Winsor.

39. Parmele, George Luther, Hartford, Ct.
Third in descent from Samuel Parmele.

94. Perkins, J. Deming, Litchfield, Ct.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Leffingwell.
Third in descent from Harry Champion.

65. Pierce, Bradford de Witt, Bridgeport, Ct.
Tenth in descent from Captain Michael Pierce.

50. Plumb, Henry Blackman, Peely, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Hurlbut.
Eighth in descent from Doctor Thomas Starr.
Seventh in descent from Captain George Denison.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant Richard Church.
Sixth in descent from Captain James Avery.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant James Avery, Jr.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Stanton.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Stanton.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Return Strong.
Sixth in descent from Nathaniel Cheeseboro.

8. *Pond, Nicholas Misplee,* Milford, Ct.
Fourth in descent from Charles Pond.
Seventh in descent from Governor Theophilus Eaton.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Sir Charles Hobby.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Miles.
Fifth in descent from Captain Hercules Mooney.

79. Raynolds, Edward Vilette, D.C.L., New Haven, Ct.
Seventh in descent from Captain Nathaniel Raynolds.

59. Roberts, Henry, Hartford, Ct.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Taylor, 1st.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Taylor, 2d.
Sixth in descent from Hon. William Pitkin.

12. Robertson, Abram Heaton, New Haven, Ct.
Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Stephen Goodyear.

64. Robinson, Lucius Franklin, Hartford, Ct.
Eighth in descent from Captain George Denison.

55. SALISBURY, EDWARD ELBRIDGE, LL.D., New Haven, Ct.

Eighth in descent from Major-General Daniel Gookin.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Edmund Quincy.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-General John Walley.

25. SANFORD, GEORGE BLISS, Colonel, U. S. A., Litchfield, Ct.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Lyman.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Benjamin Fenn.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Miles.
Fifth in descent from Captain Samuel Newton.

73. SANFORD, SAMUEL SIMONS, PROFESSOR, Bridgeport, Ct.

Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Judson.

105. SEELEY, WILLIAM ELMER, Bridgeport, Ct.

Eighth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Seeley.

38. SEYMOUR, MORRIS WOODRUFF, Bridgeport, Ct.

Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Wadsworth.

57. SHIPMAN, ARTHUR LEFFINGWELL, Hartford, Ct.

Ninth in descent from Captain George Denison.

56. SHIPMAN, NATHANIEL, Hartford, Ct.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Leffingwell.

91. SKINNER, WILLIAM CONVERSE, Hartford, Ct.

Seventh in descent from Abraham Skinner.
Fifth in descent from William Skinner.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Howard.
Seventh in descent from Major William Hathorne.
Seventh in descent from Captain Joseph Hills.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant John Porter.

Sixth in descent from Joseph Porter.
Fifth in descent from Samuel Porter.

20. SMITH, BRADISH JOHNSON, Milford, Ct.
Ninth in descent from Governor Robert Treat.

19. SMITH, EDWIN PORTER, Milford, Ct.
Ninth in descent from Governor Robert Treat.

118. SMITH, HERBERT KNOX, Hartford, Ct.
Tenth in descent from Captain Richard Walker.

49. STEARNS, HENRY PUTNAM, M.D., Hartford, Ct.
Fifth in descent from Captain John Stearns.
Eighth in descent from Edward Holyoke.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Putnam.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Nathaniel Putnam.
Sixth in descent from Edward Putnam, 3d.
Sixth in descent from John Bigelow.

22. STODDARD, WILLIAM BUDDINGTON, New Haven, Ct.
Ninth in descent from William Gibbard.

42. TAINTOR, GEORGE EDWIN, Hartford, Ct.
Fifth in descent from Governor Roger Wolcott.
Fourth in descent from Captain David Ellsworth.

10. TIBBALS, FREDERICK LEMUEL, Milford, Ct.
Eighth in descent from Sergeant Thomas Tibbals.

5. *Tomlinson, Charles Abraham,* Milford, Ct.
Eighth in descent from Governor Robert Treat.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Beard.

4. *Trowbridge, Charles Hotchkiss,* Milford, Ct.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Trowbridge.
Eighth in descent from Governor William Leete.

102. TROWBRIDGE, THOMAS RUTHERFORD, New Haven, Ct.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Trowbridge.

The Society of Colonial Wars
in the State of Connecticut

Hereby Certifieth that

of was chosen a Member of said Society in Conformity with the Articles of its Constitution on the day of in the year of Our Lord one thousand hundred and and of the founding of the Colony of Connecticut the

In Witness whereof We have hereunto signed our names and affixed the Great Seal of the Society.

Governor.

Secretary.

State Society No.

General Society No.

Registrar.

TIFFANY & CO.

93. TRUMBULL, JONATHAN, Norwich, Ct.
Fourth in descent from Governor Jonathan Trumbull.

97. TURNER, LUTHER GUITEAU, Torrington, Ct.
Eighth in descent from Major John Mason.

87. TYLER, AUGUSTUS CLEVELAND, New London, Ct.
Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Willet.
Fifth in descent from Timothy Edwards.

112. WAKEMAN, ROBERT PEEL, Southport, Ct.
Fifth in descent from Captain Joseph Wakeman.

47. WALKER, GEORGE LEON, REVEREND, D.D., Hartford, Ct.
Eighth in descent from Captain Richard Walker.
Third in descent from Phineas Walker.
Fifth in descent from Captain Ebenezer Eastman.
Fourth in descent from Captain Joseph Eastman.

63. WALKER, WILLISTON, REVEREND, Hartford, Ct.
Tenth in descent from Captain Richard Walker.
Eighth in descent from Major Nathan Gold.

1. *Ward, Charles Samuel,* M.D., Bridgeport, Ct.
Seventh in descent from Andrew Ward.
Tenth in descent from Governor John Haynes.
Ninth in descent from Major-General and Governor Sir John Leverett.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Gregson.

86. WARNER, CHARLES DUDLEY, Hartford, Ct.
Fifth in descent from Captain Joseph Warner.
Sixth in descent from Ensign John Hitchcock.

18. WARREN, HERBERT CLEVELAND, New Haven, Ct.
Eighth in descent from Governor Robert Treat.

82. WEBSTER, WILLIAM REUBEN, JR., Bridgeport, Ct.
Ninth in descent from Governor John Webster.

35. Wessels, Henry Walton, Litchfield, Ct.
Ninth in descent from "Elder" John Strong.
Eighth in descent from Andrew Ward.

83. Wheeler, Ralph, New London, Ct.
Eighth in descent from Captain George Denison.

90. Whitney, Eli, New Haven, Ct.
Eighth in descent from John Brown.
Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Willett.

78. Whitney, Stephen, New Haven, Ct.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Lawrence.
Sixth in descent from Major Thomas Lawrence.

16. Williams, John, Rt. Reverend, D.D., LL.D., Middletown, Ct.
Sixth in descent from Captain Isaac Williams.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Ephraim Williams.
Fourth in descent from Surgeon Thomas Williams.

81. Woodward, Joseph Gurley, Hartford, Ct.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Leffingwell.

80. Woolsey, Theodore Salisbury, Professor, New Haven, Ct.
Sixth in descent from Captain George Woolsey.
Ninth in descent from Major-General Daniel Gookin.
Eighth in descent from John Brown.
Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Willett.
Seventh in descent from Captain Timothy Dwight.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Timothy Dwight.
Seventh in descent from John Hull.
Seventh in descent from Governor William Smith.
Seventh in descent from Major Abraham Staats.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-General John Walley.
Seventh in descent from Captain Johannes Wendell.

Daniel C. Eaton

In Memoriam

6. *Nathan G. Pond*, died July 29, 1894.

33. Daniel Cady Eaton, died June 29, 1895.

66. Rev. Edward A. Smith, died October 26, 1895.

Daniel Cady Eaton, S.B., M.A., Professor of Botany at Yale, and the first Governor of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut, died at his home in New Haven. His reputation as a botanist is world-wide. He was a man of rare nobility of character, so that all became attached to him who came within the sphere of his influence. His ideals were high, his convictions clear, his judgment sound, and his courage unwavering. Whatever success the Connecticut Society of Colonial Wars may have attained is mainly due to his wisdom and fidelity in the formative period of its history. The patient care and thought which he gave to every article of its constitution, and to all its rules and methods of procedure, and which he afterwards strictly but judiciously enforced in his official position as its presiding officer, stamped upon it his character of historical scholarship, patriotic devotion, social dignity, and moral worth.

The Rev. Edward Alfred Smith, M.A., died at Hartford, Conn. He was born in East Woodstock, Conn., July 22, 1835 ; the son of Isaac E. Smith, of New York City, and Emily Walker, of East Woodstock. On both sides of his family he came of sound Puritan lineage, running back to the earliest period of New England history. He graduated from Yale in 1856, then studied in the Yale Theological Seminary for one year, but completed his theological course at Andover in the class of 1859, spending some time afterwards in study at Göttingen and Halle universities in Germany. He was one of those of whom Lowell, in his "All Saints," speaks : "Who did their deed and scorned to blot it with a name ; men of the plain heroic breed that loved heaven's silence more than fame."

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia was organized May 20, 1893, with a membership of twelve. Incorporated November 17, 1893.

The first General Court was held December 19, 1893, the membership list being then increased to twenty-five.

The second General Court and dinner took place at the Shoreham Hotel to commemorate the 219th anniversary of the Great Swamp Fight.

The third General Court was held at the Shoreham Hotel December 19, 1895. The membership increased to sixty, with one resignation and one death.

At the General Court held December 19, 1895, the membership clause of the Constitution was amended, so that the eligibility from those "men who rendered conspicuous civil service in a period of warfare" might be more clearly defined, by naming each civil officer from whom eligibility must be claimed.

OFFICERS, GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL, AND STANDING COMMITTEE.

Elected at the Third General Court, held December 19, 1895, at the Shoreham Hotel, Washington, D. C.

Governor :

HON. GARDINER G. HUBBARD.

Deputy-Governor :

CAPT. OSCAR F. LONG, U. S. A.

Lieutenant-Governor :

DR. G. BROWN GOODE.

Secretary :

JOSEPH CUYLER HARDIE.
War Department.

Deputy-Secretary :

WILLIAM EDWARD HORTON.

Treasurer :

JOHN WILLIAM HENRY.
Banking House, Lewis Johnson & Co.

Registrar :

FRANK BIRGE SMITH.

Historian :

ALONZO HOWARD CLARK.

Chaplain :

SAMUEL MOORE SHUTE, D.D.

Chancellor :

EDWARD AUGUSTUS MOSELEY.

Surgeon :

ALBERT CHARLES PEALE, M.D.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

(Term expires December 19, 1898.)

James Bowen Johnson.
Gen. Walter Wyman, U. S. M. H. S.
Joseph Frederick Batchelder.

(Term expires December 19, 1897.)

Rear-Admiral Francis Asbury Roe, U. S. N.
William Holcomb Webster.
Charles Waldo Haskins.

(Term expires December 19, 1896.)

Gen. Richard N. Batchelder, U. S. A.
Edward Augustus Moseley.
Gen. J. H. Watmough, U. S. N.

Committee on Membership :

Charles F. T. Beale.
Leland O. Howard.
Ira Warren Dennison, M.D.
Frederic Wolters Huidekoper.
John Sidney Webb.

Committee on Historical Documents :

Prof. Gilbert Thompson.
Arthur Keith.
William Salsbury Knox.
George Colton Maynard.
Charles Addison Mann.

Committee on Installation :

Capt. O. F. Long, U. S. A.
Gen. Walter Wyman, U. S. M. H. S.
Henry Dearborn Saxton.
Charles Edward Cooke.
Joseph Cuyler Hardie.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

46. Baird, Absalom, Inspector-General, U. S. A. (Retired), Washington, D. C.
Third in descent from Lieutenant John Baird.

51. Baird, William, Captain, 6th Cavalry, U. S. A.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant John Baird.

59. Baker, Charles Henry, Chief Engineer, U. S. N. (Retired), Washington, D. C.
Fourth in descent from Captain John Baker.

31. Batchelder, George Aiken, San Francisco, Cal.
Sixth in descent from Ebenezer Batchelder.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Gilman.
Fifth in descent from Joshua Boynton.

8. *Batchelder, Joseph Frederick,* Portland, Ore.
Sixth in descent from Ebenezer Batchelder.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Gilman.
Fifth in descent from Joshua Boynton.

7. *Batchelder, Richard Napoleon,* Brigadier-General and Quartermaster-General, U. S. A.
Fifth in descent from Ebenezer Batchelder.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Gilman.
Fourth in descent from Joshua Boynton.

32. Beale, Charles Frederick Tiffany, Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from Hendricksee Gerritsee Van Wie.
Seventh in descent from Francis Wainwright.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Casparus Conyn.

43. Boyd, Allen Richards, Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from John Glover.

Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Hinckley.
Seventh in descent from Captain Roger Clapp.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Clapp.

57. Buchanan, Roberdeau, Washington, D. C.
Fourth in descent from Doctor George Buchanan.

24. Clark, A. Howard, Washington, D. C.
Tenth in descent from Edmund Freeman.
Ninth in descent from Major John Freeman.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from Governor John Haynes.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Prince.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Clark.

9. *Cooke, Charles Edward,* Washington, D. C.
Fifth in descent from Captain Gideon Brownson.

36. Cowles, Calvin Duvall, Captain, 23d Infantry, U. S. A.
Ninth in descent from John Cowles.
Fifth in descent from Captain Josiah Cowles.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hart.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Judd.
Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Judd.
Eighth in descent from John Steele.

2. *Davenport, Richard Graham,* Lieutenant, U. S. N.
Seventh in descent from Colonel George Brent.

50. Dennison, Ira Warren, M.D., Washington, D. C.
Seventh in descent from Captain George Dennison.

38. Fisher, Robert Strettle Jones, Washington, D. C.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel David Jameson.

60. Gale, Thomas Monroe, Washington, D. C.
Sixth in descent from Captain Matthew Fuller.

25. Goode, George Brown, Assistant Secretary Smithsonian Institution ; in charge National Museum.

Seventh in descent from John Goode.
Ninth in descent from Hugh Calkin.
Ninth in descent from William Swaine.
Eighth in descent from Captain Samuel Swaine.
Eighth in descent from Jasper Crane.
Eighth in descent from Henry Lyon.

37. Hardie, Francis Hunter, Captain, 3d Cavalry, U. S. A.

Seventh in descent from Major Hendrick Cuyler.
Seventh in descent from Jeremias Van Rensselaer.
Sixth in descent from Captain Henry Van Rensselaer.

26. Hardie, Joseph Cuyler, Washington, D. C.

Eighth in descent from Colonel Oloff Stevensen Van Courtlandt.
Eighth in descent from Alexander Lindsay Glen.
Seventh in descent from Major Henry Cuyler.
Seventh in descent from Jeremias Van Rensselaer.
Sixth in descent from Captain Henry Van Rensselaer.

27. Haskins, Charles Waldo, N. Y. City.

Fifth in descent from Captain John Haskins.
Ninth in descent from Captain John Waite.
Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Phinehas Upham.

44. Henry, J. Malcolm, Washington, D. C.

Seventh in descent from Patrick Forrest.

30. Henry, John William, Washington, D. C.

Seventh in descent from Patrick Forrest.

19. Hopkins, Archibald, Washington, D. C.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Hopkins.
Fifth in descent from Captain Timothy Hopkins.

Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Mark Hopkins.
Fifth in descent from Captain Eleazer Hubbell.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Eleazer Hubbell.

42. HORTON, WILLIAM EDWARD, Washington, D. C.

Seventh in descent from Joseph Clarke.

52. HOWARD, LELAND O., Washington, D. C.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Pickering.
Seventh in descent from Doctor Daniel Weld.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Gardner.

53. HUBBARD, GARDINER GREENE, Washington, D. C.

Seventh in descent from William Hubbard.
Seventh in descent from Governor John Haynes.
Seventh in descent from Governor George Wyllis.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Wyllis.
Sixth in descent from Sir John Leverett.
Sixth in descent from Hon. Richard Russell.

47. HUIDEKOPER, FREDERICK WOLTERS, Washington, D. C.

Seventh in descent from Edward Shippen.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Joseph Shippen.
Fifth in descent from Paymaster Edward Shippen.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Evan Evans.

18. JOHNSON, JAMES BOWEN, Washington, D. C.

Ninth in descent from Captain John Johnson.
Eighth in descent from Captain Isaac Johnson.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Bass.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Henry Bowen.
Fourth in descent from Captain James Gibson.

23. KEITH, ARTHUR, Washington, D. C.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Richardson.

28. KNOX, WILLIAM SALSBURY, Washington, D. C.

Eighth in descent from Captain Samuel Sherburne.

21. LONG, OSCAR FITZALAN, Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

Seventh in descent from Simon Volkertsie Veeder.
Seventh in descent from Jan Pietersie Mabie.

49. MANN, CHARLES ADDISON, Washington, D. C.

Sixth in descent from Richard Mann.
Seventh in descent from Richard Butler.
Seventh in descent from John Porter.
Seventh in descent from Reverend Samuel Stone.
Sixth in descent from James Heaton.
Sixth in descent from John Sutton.

11. *Mason, Theodorus Bailey Myers*, Lieutenant, U. S. N.

Seventh in descent from Captain Hugh Mason.

29. MAYNARD, GEORGE COLTON, Washington, D. C.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Maudesley (Moseley).
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Consider Maudesley (Moseley).
Fourth in descent from Josiah Moseley.

22. MEADE, RICHARD WORSAM, Rear-Admiral, U. S. N.

Eighth in descent from Major Simon Willard.
Sixth in descent from Captain Janna Meigs.

33. MERRILL, JAMES CUSHING, Major and Surgeon, U. S. A.

Eighth in descent from Major-General and Governor Sir John Leverett.

55. METCALF, WILLIAM PARK, Washington, D. C.

Eighth in descent from General John Humphrey

Seventh in descent from Captain James Avery.
Fourth in descent from Captain Veach Williams.

12. *Moseley, Edward Augustus*, Washington, D. C.

Fourth in descent from Reverend Samuel Moseley.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thaddeus Clark.
Sixth in descent from John Weeks.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Tyng.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Jonathan Buck.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant John Brown.

13. *Peale, Albert Charles*, M.D., Washington, D. C.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Henry Ridgeley.
Seventh in descent from Edward Shippen.
Fifth in descent from Paymaster Edward Shippen.
Seventh in descent from John Brewer.
Fourth in descent from Colonel James Burd.
Fourth in descent from Captain James Patterson.

39. Pike, Charles Eliot, Minneapolis, Minn.

Seventh in descent from Major Robert Pike.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Gorham.
Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Hinckley.
Seventh in descent from Captain Joshua Scotlow.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Samuel Checkley.

56. Pike, Francis Wallace, Minneapolis, Minn.

Sixth in descent from Major Robert Pike.

5. Roe, Fayette Washington, Captain, 3d Infantry, U. S. A.

Fourth in descent from John Roe.

3. *Roe, Francis Asbury*, Rear-Admiral, U. S. N. (Retired), Washington, D. C.

Third in descent from John Roe.

6. Roe, George, Vallejo, Cal.
Fourth in descent from John Roe.

54. Sanger, Joseph Prentice, Lieutenant-Colonel and Inspector-General, U. S. A., Washington, D. C.
Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Prentice.

16. Saxton, Henry Dearborn, Washington, D. C.
Seventh in descent from John Catlin.
Sixth in descent from Joseph Catlin.
Fifth in descent from Captain John Catlin.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Seth Catlin.

10. *Shute, Samuel Moore*, D.D., Kearfoot, Va.
Third in descent from Lieutenant William Shute.

17. Smith, Frank Birge, Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Chester.
Eighth in descent from Major-General Daniel Gookin.
Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Fitch.
Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Gunn.
Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.

34. Smith, Robert Atwater, Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Stephen Goodyear.

15. Thompson, Gilbert, Washington, D. C.
Fifth in descent from Josiah Keith.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Nash.

58. Van Dyke, Harry Weston, Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Morton.

35. Vaughan, George Tully, M.D., U. S. M. H. S.
Fifth in descent from Colonel James Nevil.

4. *Watmough, James H.*, Pay Director, U. S. N. (Retired), Washington, D. C.
Fourth in descent from Captain Edmund Watmough.
Seventh in descent from Major Simon Willard.

48. Webb, John Sidney, Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas White.
Sixth in descent from Henry Poor.
Fifth in descent from Sergeant John Nott.

45. Webster, Joseph Rawson, Lincoln, Neb.
Eighth in descent from Governor John Webster.

40. Webster, William Holcomb, Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from Governor John Webster.

41. Wells, Benjamin Warner, Jr.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.

20. Wyman, General Walter, Surgeon-General, U. S. M. H. S.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Nehemiah Wyman
Eighth in descent from Richard Cutter.

In Memoriam

14. Reverend James Owen Dorsey, died February 4, 1895.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey was organized May 1, 1894 ; chartered by the General Society of Colonial Wars, May 8, 1894. First meeting of the Society to receive the charter and to elect officers, May 10, 1894. Incorporated under the laws of the State of New Jersey, July 26, 1894. Meeting on this day at the house of His Excellency, General Edward Burd Grubb, Edgewater Park, on the Delaware River, opposite the spot where Washington and Lafayette first met. The Second Annual Court was held at Newark, May 10th, 1895.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

Governor :

General Edward Burd Grubb.

Deputy-Governor :

General William Scudder Stryker.

Lieutenant-Governor :

Walter Chandler.

Secretary :

George Ellsworth Koues,
Elizabeth, N. J., and 120 Broadway, New York.

Treasurer:

William Morris Deen,
Short Hills, N. J.

Registrar :

Rev. Frank Landon Humphreys, S.T.D.,
Morristown, N. J.

Historian :

Howard Coghill.

Chaplain :

Rev. Ashbel Green Vermilye, D.D.

Chancellor :

Hon. Clifford Stanley Sims.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

(To serve three years.)

Pierrepont Edwards.
Malcolm Macdonald.

(To serve two years.)

George C. Thomas.
Bradford Darrach.
Charles Burnham Squier.

(To serve one year.)

George S. Wylie.
William Fellowes Morgan.
Frank O. Briggs.

Membership Committee :

George Christian Kobbe, Chairman.
Walter Chandler.
George Ellsworth Koues.
William Morris Deen.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

21. Adams, Washington Irving Lincoln, Montclair, N. J.

Ninth in descent from Major William Philips.

23. Briggs, Frank Obadiah, Trenton, N. J.

Ninth in descent from Captain Thomas Bradbury
Sixth in descent from Colonel Stephen Emery.

4. *Chandler, Walter,* Elizabeth, N. J.

Sixth in descent from Colonel William Chandler.
Eighth in descent from Jasper Crane.
Eighth in descent from John Ogden.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Josiah Ogden.
Eighth in descent from Captain Samuel Swaine.

6. *Coghill, Howard,* Morristown, N. J.

Eighth in descent from Captain John Gorham.

26. Cooke, Humphreys Karl, Morristown, N. J.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Humphreys.

14. Darrach, Bradford, Elizabeth, N. J.

Eighth in descent from Edward Howell.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Hezekiah Howell.
Seventh in descent from Major John Pell.
Seventh in descent from Captain Francis Rombouts.
Fourth in descent from Captain William Bradford.

11. *Deen, William Morris,* Short Hills, N. J.

Eighth in descent from Edmund Jennings.
Seventh in descent from Major William Harris.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Turpin.

8. *Edwards, Pierrepont,* Elizabeth, N. J.
Fifth in descent from the Reverend Timothy Edwards

27. Grubb, Charles Ross, Burlington, N. J.
Fourth in descent from Colonel James Burd.

2. *Grubb, Edward Burd,* General, Edgewater Park, N. J.
Fifth in descent from John Grubb.
Fourth in descent from Colonel James Burd.

25. Halsey, Charles Day Thompson, Newark, N. J.
Eighth in descent from Jasper Crane.

10. *Humphreys, Frank Landon,* Reverend, S.T.D., Morristown, N. J.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Humphreys.

19. Humhhreys, Frederick H., Morristown, N. J.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Humphreys.

28. Kite, Louis Stanwood, Beverly, N. J.
Seventh in descent from Hon. William Warner.

16. Kobbe, George Christian, Short Hills, N. J.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Richard Lord.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Rogers.

5. *Koues, George Ellsworth,* Elizabeth, N. J.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Ninth in descent from Governor John Winthrop.
Ninth in descent from Vice-Director General Johannes de La Montagne.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Gilman.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Winthrop Hilton.
Seventh in descent from Captain Jonathan Thing.

7. *Macdonald, Malcolm,* Princeton, N. J.
Seventh in descent from Captain George Denison.

17. MILNOR, THOMAS WILLIAM, Burlington, N. J.
Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Thomas Lloyd.

15. MORGAN, WILLIAM FELLOWES, Short Hills, N. J.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Morgan.

12. *Sims, Clifford Stanley, Hon.*, Mount Holly, N. J.
Sixth in descent from Hezekiah Brainerd.

20. SQUIER, CHARLES BURNHAM, Rahway, N. J.
Fifth in descent from Stephen Crane.
Fifth in descent from Captain Ephraim Terrill.

3. *Stryker, William Scudder*, Adjutant-General, State of New Jersey, Trenton, N. J.
Sixth in descent from Captain Jan Strijker.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Richard Scudder.

13. THOMAS, GEORGE CUMMINGS, Elizabeth, N. J.
Eighth in descent from Captain Jacob Leisler.
Eighth in descent from Sergeant David Provoost.
Sixth in descent from Colonel David Provost.
Fifth in descent from Captain David Provost.

22. TOLER, HENRY PENNINGTON, Short Hills, N. J.
Ninth in descent from John Ogden.
Ninth in descent from Captain Samuel Swaine.
Eighth in descent from Jasper Crane.
Eighth in descent from Major William Sanford, Sr.
Eighth in descent from Governor Robert Treat.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant John Ward.

9. *Vermilye, Ashbel Green*, Reverend, D.D., Englewood, N. J.
Seventh in descent from Isaac Vermilye.
Sixth in descent from Johannes Vermilye.

18. WYLIE, GEORGE SANDFORD, Morristown, N. J.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Miles.

In Memoriam

24. ROBERT S. GREEN, died May 7, 1895.

1. *William John Potts,* died November 18, 1895.

Vice-Chancellor Robert Stockton Green, LL.D., ex-Governor of the State of New Jersey, was born at Princeton, N. J., March 25, 1831; graduated at Nassau Hall, Princeton, 1850; admitted to the bar in 1853; removed to Elizabeth in 1856, of which city he was city attorney for ten years; 1862, elected surrogate of Union County; 1864, appointed presiding judge of the Union County Courts; 1873, appointed one of the commissioners to suggest amendments to the Constitution of the State; 1884, elected member of the Forty-ninth Congress from the Third District of New Jersey; 1888, elected Governor of the State of New Jersey; Representing the State during the New York Centennial Celebration of 1889, he entertained, at his house in Elizabeth, President Harrison, his Cabinet, and the justices of the United States Supreme Court, *en route* for New York; 1890, appointed one of the vice-chancellors of the State, and, in 1894, one of the judges of the Court of Errors and Appeals, which positions he occupied at the time of his death.

This distinguished son of New Jersey, receiving lustre from his forefathers, reflected honor on their memories, perpetuating by his many services to the State their records of service to the country as the founders of the colonies of Massachusetts Bay and Connecticut, as the founders of two of our great universities (Harvard and Yale), and as furnishing two of the presidents of Princeton College.

William John Potts, born in Philadelphia, Penn., October 14, 1842, and died in Camden, N. J. Mr. Potts was of an affectionate and genial disposition, and being an agreeable conversationalist, also sympathetic and tender in his thoughts for the feelings of others, he had many friends. Nothing showed more the unwearied amiability of his character than the constant labor he gave to a large correspondence relating to matters genealogical—answering questions, and making researches for those who were, in many instances, strangers to him.

Mr. Potts was a charter member and one of the Gentlemen of the Council of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey. He was also a member of the following societies: Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Pennsylvania; Society of the Sons of the Revolution of the State of Pennsylvania; Society of the Sons of the Revolution of the State of New Jersey, of which he was the organizer; American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia; Historical Society, Pennsylvania; Historical and Genealogical Society, New England; Numismatic and Antiquarian Society, Philadelphia; Academy Natural Science, Philadelphia; New York Historical Society; American Folk Lore Society; corresponding member Wisconsin Historical Society; English Folk Lore Society; Genealogical Society, Pennsylvania; New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Virginia was organized June 28, 1894, at the Capitol, in the City of Richmond, and chartered by the General Council November 12, 1894. The first Court was held in the rooms of the Virginia Historical Society, December 29, 1894.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA.

Elected at a Court held on December 29, 1894.

Governor :

JOSEPH BRYAN.

Deputy-Governor :

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS WALKER.

Lieutenant-Governor :

VIRGINIUS NEWTON.

Secretary :

THOMAS BOLLING, JR.
Box 404, Richmond, Va.

Treasurer :

THOMAS BOLLING, JR., *pro tem.*

Registrar :

EDWARD C. MAYO.

Chancellor :

JAMES LYONS.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

9. *Bolling, Thomas, Jr.*
Sixth in descent from Colonel John Bolling.

10. Bryan, Joseph.
Fourth in descent from Jonathan Bryan.

3. *Cabell, James Alston.*
Fifth in descent from Captain William Cabell.

11. Carter, Thomas Nelson.
Sixth in descent from Colonel John Carter.

12. Dandridge, Nathaniel Pendleton, M.D.
Fifth in descent from Major-General Alexander Spotswood.

2. *Duke, Richard Thomas Walker, Jr.*
Fourth in descent from Adjutant Thomas Walker.

4. *Lyons, James.*
Eighth in descent from Colonel William Claiborne.

7. *Mayo, Edward Carrington.*
Fifth in descent from Colonel William Mayo.

8. *Newton, Virginius.*
Sixth in descent from Colonel Henry Corbin.

1. *Walker, Gustavus Adolphus.*
Fourth in descent from Captain Samuel Meredith.

6. *Walker, John Garland.*
Sixth in descent from Colonel William Fitzhugh.

5. *Walker, William James.*
Sixth in descent from Colonel William Fitzhugh.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Hampshire was organized September 27, 1894, at Concord, incorporated under the laws of the State of New Hampshire September 28, 1894, and chartered by the General Council, November 12, 1894.

The first General Court was held December 11, 1894, in the library of the New Hampshire Historical Society at Concord, and the officers and committees for the ensuing year elected.

The second General Court was held September 12, 1895, in the State Senate chamber in Concord, and the officers and committees for the year following were elected. Other business of importance was also transacted.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Elected at the Second General Court, held September 12, 1895, at the State Senate Chamber, Concord, N. H.

Governor:

HON. HENRY OAKES KENT,
Lancaster, N. H.

Deputy-Governor:

WILLIAM LITHGOW WILLEY, S.D.

Lieutenant-Governor:

CHARLES FREDERICK BACON PHILBROOK.

Secretary:

JOHN CALVIN THORNE,
94 N. Main Street, Concord, N. H.

Treasurer:

GRANVILLE PRIEST CONN, M.D.,
130 N. Main Street, Concord, N. H.

Registrar:

HON. EZRA SCOLLAY STEARNS, A.M.,
Rindge, N. H.

Chaplain:

REV. CHARLES LANGDON TAPPAN, A.M.

Chancellor:

COLONEL ADOLPHUS SKINNER HUBBARD, U. S. V.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

Hon. Ezra Scollay Stearns, A.M.
Hon. George Augustus Gordon.
Henry Stedman Jackson.

Committee on Membership:

William Lithgow Willey, S.D.
Charles Frederick Bacon Philbrook.
Franklin Senter Frisbee, LL.B.
Rev. Charles Langdon Tappan, A.M.
George Albert Senter.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

14. *Bangs, Charles McClary,* Cambridge, Mass.
Fourth in descent from Captain John McClary.

7. *Bangs, Frederick Lincoln,* Cambridge, Mass.
Fourth in descent from Captain John McClary.

18. Beatty, Franklin Thomason, M.D., Boston, Mass.
Fourth in descent from Thomas Beatty.
Sixth in descent from Governor Jean Paul Jacquett.
Sixth in descent from Captain Andreas Bengsten.

12. *Bowen, George Henry,* Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Anthony Emery.
Eighth in descent from James Emery.

10. *Bowen, Hosea Emery,* Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Anthony Emery.
Eighth in descent from James Emery.

11. *Clapp, Frederick Walter,* Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Clapp.
Sixth in descent from Major Samuel Clapp.

19. Colby, Frank Arthur, M.D., Berlin, N. H.
Third in descent from Captain Spencer Colby (Coleby).
Fourth in descent from Ephraim Fletcher.

21. Conn, Granville Priest, M.D., Concord, N. H.
Third in descent from John Conn.

17. Denis, Augustus Henry, Tampa, Fla.
Sixth in descent from William Hall.

27. Eastman, Edson Cummings, Concord, N. H.
Fourth in descent from Captain Ebenezer Eastman.

22. EASTMAN, SAMUEL COFFIN, HON., Concord, N. H.

Fourth in descent from Captain Ebenezer Eastman.

3. *Frisbie, Franklin Senter,* Penacook, N. H.

Eighth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Fryer.
Eighth in descent from Major Richard Waldron.
Eighth in descent from Captain William Gerrish.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Gerrish.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Timothy Gerrish.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel William Pepperrell.

23. GORDON, GEORGE AUGUSTUS, Somerville, Mass.

Fifth in descent from Alexander Gordon.
Fourth in descent from Thomas Gordon.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Burnham.
Eighth in descent from Sergeant John Tidd.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Bloget.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Burnham, Jr.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Carter.
Seventh in descent from George Giddinge.
Seventh in descent from Richard Swan.
Sixth in descent from Richard Bartlett.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Carter.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Gershom Fleg.
Sixth in descent from John Giddinge.
Sixth in descent from Robert Swan.
Sixth in descent from John Washburne.
Sixth in descent from Francis Whitmore.
Sixth in descent from Sergeant Joseph Wilson.
Fourth in descent from Gamaliel Pote.
Fourth in descent from Abraham Stockbridge.

15. HUBBARD, ADOLPHUS SKINNER, Colonel, U. S. V., San Francisco, Cal.

Eighth in descent from Edmund Hubbard.

Sixth in descent from Caleb Hubbard.
Fourth in descent from Peter Hubbard, Sr.

8. *Jackson, Henry Stedman*, Boston, Mass.

Seventh in descent from Edward Jackson.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Timothy Jackson.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Spring.
Sixth in descent from Ebenezer Stone.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant James Trowbridge.
Fifth in descent from Captain Thomas Greenwood.

6. *Kent, Henry Oakes*, Colonel, U. S. V., Lancaster, N. H.

Third in descent from Colonel Jacob Kent.

28. Olmsted, William Adams, M.D., Brigadier-General, Army of the Potomac, Manchester, N. H.

Eighth in descent from Captain Richard Olmsted.

13. *Philbrook, Charles Calhoun*, Jamaica Plains, Mass.

Third in descent from Corporal Samuel Clough.

1. *Philbrook, Charles Frederick Bacon*, Jamaica Plains, Mass.

Ninth in descent from Captain Richard Brackett.
Ninth in descent from Captain John Whipple.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant William French.
Eighth in descent from Colonel John Lane.
Sixth in descent from Benjamin Bacon.
Fourth in descent from Corporal Samuel Clough.

16. Plaisted, Sheridan, Waterville, Me.

Eighth in descent from Major Samuel Appleton.

24. Sawyer, William D., Hon., Dover, N. H.

Fourth in descent from Hon. Peter Coffin.

5. *Senter, George Albert*, Penacook, N. H.

Seventh in descent from Robert Clement.

25. STANIELS, CHARLES EASTMAN, Concord, N. H.
Fifth in descent from Captain Ebenezer Eastman.

26. STEARNS, EZRA SCOLLAY, HON., A.M., Rindge, N. H.
Fifth in descent from John Fitch.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant John Wyman.
Fifth in descent from Captain Abraham Knowlton.

4. *Tappan, Charles Langdon, Reverend,* Concord, N.H.
Sixth in descent from Captain Tristram Heard.

20. THORNE, JOHN CALVIN, Concord, N. H.
Third in descent from Quartermaster John Thorne.

2. *Willey, William Lithgow,* S.D., Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Willey.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Matthew Bridge.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Noble.
Fifth in descent from Captain William Lithgow.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF VERMONT.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Vermont was chartered November 12, 1894, and incorporated under the State Laws November 20, 1894. The first General Court was held at Montpelier, November 20, 1894.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF VERMONT.

Elected at the second General Court, held February 22, 1896.

Governor :

COLONEL WILLIAM SEWARD WEBB,
Shelburne, Vt.

Deputy-Governor :

GOVERNOR URBAN ANDRAIN WOODBURY,
Burlington, Vt.

Lieutenant-Governor :

COLONEL EDWARD CURTIS SMITH,
St. Albans, Vt.

Secretary :

JOHN GRANT NORTON,
St. Albans, Vt.

Treasurer :

COLONEL CHARLES SPOONER FORBES,
St. Albans, Vt.

Registrar :

HON. HIRAM A. HUSE,
Montpelier, Vt.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

COLONEL GEORGE GRENVILLE BENEDICT,
CAPTAIN HORACE EDWARD DYER,
CAPTAIN AUSTIN WELD FULLER,
HON. CHARLES DEWEY,
HON. EDWARD WELLS,
GENERAL JULIUS JACOB ESTEY.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

7. *Benedict, George Grenville,* Colonel and A. D. C., Burlington, Vt.

Fourth in descent from Captain Stephen Dewey.

27. Bingham, Leroy Monroe, Burlington, Vt.

Fourth in descent from Captain Samuel Bingham.

1. *Chittenden, Edward Alonzo,* Colonel and A. D. C., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Seventh in descent from William Chittenden.
Third in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Chittenden.

23. Converse, Charles Allen, St. Albans, Vt.

Sixth in descent from Edward Converse.
Sixth in descent from John Prentis.
Fifth in descent from Captain Stephen Prentis.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Prentis.
Fourth in descent from Samuel Allen.

17. Dewey, Charles, Hon., Montpelier, Vt.

Eighth in descent from Cornet Thomas Dewey.
Eighth in descent from John Talcott.
Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Talcott.

11. *Dillingham, William Paul,* Ex-Governor of Vermont, Waterbury, Vt.

Fourth in descent from John Dillingham.

15. *Dyer, Horace Edward,* Captain, V. N. G., Rutland, Vt.

Eighth in descent from Captain Robert Chapman.

20. Estey, Jacob Gray, Captain, V. N. G., Brattleboro, Vt.

Eighth in descent from Robert Proctor.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Chamberlin.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Chamberlin, Jr.

19. Estey, Julius Jacob, Brigadier-General, V. N. G., Brattleboro, Vt.

Seventh in descent from Robert Proctor.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Chamberlin.
Fifth in descent from Thomas Chamberlin, Jr.

34. Evans, Ira Hobart, Montpelier, Vt.

Ninth in descent from William Pynchon.
Eighth in descent from John Talcott.

31. Fifield, Benjamin Frank, Montpelier, Vt.

Fourth in descent from Captain Edward Fifield.

6. *Fletcher, Truman Chittenden,* Colonel and A. D. C., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Third in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Chittenden.

12. *Forbes, Charles Spooner,* Colonel and A. D. C., St. Albans, Vt.

Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Seventh in descent from David Alden.
Seventh in descent from Governor Constant Southworth.
Seventh in descent from James Cutler.
Seventh in descent from Richard Sares.
Sixth in descent from John Hull.

14. *Fuller, Austin Weld,* Captain, U. S. V., St. Albans, Vt.

Tenth in descent from Governor Thomas Prince.
Ninth in descent from Major John Freeman.

29. HOUGHTON, JAMES CLAY, Montpelier, Vt.
Seventh in descent from John Houghton.
Fourth in descent from Ensign Jacob Houghton.
Third in descent from Abraham Houghton.
Seventh in descent from John Osgood.
Seventh in descent from Philip Walker.
Seventh in descent from Major Simon Willard.

18. HUBBARD, JOHN ERASTUS, Montpelier, Vt.
Eighth in descent from George Hubbard.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant William Spencer.
Fourth in descent from Nathan Blake.

10. *Huse, Hiram Augustus, Hon.*, Montpelier, Vt.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Cooper.

9. *Kimball, Robert Jackson*, Colonel and A. D. C., West Randolph, Vt.
Fourth in descent from Robert Bradish.

21. LYMAN, ELIAS, HON., Burlington, Vt.
Sixth in descent from John Lyman.

26. MINER, CHARLES EDMUND, Burlington, Vt.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Miner.

4. *Morton, Frederick Nash*, St. Albans, Vt.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Thomas Ellison.

5. *Noble, Robert*, St. Albans, Vt.
Fifth in descent from Captain Eli Noble.

13. *Norton, John Grant*, St. Albans, Vt.
Ninth in descent from John Norton.
Eighth in descent from Governor Theophilus Eaton.
Seventh in descent from Governor William Jones.

2. *Peck, Theodore Safford*, Major-General and Adjutant and Inspector General, V. N. G., Burlington, Vt.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Peck.

Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Jeremiah Peck.
Sixth in descent from Elias Keyes.

33. RICHARDSON, ALBERT EMORE, Burlington, Vt.
Seventh in descent from Ezekiel Richardson.

32. ROBINSON, DANIEL WEBSTER, Burlington, Vt.
Fifth in descent from William Hack.

16. SMITH, EDWARD CURTIS, Colonel and A. D. C., St. Albans, Vt.
Sixth in descent from Hezekiah Brainerd.

22. TELFORD, WORTHINGTON SMITH, St. Albans, Vt.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Smith.

30. WATERMAN, HEMAN ALLEN, HON., Johnson, Vt.
Fifth in descent from Ensign Thomas Waterman.

3. *Webb, William Seward,* Colonel and I. R. P., V. N. G., Shelburne, Vt.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant John Nott.

28. WELLS, EDWARD, Burlington, Vt.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Nathaniel White.

24. WELLS, FREDERICK HOWARD, Burlington, Vt.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Nathaniel White.

25. WELLS, HENRY, Burlington, Vt.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Nathaniel White.

8. *Woodbury, Urban Andrain,* Governor of Vermont, Burlington, Vt.
Fifth in descent from Peter Woodbury.
Fourth in descent from James Woodbury.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Eighth in descent from Governor Simon Bradstreet.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF ILLINOIS.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Illinois was chartered by the State of Illinois on October 13, 1894, and by the General Society on November 12, 1894.

On December 7, 1894, a meeting was called by the incorporators, to be held at the Grand Pacific Hotel, Chicago, at which time a constitution and by-laws were adopted and officers chosen.

The first annual banquet was held at the Union League Club on the evening of December 19, 1894, the 219th anniversary of the Great Swamp Fight.

Eligibility for election to membership in this Society is the same as that of the General Society, except legislative service unaccompanied by military record is not recognized.

The General Court is the only business meeting of the Society held during the year.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF ILLINOIS.

Elected at the General Court held in Chicago, December 19, 1895.

Governor:

EDWARD MCKINSTRY TEALL.

Deputy-Governor:

SAMUEL EBERLY GROSS.

Lieutenant-Governor:

LYMAN DRESSER HAMMOND.

Secretary:

SEYMOUR MORRIS,
5342 Washington Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Deputy-Secretary:

WILLIAM RUGGLES TUCKER,
849 Marquette Building, Chicago, Ill.

Treasurer:

FRANK EUGENE SPOONER.

Registrar:

JOHN SMITH SARGENT.

Historian:

EDWARD MILTON ADAMS.

Chancellor:

JUDGE FRANK BAKER.

Chaplain:

REV. JAMES GIBSON JOHNSON, D.D.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

Rodman Corse Pell,
Deming Haven Preston,
Henry Austin Osborn,
Edward McKinstry Teall,
Samuel Eberly Gross,
Lyman Dresser Hammond,
Seymour Morris,
Frank Eugene Spooner,
John Smith Sargent,
Edward Milton Adams.

Committee on Membership :

Frederick Clifton Pierce,
Edward Milton Adams,
Seymour Morris.

Committee on Entertainment :

Henry Lathrop Turner,
Charles Thomson Atkinson,
John Conant Long.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

10. *Adams, Edward Milton,* Chicago, Ill.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant John Tracy.
Seventh in descent from John Bates, Sr.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Bates.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant David Waterbury.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Ebenezer Billings.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Isaac How.

61. Alderson, Victor Clifton, Chicago, Ill.

Eighth in descent from William Collier.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Prence.
Eighth in descent from Edmund Freeman.
Seventh in descent from Robert Bartlett.
Seventh in descent from Major John Freeman.
Seventh in descent from Captain Jonathan Sparrow.

42. Atkinson, Charles Thomson, Chicago, Ill.

Eighth in descent from Major John Mason.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Stebbins.
Eighth in descent from William Hopkins.
Seventh in descent from James Bishop.
Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Thompson.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Lewis.

25. Baker, Frank, Judge, Circuit Court, Chicago, Ill.

Eighth in descent from Captain Hugh Mason.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Brooks.
Seventh in descent from Edward Wright.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Cutler.
Sixth in descent from Ensign William Munroe.
Fifth in descent from Captain Timothy Wheeler.

64. Bardwell, Harry Jenkins, Chicago, Ill.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant Robert Bardwell.

75. Beckwith, Warren Lippitt, Chicago, Ill.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant Edward Smith.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Whipple.
Sixth in descent from Captain Randall Holden.
Sixth in descent from Joseph Whipple.

8. *Bissell, George Francis*, Chicago, Ill.
Third in descent from Captain Ozias Bissell.

14. *Boutell, Henry Sherman*, Chicago, Ill.
Seventh in descent from John Boutell.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Whipple.
Eighth in descent from Captain Timothy Wheeler.
Eighth in descent from John Prescott.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Sherman.

46. Butters, George, Chicago, Ill.
Seventh in descent from William Butters.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Savory.
Eighth in descent from Captain Myles Standish.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from George Soule.
Eighth in descent from Henry Sampson.

53. Case, Edward Beecher, Chicago, Ill.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

40. Chapman, Chandler Pease, Madison, Wis.
Ninth in descent from Governor William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Major William Bradford.

11. *Cromwell, Charles*, Chicago, Ill.
Sixth in descent from William Cromwell.

66. Daggett, Daniel Charles, Moline, Ill.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Elihu Daggett.

30. Dana, Charles Durkee, Chicago, Ill.
Seventh in descent from Major William Hathorne.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Putnam.
Fourth in descent from Major-General Israel Putnam.

23. Eaton, Alfred Beers, Chicago, Ill.
Fourth in descent from Amos Hurd.

31. Fessenden, Charles Newton, Chicago, Ill.
Eighth in descent from William Ward.
Seventh in descent from John Ward.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Edward Woodman.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Edward Winship.
Fourth in descent from Isaac Winship.
Sixth in descent from John Wyeth.

68. Fisher, Albert Judson, Chicago, Ill.
Sixth in descent from Anthony Fisher, Jr.
Ninth in descent from Captain Walter Haines.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Cooper.
Seventh in descent from Captain Luke Hitchcock, Jr.
Seventh in descent from Captain Miles Morgan.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Everett.

45. Fisher, Francis Porter, Chicago, Ill.
Eighth in descent from William Phelps.
Eighth in descent from William Westwood.
Eighth in descent from Major Aaron Cooke.
Seventh in descent from Captain Aaron Cooke.
Seventh in descent from Reverend John Whiting
Sixth in descent from John Whitney.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant George Macy.
Sixth in descent from William Pitkin.
Fifth in descent from Nathaniel Pitkin.
Fourth in descent from Captain Moses Porter.

56. Flint, Wyman Kneeland, Milwaukee, Wis.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Flint.

44. Flower, James Monroe, Chicago, Ill.
Seventh in descent from Captain Ephraim Hunt.

72. Goddard, Lester Orestes, Chicago, Ill.
Sixth in descent from Sergeant Nathaniel Pinney.

13. *Gross, Samuel Eberly*, Chicago, Ill.
Eighth in descent from Matthew Blanshan.
Eighth in descent from Cornelius Barentsen Sleght.
Seventh in descent from Louis DuBois.
Seventh in descent from Gerrit Fokar.
Sixth in descent from Abraham DuBois.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Solomon DuBois.

24. Hall, Lemuel Ruggles, Chicago, Ill.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Ruggles.
Seventh in descent from John Ruggles.
Seventh in descent from Reverend John Woodbridge.
Sixth in descent from John Prescott.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Wheeler.

6. *Hammond, Lyman Dresser*, Chicago, Ill.
Third in descent from Lieutenant Ebenezer Hammond.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Lyman.
Seventh in descent from Major-General Humphrey Atherton.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant James Trowbridge.
Fifth in descent from Ebenezer Stone.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant John Dresser.

28. Hardy, Cyrus Austin, Chicago, Ill.
Eighth in descent from Robert Long.
Seventh in descent from Captain John Carter.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant James Converse.
Sixth in descent from Major James Converse.

47. Hathaway, Forrest Henry, Major, U. S. A.
Eighth in descent from Captain Isaac Johnson.

32. Johnson, James Gibson, Reverend, Chicago, Ill.

Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Burgess.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Mayo.
Seventh in descent from Edward Bangs.
Sixth in descent from Captain Jonathan Bangs.
Fourth in descent from Captain James Gibson.

18. Jordan, Scott, Chicago, Ill.

Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from Nicholas Snow.
Ninth in descent from Edward Bangs.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Paine.
Ninth in descent from John Whitney.
Ninth in descent from John Doane.
Eighth in descent from Lawrence Waters.
Eighth in descent from Daniel Hudson.
Eighth in descent from John Bates.
Eighth in descent from Moses Cleveland.
Seventh in descent from Josiah Cleveland.
Fifth in descent from Captain Josiah Cleveland.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant Nicholas Cady.
Fifth in descent from Captain David Cady.
Sixth in descent from Captain Joseph Cady.
Fourth in descent from Captain David Cady, Jr.
Seventh in descent from Francis Whitmore.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Thomas Whitmore.
Seventh in descent from Enoch Lawrence.
Sixth in descent from Captain Daniel Lawrence.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant John Moffet.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant James McDowell.

63. Kittredge, Abbott Eliot, Reverend, D.D., New York City.

Eighth in descent from Richard Treat.
Seventh in descent from Governor Robert Treat.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant William French.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Mayo.
Seventh in descent from Constant Southworth.
Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

71. Lane, Ebenezer, Chicago, Ill.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Tracy.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Leffingwell.
Seventh in descent from Captain Daniel Clarke.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Matthew Griswold.
Fourth in descent from Governor Matthew Griswold.
Fifth in descent from Major-General Roger Wolcott.

65. Lathrop, Joseph, Chicago, Ill.

Seventh in descent from Captain Samuel Lathrop.

41. Lincoln, John Larkin, Jr., Chicago, Ill.

Eighth in descent from Captain Michael Pierce.

15. *Lombard, Josiah Lewis,* Chicago, Ill.

Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Richard Treat.
Seventh in descent from Governor Robert Treat.
Eighth in descent from Reverend John Mayo.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Mayo.
Eighth in descent from William Lumpkin.
Seventh in descent from Nicholas Snow.
Seventh in descent from Constant Southworth.
Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Roberts.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant James Lewis.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Paine.

60. Long, John Conant, Chicago, Ill.

Seventh in descent from Governor Roger Conant.
Seventh in descent from John Leonard.
Sixth in descent from Captain Benjamin Wait.

39. Marsh, George Samuel, Chicago, Ill.
Ninth in descent from Richard Carder.
Eighth in descent from Henry Burt.
Sixth in descent from Joseph Burt.
Eighth in descent from Robert Bartlett.
Seventh in descent from William Carpenter.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Damon.
Seventh in descent from Shuabel Stearns.
Fifth in descent from Samuel Stearns, Jr.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Gorton.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Bennett.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Bennett.
Seventh in descent from James Sinclair.

51. Meacham, Franklin Adams, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Tenth in descent from William Collier.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Prence.
Ninth in descent from Captain George Denison.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Gorham.
Sixth in descent from Edward Adams.

58. Merrick, Frederick Laforrest, Chicago, Ill.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Prence.
Eighth in descent from Edmund Freeman.
Seventh in descent from Major John Freeman.
Seventh in descent from William Merrick.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Paine.

73. Merrill, Anthony French, Chicago, Ill.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant William French.

62. Messinger, William Dorrance, Chicago, Ill.
Eighth in descent from George Woodward.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Rice.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Stone.

Seventh in descent from John Haynes.
Seventh in descent from Francis Whitmore.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Blodgett.

20. MILLER, CHARLES KINGSBURY, Chicago, Ill.
Sixth in descent from Christopher Almy.

1. *Morris, Seymour*, Chicago, Ill.
Eighth in descent from Richard Treat.
Eighth in descent from John Bronson.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Hollister.
Sixth in descent from Captain Richard Seymour.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant John Hopkins.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Stephen Seymour.

38. NEWCOMB, GEORGE WHITFIELD, Chicago, Ill.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Andrew Newcomb.
Seventh in descent from Governor William Bradford.
Sixth in descent from Major William Bradford.
Fifth in descent from John Cunnabell.

48. OSBORN, HENRY AUSTIN, Chicago, Ill.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Cornelius Hull.
Fifth in descent from Captain Theophilus Hull.

12. *Pell, Rodman Corse*, Chicago, Ill.
Seventh in descent from Major John Pell.

17. PIERCE, FREDERICK CLIFTON, Chicago, Ill.
Seventh in descent from Ensign Edward Adams.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Fuller.
Seventh in descent from Edward Rice.
Sixth in descent from Lot Conant, Jr.
Sixth in descent from John Green.
Fifth in descent from Zachariah Hicks.

57. POOLE, CHARLES CLARENCE, Chicago, Ill.
Sixth in descent from Captain Jonathan Poole.

33. Preston, Deming Haven, Chicago, Ill.
Eighth in descent from Richard Treat.
Eighth in descent from Sergeant John Griffin.
Seventh in descent from Captain William Lewis.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Gridley.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant John Humphrey.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Hart.

2. *Reade, Philip*, Captain, Third Infantry, U. S. A.
Eighth in descent from Major Simon Willard.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Nathaniel Putnam.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant Richard Hildreth.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant James Hildreth.
Fifth in descent from Sergeant Ephraim Hildreth.
Fourth in descent from Captain Ezekiel Hale.

70. Ridgely, Charles, Springfield, Ill.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Tracy.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Solomon Tracy.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Leffingwell.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Thomas Leffingwell.
Seventh in descent from John Clarke.
Fifth in descent from Captain Samuel Lothrop.

74. Rose, Hiram Holbrook, Chicago, Ill.
Fourth in descent from Captain Samuel Meredith.

5. *Sargent, John Smith*, Chicago, Ill.
Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Putnam.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Ralph Sprague.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Sprague.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Sixth in descent from Jonathan Wade.

50. Snow, Albert Eugene, Chicago, Ill.
Ninth in descent from Edmund Freeman.

Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Prence.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from William Collier.
Eighth in descent from John Jenney.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Pope.

49. Spooner, Frank Eugene, Chicago, Ill.

Eighth in descent from John Whitney.
Sixth in descent from John Thurston.
Sixth in descent from John Ruggles.
Sixth in descent from Francis Dudley.
Sixth in descent from Josiah Chapin.
Fifth in descent from Captain Seth Chapin.

21. Strong, William Wolcott, Kenosha, Wis.

Fourth in descent from John Strong.
Ninth in descent from Governor William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Major William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Major William Whiting.
Fifth in descent from Governor Roger Wolcott.
Fifth in descent from Ephraim Terry.

52. Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart Chatfield, Chicago, Ill.

Fourth in descent from Asa Taylor, Sr.
Ninth in descent from Lieutenant William French.
Ninth in descent from Robert Long.
Eighth in descent from Captain Isaac Williams.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Strong.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant John Chatfield.

7. *Teall, Edward McKinstry,* Chicago, Ill.

Third in descent from Surgeon Oliver Teall.
Eighth in descent from Governor William Pynchon.
Seventh in descent from Captain Richard Lord.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Richard Lord.
Sixth in descent from Stephen Paine.

Sixth in descent from Arthur Perry.
Sixth in descent from Surgeon Gershom Bulkley.

37. Tobey, Frank Bassett, Chicago, Ill.
Seventh in descent from Richard Sears.
Seventh in descent from William Bassett.
Seventh in descent from Robert Paddock.
Seventh in descent from Edward Bangs.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Howes, Sr.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Howes, Jr.

4. *Tucker, William Ruggles,* Chicago, Ill.
Ninth in descent from Sergeant Samuel Wilbour.
Eighth in descent from Lawrence Waters.
Eighth in descent from Captain Samuel Ruggles.
Seventh in descent from John Hastings.
Fifth in descent from Andrew Johnstone.
Eighth in descent from James Skiff.

36. Turner, Henry Lathrop, Chicago, Ill.
Seventh in descent from Jonathan Gilbert.

29. Upham, Frederick William, Chicago, Ill.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Phineas Upham.

55. Upham, William Henry, Governor of Wisconsin.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Phineas Upham.

67. Vandercook, John Demmon, Chicago, Ill.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Eddy.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Job Winslow.
Seventh in descent from Lawrence Waters.
Seventh in descent from Daniel Warren.
Seventh in descent from John Whitcomb.
Sixth in descent from John Hastings.

26. Wait, Horatio Loomis, Chicago, Ill.
Third in descent from Captain Joseph Wait.

34. WASHBURNE, HEMPSTEAD, Chicago, Ill.
Seventh in descent from John Washburne.

69. WELLS, SAMUEL ROGERS, Chicago, Ill.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Wells.

59. WHITNEY, CHARLES PRATT, Chicago, Ill.
Eighth in descent from Captain William Lewis.
Eighth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Merriman.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Ufford.
Sixth in descent from Captain Elnathan Beach.
Sixth in descent from Captain Samuel Cook.
Fifth in descent from Captain Thaddeus Cook.

54. WIGHT, WILLIAM WARD, Milwaukee, Wis.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Ninth in descent from Matthew Allyn.
Eighth in descent from Captain Benjamin Newberry.
Eighth in descent from Major-General Daniel Denison.
Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Samuel Symonds.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant John Moseley.

9. *Winston, Frederick Hampden,* Chicago, Ill.
Fourth in descent from John Mohr McIntosh.

19. WOODBRIDGE, JONATHAN EDWARDS, Chicago, Ill.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.

43. WRIGHT, HARRY LINN, Chicago, Ill.
Eighth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Turner.
Eighth in descent from William Westwood.
Eighth in descent from Governor John Webster.
Eighth in descent from Major-General Robert Sedgwick.
Eighth in descent from Reverend Samuel Stone.
Eighth in descent from Richard Treat.

22. WYMAN, WALTER CHANNING, Chicago, Ill.
Seventh in descent from John Wyman.

In Memoriam.

8. *George Francis Bissell*, died June 25, 1895.

Whereas, God in His Providence has removed from our midst George Francis Bissell, a charter member of this Society, we desire to express our sincere expressions of regret at our great loss in his death.

Mr. Bissell was born June 22, 1827, and died June 25, 1895, and had resided in this city many years, where, by his strict integrity, he had won for himself the esteem and admiration of his fellow-citizens. He was a man of strong religious convictions, being at the time of his death a member and officer in the First Presbyterian Church. He was a man of marked business ability and great decision of character.

Mr. Bissell was No. 8 in the roll of membership in the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Illinois, and will be sadly missed in all our future councils.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be spread upon the minutes of this Society, and also a suitable page be placed in our year book, and the same be placed in the General Society's year book.

Resolved, That a copy be also furnished the bereaved wife and family of our lamented friend.

Josiah L. Lombard,
Lyman D. Hammond, } *Committee.*
Edward M. Teall,

THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Missouri was organized at St. Louis with twenty-four charter members on November 22, 1894.

The Society adopted as the date for the General Court October 10, which date commemorates the possession of Fort Chartres and the battle of Point Pleasant; for, by the Treaty of Paris, concluded February 10, 1763, the question which had been in doubt for a century, whether French or English civilization should rule this continent, was settled for all time. By this treaty Canada and that portion of Louisiana between the Alleghanies and the Mississippi came into possession of Great Britain.

Captain Stirling, with a company of the Forty-second Highlanders, came down the Ohio in boats from Fort Pitt, arriving early in October, 1765. On the tenth day of that month he relieved the French commander of Fort Chartres, St. Ange, who for some months had been under orders to give up the fort whenever a force of British came to relieve him. These were the first English troops who ever set foot in the Illinois country.

Fort Chartres, built by the French in 1720, was, in its time, the strongest fortress in America. Its ruins are on the left bank of the Mississippi River, in Randolph County, Illinois, fifty miles south of St. Louis, and sixteen miles northwest of Kaskaskia.

October 10, 1774, occurred the battle of Point Pleasant, at the junction of the Kanawha with the Ohio River.

Both these events were important colonial footsteps in the direction of the west.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI.

Elected at a Court held October 10, 1895.

Governor:

PROF. ALEXANDER FREDERICK FLEET, A.M., LL.D.,
Mexico, Mo.

Deputy-Governor:

DR. JOHN GREEN,
2670 Washington Avenue, St. Louis.

Lieutenant-Governor:

CURTISS CRANE GARDINER,
Security Building, St. Louis.

Secretary:

HON. SELDEN PALMER SPENCER, A.M., Ph.D.,
Turner Building, St. Louis.

Deputy-Secretary:

HENRY LEVERETT CHASE,
8 North Main Street, St. Louis.

Treasurer:

HENRY PURKITT WYMAN,
101 South Main Street, St. Louis.

Registrar:

HENRY CADLE,
Bethany, Mo.

Historian:

JAMES THOMAS SANDS,
Roe Building, St. Louis.

Chaplain:

RT. REV. CHARLES REUBEN HALE, D.D., LL.D.,
Bishop of Cairo.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

Prof. Alexander Frederick Fleet.
Curtiss Crane Gardiner.
Henry Purkitt Wyman.
Richard Aylett Barret.
Esek Steere Ballord.
George Amos Newcomb.
William Henry Gregg.
Dr. John Green.
Hon. Selden Palmer Spencer.
Henry Cadle.
John Scott Carter.
John Crocker Foote.
Clarence Conde Obear.
Dr. Horatio Nelson Spencer.
Hon. Henry Littleton Edmunds.

Committee on Membership :

Hon. Selden Palmer Spencer.
Charles Hadley Wyman.
Norris Bradford Gregg.
Frank Obear.
James Thomas Sands.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

24. Adams, William Porter, Chicago, Ill.
Fourth in descent from Sergeant Thomas Adams.

8. *Ballord, Esek Steere,* Davenport, Ia.
Fifth in descent from Nathaniel Ballord.
Third in descent from Zaccheus Ballord.
Eighth in descent from Deputy-Governor Isaac Allerton.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Clark.
Seventh in descent from Simon Lynde.
Seventh in descent from John Tower.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Gilman.
Sixth in descent from James Gooch.
Sixth in descent from Sir Charles Hobby.
Fifth in descent from John Valentine.

17. Barret, Richard Aylett, St. Louis, Mo.
Third in descent from Lieutenant William Winston.
Fifth in descent from William Aylett.

54. Brady, William Perry, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Third in descent from John Brady.

39. Brinsmade, Hobart, St. Louis, Mo.
Fourth in descent from Reverend James Bebee.

25. Brush, Edmund Cone, Zanesville, O.
Fourth in descent from Colonel Joseph Spencer.

1. *Cadle, Henry,* Bethany, Mo.
Eighth in descent from Roger Shaw.
Eighth in descent from Christopher Hussey.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Marston.
Sixth in descent from Stephen Batchelder.
Fifth in descent from Ensign James Johnson.
Fifth in descent from John Johnson.

33. CANDEE, HENRY HINSDALE, Cairo, Ill.
Fifth in descent from Samuel Candee.
Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Munson.
Fourth in descent from Captain Joseph Tuttle.

32. CANDEE, HENRY SAFFORD, Cairo, Ill.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Candee.
Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Munson.
Fifth in descent from Captain Joseph Tuttle.

12. *Carter, John Scott*, St. Louis, Mo.
Sixth in descent from Robert Carter.

21. CHASE, HENRY LEVERETT, St. Louis. Mo.
Seventh in descent from Captain William Bond.

22. CHASE, ROBERT SAVAGE, St. Louis, Mo.
Seventh in descent from Captain William Bond.

38. CLARKE, WILLIAM BINGHAM, Kansas City, Mo.
Sixth in descent from George Clark.

16. EDMUNDS, HENRY LITTLETON, HON., St. Louis, Mo.
Ninth in descent from Governor John West.
Eighth in descent from Colonel William Claiborne.
Seventh in descent from Colonel William Browne.

7. *Eastman, Lauren Chase*, Clinton, Ia.
Sixth in descent from Peter Tilton.

2. *Fleet, Alexander Frederick*, A.M, LL.D., Professor, Mexico, Mo.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Fleete.
Seventh in descent from Robert Brooke.

Seventh in descent from Captain James Neale.
Sixth in descent from Francis Hutchins.

15. FOOTE, JOHN CROCKER, Belvidere, Ill.
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Foote, 1st.
Sixth in descent from Quartermaster Nathaniel Foote, 2d.
Fifth in descent from Captain Nathaniel Foote, 3d.
Fourth in descent from Daniel Foote.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Smith.
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Ely.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Marshfield.
Seventh in descent from Stephen Terry.
Sixth in descent from Captain James Newton.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Kellogg.

4. *Gardiner, Curtiss Crane,* St. Louis, Mo.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Lion Gardiner.
Seventh in descent from Captain George Denison.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Stanton.

36. GOFFE, CHARLES HENRY, Springfield, Mo.
Fourth in descent from Colonel John Goffe.

53. GOODELL, GEORGE ARTHUR, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Fifth in descent from Josiah Starr.

9. *Green, John,* M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Fourth in descent from Brigadier-General Timothy Ruggles.

19. GREGG, NORRIS BRADFORD, St. Louis, Mo.
Fourth in descent from Major Samuel Gregg.

18. GREGG, WILLIAM HENRY, St. Louis, Mo.
Third in descent from Major Samuel Gregg.

20. GREGG, WILLIAM HENRY, JR., St. Louis, Mo.
Fourth in descent from Major Samuel Gregg.

29. Hale, Charles Reuben, Right Reverend, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Cairo, Cairo, Ill.

Sixth in descent from Samuel Hale.
Eighth in descent from Governor William Pynchon.
Eighth in descent from Richard Treat.
Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles.
Seventh in descent from Governor John Webster.
Seventh in descent from Captain Thomas Bull.

47. James, Thomas, Kansas City, Mo.

Sixth in descent from James Claypoole.

44. Leighton, George Eliot, St. Louis, Mo.

Fifth in descent from Captain John Leighton.
Eighth in descent from Captain Ambrose Gibbons.
Sixth in descent from Robert Elliot.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel William Pepperrell.
Fifth in descent from Captain John Hill.
Sixth in descent from Major Charles Frost.

48. Millard, Clifford Isaac, St. Louis, Mo.

Seventh in descent from Joseph Peck.
Sixth in descent from Ephraim Peck.

42. Millard, Frank Ashley, Burlington, Ia.

Seventh in descent from Joseph Peck.
Sixth in descent from Ephraim Peck.

23. Newcomb, George Amos, St. Louis, Mo.

Fourth in descent from Isaac Newcomb.
Seventh in descent from Captain Richard Brackett.

10. *Obear, Clarence Conde,* St. Louis, Mo.

Seventh in descent from Captain Peregrine White.

11. *Obear, Frank,* St. Louis, Mo.

Seventh in descent from Captain Peregrine White.

26. Pool, Marvin Bemis, Clinton, Ia.
Fifth in descent from Captain Edmund Bemis.

50. Randall, John Frederic, St. Louis, Mo.
Seventh in descent from Captain George Denison.

31. Rogers, Alfred Harrison, Webb City, Mo.
Fourth in descent from Timothy Green.

51. Sabin, David Dickey, Belvidere, Ill.
Sixth in descent from Benjamin Sabin.

52. Sabin, Eugene Francis, Belvidere, Ill.
Eighth in descent from Captain James Avery.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant James Avery, Jr.
Eighth in descent from Captain George Denison.

43. Sabin, Sidney Avery, Belvidere, Ill.
Eighth in descent from Captain James Avery.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant James Avery, Jr.
Eighth in descent from Captain George Denison.

30. Sampson, Clark Hamilton, St. Louis, Mo.
Seventh in descent from Captain Myles Standish.

3. *Sands, James Thomas,* St. Louis, Mo.
Sixth in descent from Captain James Sands.
Seventh in descent from Ensign Thomas Cornell.

45. Shapleigh, Alfred Lee, St. Louis, Mo.
Sixth in descent from John Plaisted.
Sixth in descent from Captain Tobias Langdon.

55. Smith, Samuel Francis, Davenport, Ia.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Gilman.

14. Spencer, Horatio Nelson, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
Sixth in descent from Ensign Jared Spencer.
Fourth in descent from Isaac Spencer.
Eighth in descent from Reverend John Wilson.

Seventh in descent from Sergeant Richard Church.
Seventh in descent from John Clark.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Alex Marsh.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant William Pratt.
Fifth in descent from Captain William Pratt.
Third in descent from Captain William Brockway.

13. SPENCER, SELDEN PALMER, HON., St. Louis, Mo.

Fifth in descent from Isaac Spencer.
Eighth in descent from John Clark.
Eighth in descent from Sergeant Richard Church.
Sixth in descent from Captain William Pratt.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant William Pratt.
Fourth in descent from Captain William Brockway.

49. TUTTLE, DANIEL SYLVESTER, RIGHT REVEREND, D.D., S.T.D., Bishop of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo.

Fourth in descent from Daniel Tuttle.

40. VOORHEES, WILLIAM PERRINE, Kansas City, Mo.

Seventh in descent from Jan Strycker.
Sixth in descent from Pieter Strycker.
Fifth in descent from Jan Strycker, Jr.
Sixth in descent from Jacobus Gerritsen.

41. WARD, HUGH CAMPBELL, Kansas City, Mo.

Seventh in descent from John Goode.

46. WATSON, SAMUEL NEWELL, REVEREND, D.D., Iowa City, Ia.

Seventh in descent from Robert Burnett.
Sixth in descent from Elisha Lawrence.
Fifth in descent from Michael Kearney.

35. WELSH, MILTON, HON., Kansas City, Mo.

Seventh in descent from Colonel Nicholas Greenbury.

27. WHITE, JOHN BARBER, Grandin, Carter County, Mo.

Fourth in descent from Colonel Jonathan White.

37. WINTER, FRANCIS ANDERSON, M.D., Lieutenant, U. S. A., Fort Hancock, Texas.
Sixth in descent from John Alden.

6. *Wyman, Charles Hadley*, St. Louis, Mo.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Nehemiah Wyman.
Seventh in descent from Richard Cutter.

5. *Wyman, Henry Purkitt*, St. Louis, Mo.
Fourth in descent from Lieutenant Nehemiah Wyman.
Seventh in descent from Richard Cutter.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF OHIO.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Ohio received its charter from the General Society at a meeting of the General Council in the flagroom of the City Hall, Baltimore, Md., on May 13, 1895, and was incorporated in the State of Ohio May 28, 1895. The first Social Court of the Society was held in Cincinnati December 19, 1895, the 220th anniversary of the Great Swamp Fight. Membership in this Society is practically the same as that of the General Society.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF OHIO.

Governor :

HON. SAMUEL FURMAN HUNT.

Deputy-Governor :

GEORGE ELTWEED POMEROY.

Lieutenant-Governor :

SAMUEL MORSE FELTON.

Secretary :

EDWARD STEPHEN RAWSON,
United Bank Building.

Deputy-Secretary :

ACHILLES HENRY PUGH,
Box 695, Cincinnati.

Treasurer :

PERIN LANGDON.

Registrar :

THOMAS HERBERT NORTON, Ph.D., S.D.

Historian :

PHILIP VAN NESS MYERS, LL.D.

Chaplain :

DUDLEY WARD RHODES, D.D.

Election Committee :

ACHILLES H. PUGH.
ROBERT H. SHOEMAKER.
PERIN LANGDON.

Council :

WILLIAM W. SEELY.
EPHRAIM M. WOOD.
RALPH PETERS.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

24. Bailey, John, Cincinnati, O.
Eighth in descent from Stukely Westcott.

32. Bushnell, Asa Smith, Hon., Governor of Ohio, Springfield, O.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Leffingwell.

7. *Clement, John Benham,* Cincinnati, O.
Fifth in descent from Major Richard Colegate.

26. Dimond, Henry Cipperly, Springfield, O.
Fifth in descent from John Dimon.

20. Doane, William Howard, Cincinnati, O.
Fifth in descent from Colonel Elisha Doane.

22. Edwards, Charles Lincoln, Cincinnati, O.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Richard Stockton.

8. *Felton, Samuel Morse,* Cincinnati, O.
Eighth in descent from Reverend Samuel Shelton.
Ninth in descent from John Wickes.
Ninth in descent from Samuel Gorton.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Joseph Whipple.
Seventh in descent from Major Anthony Low.
Eighth in descent from Major John Greve.
Eighth in descent from Caleb Moody.
Ninth in descent from James Barker.
Ninth in descent from Governor Roger Williams.

23. Greve, Charles Theodore, Cincinnati, O.
Seventh in descent from Jonathan Emery.

3. *Hayes, Birchard Austin,* Toledo, O.
Fifth in descent from William Thompson.

5. *Hunt, Samuel Furman*, Cincinnati, O.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Ralph Hunt.
Sixth in descent from Captain Richard Betts.
Seventh in descent from Robert Titus.
Sixth in descent from Captain Content Titus.
Eighth in descent from Edward Howell.
Eighth in descent from William Bowne.
Seventh in descent from Justice James Bowne.
Eighth in descent from Richard Stout.
Sixth in descent from Thomas Seabrooke.
Ninth in descent from Lieutenant James Grover.
Ninth in descent from William Lawrence.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Obadiah Holmes.
Seventh in descent from Captain Jonathan Holmes.
Seventh in descent from Richard Borden.
Seventh in descent from Judge James Ashton.

21. Hurd, Ethan Osborne, Plainville, O.
Seventh in descent from John Hurd.
Fifth in descent from Captain Nathan Hurd, Sr.
Fourth in descent from Captain Nathan Hurd, Jr.

6. *Langdon, Perin*, Cincinnati, O.
Fourth in descent from Ensign Jesse Perin.

30. Marvin, Richard Pratt, Akron, O.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant William Pratt.

19. Matthews, Caleb Bentley, Cincinnati, O.
Seventh in descent from Francis Brown.

13. *Mussey, William Lindsley.*
Ninth in descent from John Alden.

16. Myers, Philip Van Ness, Cincinnati, O.
Fifth in descent from Captain Henry Herter.

10. *Norton, Thomas Herbert*, Cincinnati, O.
Seventh in descent from Major John Mason.

Fourth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel Ebenezer Norton.
Eighth in descent from Reverend John Woodbridge.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Humphrey.

14. *Perin, Frank Langdon,* Cincinnati, O.
Fourth in descent from Ensign Jesse Perin.

17. PETERS, RALPH, Cincinnati, O.
Fifth in descent from William Peters.

9. *Pomeroy, George Eltweed,* Toledo, O.
Fourth in descent from Major Seth Pomeroy.

12. *Pugh, Achilles Henry,* Cincinnati, O.
Sixth in descent from Captain Christopher Clark.

4. *Rawson, Edward Stephen,* Cincinnati, O.
Eighth in descent from Secretary Edward Rawson.
Tenth in descent from Elder William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Honorable John Glover.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Tracy.
Fifth in descent from Captain Jeremiah Richards, Jr.

11. *Rhodes, Dudley Ward,* Cincinnati, O.
Fifth in descent from General Artemas Ward.

31. SEELEY, WILLIAM WALLACE, Cincinnati, O.
Sixth in descent from John Conant.

15. *Shoemaker, Frederick Bellinger,* Toledo, O.
Fifth in descent from Captain Henry Herter.

1. *Shoemaker, Michael Myers,* Cincinnati, O.
Fifth in descent from Captain Hanyoost Herkimer.
Fifth in descent from Major Richard Colegate.
Fourth in descent from Captain Henry Herter.

2. *Shoemaker, Robert Henry,* Cincinnati, O.
Fifth in descent from Captain Hanyoost Herkimer.
Fifth in descent from Major Richard Colegate.
Fourth in descent from Captain Henry Herter.

25. Stedman, Charles James, Cincinnati, O.
Ninth in descent from Major-General Humphrey Atherton.

27. Winslow, Chauncey Rose, San Francisco, Cal.
Sixth in descent from Colonel John Jackson.

18. Winslow, Howard Lydenham, Cincinnati, O.
Sixth in descent from Colonel John Jackson.

29. Wood, Charles Morgan, Dayton, O.
Sixth in descent from Captain Christopher Clark.

28. Wood, Ephraim Morgan, Dayton, O.
Fifth in descent from Captain Christopher Clark.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEBRASKA.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Nebraska was organized at Omaha April 27, 1895, and was chartered by the General Society May 14, 1895.

The gentlemen present at the first meeting proceeded, under the statutes of Nebraska, to organize as an incorporated society, a constitution was adopted, and officers elected. A Special Court of this Society was held at the Commercial Club, Omaha, on the 220th anniversary of the Great Swamp Fight, December 19, 1895, at which Chancellor Goss read a most instructive monograph on that historical event.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEBRASKA.

1896.

Governor :

JAMES M. WOOLWORTH.

Deputy-Governor :

WILLIAM H. ALEXANDER.

Lieutenant-Governor :

LIEUT. JOHN T. THOMPSON, U. S. A.

Secretary :

CLEMENT CHASE,
Omaha.

Treasurer :

C. WILL HAMILTON,
Omaha.

Historian and Registrar :

FREMONT N. JAYNES.

Chancellor :

CHARLES A. GOSS.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

Frank T. Hamilton.
Myron L. Learned.
George P. Bemis.
John P. Lord, M.D.
Champion S. Chase, LL.D.
Major Charles F. Humphrey, U. S. A.
Joseph L. Baker.
Henry B. Heywood.

Committee on Membership:

John P. Lord, M.D.
Frank T. Hamilton.
Clement Chase.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

2. *Alexander, William Henry,* Omaha, Neb.
Eighth in descent from William Douglas.

9. *Bemis, George Pickering,* Omaha, Neb.
Eighth in descent from John Bridge.
Eighth in descent from Nicholas Danforth.
Sixth in descent from Michael Flagg.

12. *Chase, Champion Spalding,* Omaha, Neb.
Fifth in descent from Ensign Moses Chase.

3. *Chase, Clement,* Omaha, Neb.
Fifth in descent from Moses Chase.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Governor William Benton.
Eighth in descent from Captain John Gorum.
Eighth in descent from Governor William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Captain George Denison.

7. *Goss, Charles Albert,* Omaha, Neb.
Ninth in descent from George Abbot.

6. *Hamilton, Charles William,* Omaha, Neb.
Seventh in descent from Nathan Hamilton.
Sixth in descent from Ezra Hamilton.

5. *Hamilton, Frank Tiernan,* Omaha, Neb.
Seventh in descent from Nathan Hamilton.
Sixth in descent from Ezra Hamilton.

19. Hanna, Charles Augustus, Lincoln, Neb.
Ninth in descent from George Maris.

14. *Heywood, Henry Brady,* Omaha, Neb.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Phinehas Upham.

10. *Humphrey, Charles Frederick,* Major, U. S. A.
Eighth in descent from Michael Humphrey.

4. *Jaynes, Fremont Nathan,* Omaha, Neb.
Ninth in descent from Governor William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Major William Bradford.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Bradford.

20. LADD, CHARLES FRANKLIN, Lincoln, Neb.
Eighth in descent from Captain James Avery.

8. *Learned, Myron Leslie,* Omaha, Neb.
Seventh in descent from Isaac Learned, Jr.
Eighth in descent from John Bigelow.

11. *Lord, John Prentiss,* Omaha, Neb.
Seventh in descent from Daniel Warner.
Fifth in descent from Daniel Warner.

15. MORTON, JULIUS STERLING, Washington, D. C.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Philip Smith.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Samuel Smith.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Kellogg.

18. SMITH, WILLIAM FARNAM, Omaha, Neb.
Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Tristam Coffin, Jr.

1. *Thompson, John Taliaferro,* Lieutenant, U. S. A.
Fifth in descent from Sergeant James Thompson.
Sixth in descent from James Thompson.
Seventh in descent from James Thompson.
Seventh in descent from Caleb Simonds.
Seventh in descent from James Taylor, 2d.
Fifth in descent from Doctor Thomas Hindes.

17. WEBSTER, EDWIN CATLIN, Hastings, Neb.
Eighth in descent from Governor John Webster.

13. *Woolworth, James Mills,* Omaha, Neb.
Seventh in descent from Quartermaster George Colton.
Sixth in descent from Sergeant Thomas Colton.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF MINNESOTA.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Minnesota was organized at St. Paul October 1, 1895, and chartered by the General Society December 19, 1895. The first General Court was held at St. Paul January 15, 1896.

Incorporated under the State Laws of Minnesota February 14, 1896.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF MINNESOTA.

Governor:

RUKARD HURD.

Deputy-Governor:

MAJOR CLINTON BROOKS SEARS, U. S. A.

Lieutenant-Governor:

CAPTAIN FAYETTE WASHINGTON ROE, U. S. A.

Secretary:

MAJOR CHARLES HENRY WHIPPLE, U. S. A.,
Army Building, St. Paul, Minn.

Treasurer:

GEORGE HENRY DAGGETT,
Minneapolis, Minn.

Registrar:

CHARLES PHELPS NOYES.

Historian:

CAPTAIN PHILIP READE, U. S. A.

Chancellor:

WILLIAM HURLEY LIGHTNER.

Chaplain:

RT. REV. HENRY BENJAMIN WHIPPLE, D.D., LL.D.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS.
FRANKLIN LEWIS GREENLEAF.
REV. EDWARD P. INGERSOLL, D.D.
LIEUTENANT ANDREW G. C. QUAY, U. S. A.
HENRY PRATT UPHAM.
CHARLES ELIOT PIKE.
EDWARD SEDGWICK CHITTENDEN.
JOHN TOWNSEND.
GEORGE HENRY DAGGETT.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

21. Abbott, Everton Judson, M.D., St. Paul, Minn.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Joseph Judson.

22. Adams, John Quincy, St. Paul, Minn.
Eighth in descent from Ensign Edward Adams.

33. Bartholomew, James Hull Sherman, Monte Cristo, Washington.
Ninth in descent from Captain John Johnson.

28. Chamberlin, Jehiel Weston, M.D., St. Paul, Minn.
Sixth in descent from Richard Chamberlin.

7. *Chew, Fielder Bowie,* Duluth, Minn.
Seventh in descent from Colonel Samuel Chew.

16. Chittenden, Edwin Sedgwick, St. Paul, Minn.
Eighth in descent from Major William Chittenden.

6. *Daggett, George Henry,* Minneapolis, Minn.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Elihu Daggett.

13. Edwards, Edward Junius, Minneapolis, Minn.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Richard Stockton.

24. Gilbert, Frederick Lee, Duluth, Minn.
Sixth in descent from Reverend Jonathan Ingersoll.

26. Greenleaf, Franklin Lewis, Minneapolis, Minn.
Eighth in descent from Captain Edmund Greenleaf.

11. *Hill, Henry Benjamin,* Faribault, Minn.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Preserved Abel.

1. *Hurd, Rukard,* St. Paul, Minn.
Seventh in descent from John Hurd

Fifth in descent from Captain Nathan Hurd, Sr.
Fourth in descent from Captain Nathan Hurd, Jr.

8. *Ingersoll, Edward Payson,* Reverend, D.D., St. Paul, Minn.

Eighth in descent from General Josiah Winslow.

10. *Jewett, Stephen,* Faribault, Minn.

Seventh in descent from Major John Mason.

32. Lewis, George Winthrop, St. Paul, Minn.

Ninth in descent from Sir John Leverett.

23. Lightner, William Hurley, St. Paul, Minn.

Eighth in descent from Louis Du Bois.

25. Mayo, Charles Edwin, St. Paul, Minn.

Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Prince.

27. Moore, Albert Randell, St. Paul, Minn.

Ninth in descent from Captain Samuel Moore.

5. *Noyes, Charles Phelps,* St. Paul, Minn.

Fifth in descent from Reverend James Noyes.
Fourth in descent from Captain Thomas Noyes.
Seventh in descent from Governor William Coddington.

30. Noyes, Daniel Rogers, St. Paul, Minn.

Fifth in descent from Reverend James Noyes.
Fourth in descent from Captain Thomas Noyes.
Seventh in descent from Governor William Coddington.

18. Pike, Charles Eliot, St. Paul, Minn.

Seventh in descent from Major Robert Pike.

20. Pike, Francis Wallace, Minneapolis, Minn.

Seventh in descent from Major Robert Pike.

31. Pillsbury, Charles Alfred, Minneapolis, Minn.

Fifth in descent from Captain Caleb Pillsbury.

17. Quay, Andrew Gregg Curtin, Lieutenant, Fifth Cavalry, U. S. A.

Sixth in descent from Captain Patrick Anderson.

9. *Reade, Philip,* Captain, Third Infantry, U. S. A.

Fifth in descent from Sergeant Ephraim Hildreth.

3. *Roe, Fayette Washington,* Captain, Third Infantry, U. S. A.

Third in descent from John Roe.

2. *Sears, Clinton Brooks,* Major, Corps of Engineers, U. S. A.

Eighth in descent from Richard Sears.
Seventh in descent from Captain Paul Sears.

14. Townsend, John, St. Paul, Minn.

Ninth in descent from Captain John Underhill.

15. Upham, Henry Pratt, St. Paul, Minn.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant Phinehas Upham.

4. *Whipple, Charles Henry,* Major and Paymaster, U. S. A.

Seventh in descent from Major John Pell.
Seventh in descent from Andrew Ward.

19. Whipple, Henry Benjamin, Right Rev., D.D. LL.D., Bishop of Minnesota, Faribault, Minn.

Seventh in descent from Captain John Whipple.

29. White, William Chester, Duluth, Minn.

Fifth in descent from Captain Daniel White.

12. *Whitney, Harry Edward,* Faribault, Minn.

Seventh in descent from Moses Whitney.

THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY

was chartered by the General Society on the 19th of December, 1895. On the 23d of December the members met at the residence of Dr. Thomas Page Grant, Louisville, and formed an organization, adopted a Constitution, and elected part of the officers, and, after a social session, adjourned to hold a General Court on the 8th of January, 1896. The time for holding the annual General Courts was fixed for the 13th of May, the anniversary of the settlement of Jamestown, Virginia.

On the 8th of January a General Court was held, and the remainder of the officers were elected, and the Court adjourned to meet at the call of the Governor.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY.

Governor :

THOMAS PAGE GRANT, M.D.

Deputy-Governor :

CAPTAIN ALEXANDER MACOMB WETHERILL, U. S. A.

Lieutenant-Governor :

JOHN FRANKLIN LEWIS.

Chaplain :

Secretary :

WILLIAM LAFON HALSEY,
Louisville.

Treasurer :

CARY HARRISON BACON,
Louisville.

Registrar :

CHARLES JULIAN CLARKE GRANT.
Louisville.

Historian :

ANDERSON CHENAULT QUISENBERRY.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

Benjamin LaBree.
Charles Henry Todd, M.D.
David May Jones.
Paul Jones.

Committee on Membership:

Charles Julian Clarke Grant.
William Lafon Halsey.
Benjamin LaBree.
Cary Harrison Bacon.
John Franklin Lewis.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

8. *Bacon, Cary Harrison,* Louisville, Ky.
Sixth in descent from Colonel Joshua Fry.
Sixth in descent from Doctor Thomas Walker.

13. GERE, CHARLES HENRY, Lincoln, Neb.
Sixth in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Tracy.

12. GOOCH, DANIEL LINN, Covington, Ky.
Fourth in descent from Henry Griffith.
Seventh in descent from Major-General John Hammond.
Eighth in descent from Colonel Nicholas Greenberry.

7. *Grant, Charles Julian Clarke,* Louisville, Ky.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Tracy.

1. *Grant, Thomas Page,* M.D., Louisville, Ky.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Tracy.

4. *Halsey, William Lafon,* Louisville, Ky.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Halsey.

3. *Jones, David May,* Harrodsburg, Ky.
Fifth in descent from Captain Samuel Meredith.

11. *Jones, Paul,* Cincinnati, O.
Fifth in descent from Captain Samuel Meredith.

5. *LaBree, Benjamin,* Louisville, Ky.
Fourth in descent from James Humphries.

6. *Lewis, John Franklin,* Louisville, Ky.
Fourth in descent from Captain Zachary Lewis.

10. *Quisenberry, Anderson Chenault,* Washington, D. C.
Fourth in descent from Matthew Mullins.

9. *Todd, Charles Henry,* M.D., Owensboro, Ky.
Second in descent from Lieutenant Isaac Shelby.
Third in descent from Captain Evan Shelby.

2. *Wetherill, Alexander Macomb,* Captain, Sixth Infantry, U. S. A.
Fourth in descent from Captain Jacob Morgan.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California was instituted in the United States Government Building at the city of Los Angeles, on November 30, 1895, by nineteen gentlemen, and a charter was granted by the General Society on December 19, 1895.

Eligibility for election to membership is the same as prescribed by Article II. of the Constitution of the General Society. The Constitution and By-laws of the New York Society, so far as applicable to California, were adopted for temporary use.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

Elected November 30, 1895.

Governor :

HOLDRIDGE OZRO COLLINS.

Deputy-Governor :

HON. ERSKINE MAYO ROSS.

Lieutenant-Governor :

MAJOR WILLIAM ANTHONY ELDERKIN, U. S. A.

Secretary :

HARRY WOODVILLE LATHAM,
Los Angeles, Cal.

Treasurer :

FRANK PUTNAM FLINT,
Los Angeles, Cal.

Registrar :

EDWARD THOMAS HARDEN,
Los Angeles, Cal.

Historian :

BRADNER WELLS LEE.

Chancellor :

GEORGE JULES DENIS.

Surgeon :

JOHN RANDOLPH HAYNES, M.D.

Chaplain :

REV. ALEXANDER MOSS MERWIN.

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL.

Spencer Roane Thorpe, Chairman.
Rev. William Augustus Brewer.
Charles Putnam Fenner.
Motley Hewes Flint.
Henry Atherton Nichols.
Willard Atherton Nichols.
Josiah Alonzo Osgood.
Cameron Erskine Thom.
Andrew Roane Thorpe.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

7. *Brewer, William Augustus,* Reverend, San Mateo, Cal.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Tracy.
Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Thomas Leffingwell.

1. *Collins, Holdridge Ozro,* Los Angeles, Cal.

Ninth in descent from Stephen Hart.
Ninth in descent from John Plumb.
Ninth in descent from Hugh Calkin.
Eighth in descent from William Hough.
Eighth in descent from John Bronson.
Eighth in descent from Mathese Blanchan.
Seventh in descent from Louis Du Bois.
Seventh in descent from David Provoost.
Seventh in descent from Anthony Thompson.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant John Lewis, Jr.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant Samuel Hickox, Sr.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant Isaac Bronson.
Seventh in descent from Sergeant Stephen Upson, Sr.
Sixth in descent from Captain Stephen Upson, Jr.
Sixth in descent from Roeloff Swartwout.
Sixth in descent from Captain Arie Roosa.
Fifth in descent from Lieutenant Jonathan Beebe.

2. *Denis, George Jules,* Los Angeles, Cal.

Sixth in descent from William Hall.

3. *Elderkin, William Anthony,* Major, U. S. A., Los Angeles, Cal.

Fourth in descent from Jedediah Elderkin.

4. *Fenner, Charles Putnam,* Los Angeles, Cal.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Buckingham.
Fourth in descent from Rufus Putnam.

8. *Harden, Edward Thomas,* Los Angeles, Cal.
Fifth in descent from Colonel John Palmer.
Fourth in descent from Benjamin Baker.

19. Haynes, John Randolph, M.D., Los Angeles, Cal.
Sixth in descent from Trooper Ephraim Fellows.

16. Holden, Edward Singleton, Professor, Lick Observatory, Mt. Hamilton, Cal.
Sixth in descent from Justinian Holden.
Seventh in descent from Major-General Humphrey Atherton.
Seventh in descent from William Blake.

9. *Latham, Harry Woodville,* Los Angeles, Cal.
Eighth in descent from Captain Thomas Fitch.
Eighth in descent from Matthew Mitchell.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Sherwood.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Hawley.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Sherman.
Sixth in descent from Captain David Sherman.

10. *Lee, Bradner Wells,* Los Angeles, Cal.
Ninth in descent from Ensign Hugh Wells.
Seventh in descent from Ensign Noah Wells.

14. *Merwin, Alexander Moss,* Reverend, Pasadena, Cal.
Seventh in descent from Governor Robert Treat.

5. *Nichols, Henry Atherton,* Redlands, Cal.
Tenth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.
Ninth in descent from Daniel Denison.
Eighth in descent from John Gilman.

6. *Nichols, Willard Atherton,* Redlands, Cal.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.

Eighth in descent from Daniel Denison.
Seventh in descent from John Gilman.

11. *Osgood, Josiah Alonzo,* Los Angeles, Cal.
Sixth in descent from Captain John Osgood, Jr.

15. Prescott, Frank Clarke, Redlands, Cal.
Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley.

17. Ross, Erskine Mayo, Los Angeles, Cal.
Fourth in descent from John Mayo.

18. Thom, Cameron Erskine, Los Angeles, Cal.
Third in descent from John Mayo.

12. *Thorpe, Andrew Roane,* Los Angeles, Cal.
Fifth in descent from Patrick Henry.

13. Thorpe, Spencer Roane, Los Angeles, Cal.
Fourth in descent from Patrick Henry.

SUMMARY OF MEMBERSHIP OF STATE SOCIETIES.

	Total Elections.	Losses.			Total.	Net Memberships.
		Death.	Transfer.	Other Causes.		
New York	623	15	47	4	66	557
Pennsylvania	136	3	....	3	6	130
Maryland	76	1	9	3	13	63
Massachusetts	165	4	4	6	14	151
Connecticut	121	3	1	1	5	116
District of Columbia	60	1	....	1	2	58
New Jersey	28	2	....	...	2	26
Virginia	12	....	....	...	....	12
New Hampshire	28	....	....	1	1	27
Vermont	34	....	....	...	....	34
Illinois	75	1	....	6	7	68
Missouri	55	....	2	...	2	53
Ohio	32	....	....	...	....	32
Nebraska	20	....	....	1	1	19
Minnesota	33	....	....	...	....	33
Kentucky	13	....	....	...	....	13
California	19	....	....	...	....	19
	1530	30	63	26	119	1411

The degree of descent is counted by including the member and excluding the ancestor through whom eligibility is claimed.

Correction of errors and notification of omissions should be sent to the Secretary-General, through the Secretaries of the State Societies, that changes may be noted by them. Members should also send all corrections to the Registrar of their State Society.

The Society is to be congratulated on an increase of 485 members during the past year, and upon the successful organization of five new State Societies.

HOWLAND PELL, Secretary-General.

INDEX OF ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS.

(ANCESTORS IN SMALL CAPS. THE NUMBER INDICATES THE PAGE.)

ABBOT, CAPTAIN ABIEL, 1741–1809, Wilton. Commissioned Captain, February 16, 1769, Province of New Hampshire.
Wilbur, Rollin H., 124.
Abbot, Francis E., 144.
ABBOT, GEORGE, 1615–1681. In garrison at Andover, Mass., in King Philip's War.
Carney, Sydney H., Jr., 41.
Abbot, Francis E., 144.
Goss, Charles A., 256.
ABBOT, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1704–1793. Second Foot Company, Town of Andover, Fourth Regiment of Militia, Essex County, Mass., Colonel Richard Saltonstall, 1754, French and Indian War.
Abbot, Francis E., 31, 144.
Abbot, Edwin H., 144.
ABEL, LIEUTENANT PRESERVED, —— 1724. Served in King Philip's War. Ensign, 1690. Lieutenant in Captain Gallup's Company in Sir William Phips's Expedition against Canada, 1690.
Hill, Wm. S., 60.
Munro, Wilfred H., 120.
Houghton, Henry O., 153.
Hill, Henry B., 260.
ADAMS, DANIEL, 1652–1713. Served under Major Willard in King Philip's War.
Britton, Charles P., 39.
Leeds, Charles, 154.
ADAMS, ENSIGN EDWARD, 1630–1716. Ensign, 1681, 1702. Deputy to the General Court, 1689, '92, 1702, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Adams, Edward M., 144.
Meacham, Franklin A., 230.
Pierce, Frederick C., 231.
Adams, John Quincy, 260.
ADAMS, GEORGE, —— 1696. Served in Captain Joseph Sill's Company in King Philip's War.
Britton, Charles P., 39.
ADAMS, LIEUTENANT HENRY, 1604–76. Lieutenant Medfield, Mass., Militia; Deputy, 1659, *et seq.* Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1652. Killed at the door of his house by the Indians, King Philip's War.
Adams, Henry H., 31.
ADAMS, SERGEANT THOMAS. Served in the Company of Captain Stephen Whipple, Colonel Plaisted's Regiment Massachusetts Troops, on the Expedition to Crown Point, 1756. A o Quality Sergeant in Captain Whipple's Company, Colonel Berie's Regiment, at Fort Edward, 1756.
Merriam, Frank, 155.
Adams, William Porter, 240.
ADDISON, COLONEL JOHN, 1678–1706, of Cumberland, England. Captain, 1692. Colonel, 1695. Member of

the Council, 1691–1705, Province of Maryland.
Thomas, Douglass H., 93.
Howard, McHenry, 133.
ALDEN, DAVID. Assistant, Plymouth Colony.
Forbes, Chas. S., 218.
ALDEN, JOHN, 1599–1687. Last surviving signer of Mayflower Compact. Member under arms of Captain Myles Standish's Duxbury Company, 1643. Assistant, 1633–'41, '50–'86. Deputy, '41–2, '43–9. Deputy-Governor, '66. Member of the Council of War, '46, '53–60, '67, '71, '75–6, Plymouth Colony.
Bartlett, Geo. F. H., 33.
Chapman, Thos. B., 42.
Grinnell, Wm. Milne, 56.
Jackson, Alfred B., 63.
McKinstry, Chas. H., 68.
Reed, Henry B., 80.
Stringer, Geo. A., 91.
Lee, Edw. C., 117.
Reed, Jas. M., Jr., 121.
Barker, Edwin T., 145.
Keith, Solomon L., 154.
Curtis, Jonathan S. 172.
Skinner, Wm. C., 181.
Johnson, Jas. B., 192.
Forbes, Chas. S., 218.
Butters, George, 225.
Cass, Edw. B., 225.
Johnson, Jas. G., 228.
Winter, Francis A., 246.
Mussey, Wm. L., 250.
Rawson, Edw. S., 251.
ALDEN, CAPTAIN JONATHAN. Served in King Philip's War.
Reed, Henry Bidlack, 80.
ALDEN, CAPTAIN PRINCE, 1718–1804. Quartermaster of the Troop of Horse, 3d Regiment of the Colony of Connecticut, 1758. Lieutenant, 1760. Captain later; wounded near Ticonderoga, 1758.
Reed, Henry Bidlack, 80.
ALEXANDER, MAJOR-GENERAL WILLIAM, 1736–1783. Earl of Stirling. Commissary of Militia, 1755. Private Secretary and Aide-de-Camp to General Shirley, 1756. Aide-de-Camp, Somerset Militia, 1775. Attorney-General and Member of the King's Council, Province of New Jersey, 1761. Served with distinction in the Revolution.
Russell, Wm. Hamilton, 83.
ALLD, LIEUTENANT DAVID, Served in French and Indian War, 1759.
Cutter, Edw. J., 148.
ALLEN, JOHN, 1684–1761. Served in Captain Joseph Kellogg's Company, Father Ralle's War, 1720–24.
Allen, Frederick Percival, 31.
ALLEN, SERGEANT JOSEPH, 1701–1785. On duty at Northfield, Mass., 1755–6.
Allen, Frederick H., 31.
ALLEN, SAMUEL, 1702–1746. Killed in fight with Indians at "The Bars," Deerfield, Mass.
Converse, Chas. Allen, 217.
ALLERTON, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL ISAAC, 1630–1702. Major, under Colonel John Washington, of Virginia Forces, in expedition against the Indians, 1675. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1680. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1676. Member of the Council, 1683.
Thomas, D. H., 93, 137.
ALLERTON, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR ISAAC, —— 1659. Deputy-Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1621-24.
Thomas, D. H., 93, 137.
Churchill, Gardner A., 147.
Ballord, Esek Steere, 240.
ALLIS, JOHN, 1642–1691. Soldier in King Philip's War. His two brothers were killed

in the Falls Fight, 19th May, 1676.
Elwood, George May, 50.
ALLIS, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, —— 1678. Lieutenant of Hampshire County Troop, 1672. Captain at the Falls Fight, 19th May, 1676, at which his three sons served under him, two of whom were slain.
Elwood, George May, 50.
Murray, Charles H., 72.
Stockbridge, Henry, 137.
ALLYN, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL JOHN, Cornet of the first Troop of Horse raised in Connecticut, 1637, under Major John Mason; Captain, Hartford Militia, 1673. Lieutenant-Colonel, Hartford County Regiment, 1689. Secretary of the Colony thirty-four years. Assistant, 1662–96. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1674, 1681. Member of Governor Andros's Council, 1687.
Woodruff, Charles, 104.
ALLYN, MATTHEW, —— 1671, Windsor. Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1636. Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1648–57. Assistant, 1658–67. Commissioner for United Colonies, 1660–64.
Metcalf, Jas. Betts, 69.
Orne, Henry M., 75.
Woodruff, Charles H., 104.
Allen, Theodore L., 144.
Wight, Wm. Ward, 235.
ALMY, CHRISTOPHER, 1632–1713. Deputy from Portsmouth, R. I., to the General Court, 1690, and Assistant to Governor Andros same year. Elected Governor of Rhode Island, but refused to serve, 1693. Messenger to England from Rhode Island.
Almy, Leonard B., 170.
Miller, Charles K., 231.
ALMY, COLONEL JOB. Deputy from Warwick to the Colonial Assembly of Rhode Island, 1670–72. Commissioner to treat with the Indian sachems, 1673.
Davies, Julien T., 46.
Gallatin, Rolaz Horace, 53.
Tomlinson, Jno. C., 95.
ALRICKS, PIETER, 1693. Appointed in 1673 Commandant on the South River, or Delaware, by Anthony Colve, Governor-General of New York, Deputy-Governor of the Colonies on the Delaware, 1673–74. Member of the First Assembly of the Province of Pennsylvania, 1682–83; '85–89, one of the Provincial Councillors.
Fisher, Chas. D., 131.
ANDERSON, CAPTAIN PATRICK, 1719–1793. Captain, 1755 Province of Pennsylvania, during French and Indian War.
Pennypacker, Sam'l W., 121.
Quay, Andrew G. C., 262.
ANGELL, JOHN, Soldier in King Philip's War.
Parkhurst, Chas. D., 179.
APPLETON, MAJOR ISAAC, 1664–1747, Ipswich, Mass. Lieutenant in Port Royal Expedition, 1707. Major, Essex County Regiment.
Morgan, Appleton, 71.
Story, Henry G., 91.
Story, Joseph G., 91.
Wilson, J. Appleton, 139.
Appleton, Randolph M., 145.
APPLETON, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1622–1699. Lieutenant, 1653. Captain, 1658, Ipswich, Mass.
Emery, Rufus, 50.
Bartlett, Jos. Gardner, 145.
APPLETON, MAJOR SAMUEL 1624–1696, of Ipswich.

Deputy to the General Court, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, six terms, between 1668–80. Lieutenant, 1668. Captain, 1675. Major and Commander-in-Chief of Massachusetts Troops, 1675. In command at Springfield, Hatfield, and at the Great Swamp Fight. Sergeant-Major of the South Essex Regiment, 1682. Assistant, 1681–86, '89–92. Imprisoned by Sir Edmund Andros, 1687, for refusing to pay taxes levied without the consent of the Council.
Morgan, Appleton, 71.
Story, Henry G., 91.
Story, Joseph G., 91.
Wilson, J. Appleton, 139.
Appleton, Nathan, 144.
Bent, Samuel A., 146.
Hale, Henry Appleton, 151.
Plaisted, Appleton H., 157.
Gross, Chas. Edw., 176.
Plaisted, Sheridan, 213.
APPLETON, SAMUEL, 1586–1670. Deputy from Ipswich, Mass., 1637.
Bent, Samuel A., 146.
APTHORPE, CHARLES WARD, 1737–1797. Member of King's Council, 1763–75.
Bibby, Andrew A., 36.
ARMISTEAD, JOHN, of Gloucester Co., Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1685, and appointed to the Council, 1687.
Gill, William H., 132.
ARMSTRONG, COLONEL JOHN, 1725–1795, of the Pennsylvania Provincial Forces, Braddock's Campaign. Commanded expedition against Indians at Kittanning, September 8, 1756, completely destroying their settlement, himself being wounded during the assault, for which services the City of Philadelphia voted him a silver medal. He served at Forts Loudon and Pitt, 1764; in the expedition against the Susquehannas, 1763; and commanded the Highlanders and Pennsylvania Troops in the expedition against Fort Duquesne.
Astor, John Jacob, 31.
Herman, John A., 59, 115.
Armstrong, H. Gates, 130.
ARNOLD, GOVERNOR BENEDICT, 1615–1678. First Governor of Rhode Island, 1657–60, '62–63.
Jones, Shipley, 64.
ASHBY, CAPTAIN JOHN, who served in the Virginia line at Fort Loudon, Va., in the expedition of General Braddock against the French and Indians, and subsequently in various movements of the Virginia Troops, especially at the battle of Point Pleasant on the Ohio, commanding a company.
Bayne, Howard R., 34.
ASHTON, JAMES, Deputy, Colony of Rhode Island, 1652–65. One of the Monmouth Patentees, 1665. Representative to General Court.
Hunt, Samuel F., 250.
ATHERTON, MAJOR-GENERAL HUMPHREY, —— 1661. Deputy from Dorchester to the General Court, 1638, and nine terms afterwards; Speaker, 1653. Governor's Assistant, 1654–61. Lieutenant, 1645. Captain, 1646. Commander of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1650. Commanded expedition against Pesoacus, a Narragansett chief, 1650. Major-General, 1661.

Sill, John Targee, 87.
Smith, Gouverneur M., 88.
Smith, Lewis Bayard, 88.
Hall, Clayton Coleman, 132.
Hall, Thos. Wm., 132.
Howe, Edw. Willard, 153.
Leeds, Charles, 154.
Deming, Judson K., 173.
Hammond, Lyman D., 227.
Stedman, Charles J., 252.
Holden, Edward S., 272.

ATLEE, CAPTAIN SAMUEL JOHN, 1739–1786. Lieutenant in Colonel Clapham's Augusta Regiment. Served in the Forbes Campaign, 1758. Afterward promoted Captain.
Barber, E. Altee, 112.

AVERY, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1620–1694. Ensign, Lieutenant, and Captain of the New London Company. Served throughout King Philip's War in command of forty English from Stonington, New London, and Lyme. In 1676 was Captain of one of the four companies which protected the frontier. Was in the Great Swamp Fight. Twelve times Deputy to the General Court, 1656–80.
Avery, Frank M., 32.
Brookfield, Henry M., 39.
Morgan, James Henry, 71.
Morgan, Robert Webb, 71.
Valentine, Samuel H., 96.
Adams, Edward M., 144.
Plumb, Henry B., 180.
Metcalf, Wm. P., 194.
Sabin, Eugene F., 244.
Sabin, Sidney Avery, 244.
Ladd, Chas. F., 257.

AVERY, LIEUTENANT JAMES, JR., 1646–1732. Lieutenant in the Connecticut Colonial Forces during the frontier wars.
Avery, Frank M., 32.
Belknap, Robert Lenox, 35.
Plumb, Henry B., 180.
Sabin, Eugene F., 244.
Sabin, Sidney Avery, 244.

AVERY, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, Dedham. Lieutenant Dedham Company, 1673. Deputy from Springfield to the General Court, 1669, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Hall, Lewis C., 151.

AYER, CORNET PETER, 1633–1699. Cornet of the Haverhill Company and Deputy from Haverhill to the General Court eight terms, from 1683–98, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Ayer, James B., 145.

AYLETT, WILLIAM, 1697–1760. Burgess, King William County, Virginia, 1723–26.
Barret, Richard Aylett, 240.

AYRES, CAPTAIN JOHN, ——1675, of Brookfield. Captain in the Colonial Forces of Massachusetts Bay. Killed by Indians at Brookfield, 1675.
Ayer, James B., 145.

BABCOCK, COLONEL HENRY, 1736–1800. Served in the Rhode Island Regiment, French and Indian Wars, 1755–59. Captain under Sir William Johnson, Battle of Fort George. Major, 1756–58; Colonel, Rhode Island Regiment, at Ticonderoga; wounded there, 1759. Led his regiment at capture of Ticonderoga, and publicly thanked by Lord Amherst.
Babcock, Jos. Noyes, 32.
Babcock, Ph. Sheridan, 32.

BACKUS, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, 1640–1721. Sergeant of Militia, Norwich. Ensign, 1680–9. Lieutenant, 1693. Deputy to the General Court, 1680–9, Colony of Connecticut.
Backus, Brady Electus, 32.

BACON, BENJAMIN, 1688–1727. Soldier in Captain John Lane's Company, 1703–13; served in the Billerica Troop of Horse, in Queen Anne's War, at the relief of Dunstable, Mass., July, 1706.
Philbrook, Charles F. B., 213.
BAILEY, CAPTAIN ROBERT, 1705–1798. Captain of Militia, Lancaster County, Penn., 1746, Province of Pennsylvania.
Beekman, James William, 35.
BAIRD, LIEUTENANT JOHN, —— 1760. Ensign in General Forbes's Regiment in the Expedition against Fort Duquesne, 1758. Lieutenant, 1759, Provincial Forces of Pennsylvania.
Baird, Absalom, 189.
Baird, Wm., 189.
BAKER, BENJAMIN, 1717–1785. Soldier from Georgia in the Army of Governor Oglethorpe, in the Campaign against St. Augustine, Florida, 1740.
Harden, Edw. Thos., 272.
BAKER, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1700–1745. Captain in the 8th Massachusetts Regiment, Louisburg Expedition, 1745.
Baker, Chas. H., 189.
BAKER, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, 1631–1718. Deputy nine terms, from 1663, and Captain of the Topsfield and Andover Troop of Horse, 1713.
Morgan, Appleton, 71.
Story, Henry G., 91.
Story, Joseph G., 91.
BALDWIN, CAPTAIN ABNER, 1726–1781. Ensign, 1757. Lieutenant, 1762. Captain, 1767. Colonial Forces of Connecticut, French and Indian Wars.
Peck, Guy Dayton, 77.
BALL, SAMUEL, 1648–1689. Soldier in Captain William Turner's Company, Falls Fight, May 19, 1676.
Murray, Charles H., 72.
BALL, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, —— 1722. Lieutenant, Talbot County Militia, 1696, Province of Maryland.
Mullikin, Howard, 135.
BALL, COLONEL WILLIAM, SR., who, in March, 1675, was empowered by the Virginia Assembly to impress men and horses against the Indians.
Gill, William H., 131.
BALL, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, JR., 1641–1694, of Lancaster County, Va.
Hornor, Wm. M., 61.
Gill, William H., 131.
BALLORD, NATHANIEL W. A soldier in King Philip's War.
Ballord, Esek Steere, 240.
BALLORD, ZACCHEUS, 1731–1807. Enrolled in Captain Eames's Company in French and Indian Wars, 1754–63.
Ballord, Esek Steere, 240.
BANCROFT, THOMAS, 1649——, Reading, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Carpenter, Frederick B., 147.
Cox, Edwin B., 147.
Cox, Wm. Emerson, 148.
BANGS, EDWARD, 1592–1678, of Plymouth and Eastham, Mass. Overseer or Captain of the Guard against the Indians. A Member of the Plymouth Military Company, 1643.
Johnson, Jas. G., 228.
Jordan, Scott, 228.
Tobey, Frank B., 234.
BANGS, CAPTAIN JONATHAN. Ensign "Barnstable Company" at Eastham, Mass., 1680, and reappointed October 2, 1689.
Johnson, Jas. G., 228.

BARBER, CAPTAIN GEORGE. Captain, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1646.
Metcalf, James B., 69.
Sanger, W. Cary, 83.
BARCLAY, GOVERNOR ROBERT, 1648–1690. Governor of East Jersey, 1682–90.
Hall, P. Penn-Gaskell, 115.
BARD, COLONEL PETER, 1679–1734. Colonel in command of Regiment of Foot, 4th May, 1722. Member of Council, N. J., 1720. Judge of Supreme Court.
Rogers, Archibald, 82.
BARDWELL, ROBERT. A member of Lieutenant Phineas Upham's Company in King Philip's War.
Bardwell, Henry J., 225.
BARKER, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR JAMES, 1623–1702. Deputy-Governor of the Rhode Island Colony, 1678. Assistant and Deputy, 1663–86. Corporal, 1644. Ensign, 1648.
Noyes, Charles P., 74.
Robbins, Howard S., 82.
Felton, Samuel M., 249.
BARRETT, ENSIGN HUMPHREY, JR., —— 1716, Concord, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1691. Ensign, 1688.
Shuart, Wm. H., 87.
Barrett, Edwin S., 145.
BARRETT, COLONEL JAMES, 1710–1779, of Concord. Colonel of Middlesex Militia, 1774–75. Member of the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts Bay, 1774–75. Deputy to the General Court eleven terms, 1756–75.
Melville, Henry, 69.
Barrett, Edwin S., 145.
BARRETT, JOSEPH, 1679–1763. Captain-Lieutenant, Company of Foot, Concord, Mass., March, 1732. Commissioned by Governor Belcher.
Bent, Samuel A., 146.
BARRETT, CAPTAIN NATHAN, 1735–1791, Concord, Mass. Ensign, 1766. Captain, 1773.
Barrett, Edwin S., 145.
BARTHOLOMEW, WILLIAM, 1640–1697. Commissioned, by the Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony, Ensign of the New Roxbury [Woodstock, Ct.] Company, 1689. Lieutenant, 1691.
Ducharme, Charles A., 48.
BARTLETT, RICHARD, 1648–1724, Newbury, Mass. Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts, 1679, '81, '84, '86.
Gordon, George A., 212.
BARTLETT, ROBERT, 1603–1670. Served in Captain Myles Standish's Company, 1632.
Bartlett, G. F. H., 33.
Alderson, Victor C., 224.
Marsh, George S., 230.
BASS, SAMUEL, 1600–1694, of Braintree. Deputy to the General Court in 1641 and subsequently.
Johnson, James Bowen, 192.
BASSETT, WILLIAM. Came over in ship *Fortune*, 1621. Volunteer in Massachusetts Forces during Pequot War.
Bassett, Charles Franklin, 34.
Hulbert, Henry C., 62.
BASSETT, WILLIAM. Was a member of Captain Myles Standish's Military Company at Duxbury, Mass., August, 1643.
Tobey, Frank Bassett, 234.
BASSETT, COLONEL WILLIAM, 1656–1721, of Plymouth Colony. Ensign, 1687.
Bassett, Charles Franklin, 34.
Hulbert, Henry C., 62.
BATCHELDER, EBENEZER, 1710–1784. Deputy to the Gen-

eral Court, 1774, Colony of New Hampshire.
Batchelder, George A., 189.
Batchelder, Joseph F., 189.
Batchelder, Richard N, 189.
BATCHELDER, JOHN, —— 1676. Served in King Philip's War, 1675, under Lieutenant William Hersey, Third County Troop.
Young, Harry, 165.
BATCHELDER, STEPHEN, 1676–1748. A soldier in King William's War, from Hampton, N. H., 1694.
Cadle, Henry, 241.
BATES, JOHN, 1642–1716, of Chelmsford. A soldier in Captain Thomas Wheeler's Company, King Philip's War, 1675–6. Also in Chelmsford Garrison, 1691–1692.
Jordan, Scott, 228.
BATES, JOHN, SR., —— 1742. Ensign of Militia, Stamford, Ct., 1685. Deputy to General Court, 1689–90.
Adams, Edward M., 224.
BATES, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL. Second Company of Militia, Stamford, Ct., 1730.
Adams, Edward M., 224.
BAULSTONE, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, 1600–1678. Lieutenant, Portsmouth Company, 1642. Assistant, 1641, *et seq.* Colony of Rhode Island.
Lee, Edward C., 117.
BAYARD, NICHOLAS, 1644–1707, Member of the Council, and Commander-in-Chief of the Militia of the Province of New York.
Erving, William V. R., 51.
Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.
BEACH, CAPTAIN ELNATHAN. Ensign at Wallingford, Ct., 1733. Lieutenant, 1740. Captain, 1741.
Whitney, Charles P., 235.
BEALL, COLONEL GEORGE, 1695–1780. Provincial Forces of Maryland.
Balch, Edwin S., 111.
Balch, Thomas W., 111.
BEALL, COLONEL NINIAN, 1650–1717. Commander-in-Chief of the Provincial Forces in Maryland. Served against the Susquehannocks in 1688–89, over whom he gained a signal victory, and for which services he received the thanks of the Maryland Assembly.
Balch, Edwin S., 111.
Balch, Thomas W., 111.
Balch, Francis Du Pont, 130.
BEARD, CAPTAIN JOHN, who served under Major Robert Treat at the Great Swamp Fight in command of the New Haven Company.
Baldwin, Joseph Clark, 33.
Fowler, William Miles, 53.
Baird, George W., 170.
Ford, George H., 174.
Tomlinson, Charles A., 182.
BEATTY, THOMAS, 1700–1768. Justice of Prince George County, Maryland, 1739–48. Justice of Frederick County, 1748–60. Justice of Quorum, 1749–60. Burgess from Frederick County, 1757–58.
Beatty, Franklin T., 211.
BEDLOW, ISAAC. Member of Council under Lord Lovelace, Comptroller of the Port, Alderman of New York, owner of Bedlow's Island.
Borrowe, Samuel, 38.
BEDLOW, WILLIAM, 1722–1798. Commander of a privateer (8 guns), 1759.
Borrowe, Samuel, 38.
BEEBE, REVEREND JAMES. Chaplain of Third Regiment Connecticut Troops, 1760.
Brinsmade, Hobart, 240.
BEEBE, CAPTAIN JAMES, ——

1728. Lieutenant, 1696. Captain, 1710, Queen Anne's War, Colonial Forces of Connecticut.
Hatch, Arthur M., 59.
BEEBE, LIEUTENANT JONATHAN. First Lieutenant, Seventh Company, Second Connecticut Regiment, 1759. Served in the French and Indian War at Crown Point, Lake George, and Ticonderoga.
Collins, H. O., 44, 271.
Collins, Edward P., 44.
BEEBE, ENSIGN JOHN. Ensign, King Philip's War.
Eaton, George F., 174.
BEEKMAN, COLONEL GERARDUS, M.D., 1653–1723. Captain of Militia at Flatbush, 1681. Major, 1689. Lieutenant-Colonel of King's County Militia, 1698. Colonel, 1700–03. Member of Leisler's Council, 1690–91. Member of Council, 1705–23. President and Deputy-Governor, 1709–10.
Aitken, William Benford, 31.
Beekman, James William, 34.
Borrowe, Samuel, 38.
Foulke, Bayard F., 53.
Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.
Ver Planck, William G., 98.
BEEKMAN, COLONEL HENRY, 1st, 1649–1716. Member of the Legislative Assembly, 1691, '92, '95. 1702, '03, and Speaker. Colonel of Militia, Province of New York.
Armstrong, Horatio G., 130.
BEEKMAN, COLONEL HENRY, 2d, 1688–1776. Member of the Legislative Assembly 1724, '28, '30. Mentioned as Assemblyman as late as 1759. Judge of Ulster County. Colonel of Militia, Province of New York.
Armstrong, Horatio G., 130.
BEEKMAN, LIEUTENANT WILHELMUS, 1623–1707. Lieutenant in the Burgher Corps of New Amsterdam, 1652–58. Vice-Director on the South River, 1658–64. Schout at Esopus, 1664. Lieutenant in the Militia under the Dutch, 1673. Deputy-Mayor of New York, 1681–83.
Aitken, William Benford, 31.
Beekman, J. W., 34.
Borrowe, Samuel, 38.
Carnochan, G. M., 41.
Crosby, Edward N., 45.
Crosby, Livingston, 45.
Foulke, Bayard F., 53.
Montgomery, J. Lynch, 71.
Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.
Ver Planck, William G., 98.
BELDEN, SAMUEL, 1657–1737. Soldier in Captain William Turner's Company, Falls Fight, May 19, 1676.
Murray, Charles H., 72.
Stockbridge, Henry, 90, 137.
BELKNAP, SAMUEL, 1701–1771. A private in Captain Edward Harrington's Company, Colonel Josiah Brown's Regiment, Crown Point Expedition, 1755.
Belknap, Robert Lenox, 35.
Belknap, Waldron P., 35.
BELKNAP, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1735–1831. Captain of the Massachusetts Colonial Forces.
Belknap, Robert Lenox, 35.
BELL, LIEUTENANT FRANCIS, —— 1690. Stamford Military Company, New Haven Colony, 1655. Deputy sixteen times, 1653 to the Union of the two Colonies. Commissioner, 1664; one of nine Patentees of Stamford, 1685.
Coghill, Howard, 44.
Johnson, S. Albert, 64.
Peck, Guy Dayton, 76.
BEMIS, CAPTAIN EDMUND, 1720–1810. A captain of

Massachusetts troops at Fort William Henry, October, 1756.
Pool, Marvin Bemis, 244.
BENEDICT, LIEUTENANT DANIEL, 1652–1723. A "soldier in the Great Swamp Fight."
Oakley, E. Benedict, 74.
BENEDICT, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, 1617–1690. Commissioned Lieutenant in Captain Bryan Newton's Foote Companie at Jamaica, April 7, 1665. Member of the Colonial Assembly at Hempstead, 1665. Deputy from Norwalk to the General Court, 1670 and 1675, Colony of Connecticut.
Oakley, E. Benedict, 74.
BENGSTEN, ANDREAS, 1640–1706. Member of Pennsylvania Assembly in the years 1683, 1686, 1698.
Beatty, Franklin T., 211.
BENNET, GOVERNOR RICHARD, 1606–1676. Member House of Burgesses, 1629; of the King's Council, seven terms, 1642–60; Governor, 1652–55. Commissioner to England, where he signed the agreement with Lord Baltimore, November 30, 1657. Major-General of Virginia Forces, 1662–72.
Lee, Edmund J., 117.
Browne, Bennet B., 131.
BENNETT, SAMUEL, —— 1684. Providence and East Greenwich, R. I.; in 1652 chosen General Sergeant; 1668–74–78, Deputy to the General Court.
Marsh, George S., 230.
BENNETT, SAMUEL (2). East Greenwich and Coventry, R. I. In 1690 Deputy to the General Court and a Lieutenant.
Marsh, George S., 230.
BENSON, CAPTAIN JAMES, —— 1709. Captain of a Troop of Horse, 1693, Province of Maryland.
Benson, Alexander, 112.
Benson, Edwin N., 112.
Mullikin, Howard, 135.
BENT, JOHN, SR., 1596–1672, Sudbury. Private in Major Simon Willard's Troop of Horse, Expedition against Ninigret, 1654, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Green, Charles M., 150.
BENTON, FIRST SERGEANT SELAH, 1740–1812. Of the Seventh Company of the First Regiment of Connecticut Infantry in the French and Indian Wars, 1761–63.
Metcalf, James B., 70.
BENTON, GOVERNOR WILLIAM, ——1674. President of the Colony of Rhode Island, 1659–63. Governor, 1666–7–8.
Chase, Clement, 256.
BERNARD, GOVERNOR JOHN. Governor of the Somers Isles, or Bermuda, in 1622, which isles at that period belonged to Virginia.
Tiernan, Charles B., 138.
BERNARD, THOMAS. Burgess from Warwick County in the Virginia Assembly, 1642–45.
Tiernan, Charles B., 138.
BERRY, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1640–1713. Deputy and Acting Governor of New Jersey in 1672.
Berry, Gerald, 36.
Marshall, Howard, 68.
BETTS, CAPTAIN RICHARD, 1613–1713. Member of New York Provincial Assembly, held at Hempstead, L. I., 1665. "High Sheriff of Yorkshire upon Long Island," 1678–81. Captain, 1663.
Borrowe, Samuel, 37.
Sanger, W. Cary, 83.
Hunt, Samuel F., 250.

BETTS, SAMUEL COMSTOCK, 1732–1823. Soldier in the Second Company, Ninth Regiment of Connecticut Foot, 1767.
Betts, Frederick H., 36.
Betts, Louis F. H., 36.
Betts, Samuel Rosseter, 36.
Haight, Frederick E., 56.
BEVIER, LIEUTENANT LOUIS (2d), 1684–1753. New York Provincial Forces.
Innes, Hasbrouck, 63.
BICKER, CAPTAIN HENRY, 1722 ——. Lieutenant in Jersey Regiment, 1755. Captain, 1756. Captured and imprisoned in Canada fourteen months. On his return acted as Quartermaster of General Gage's Regiment until close of war.
Foster, Howell, 53.
BIDDLE, WILLIAM, 1630–1712. Member of the Council of the General Assembly for Province of West Jersey, 1682, and President of the same, 1706–07.
Biddle, Thomas, 112.
Biddle, William Foster, 112.
Porter, Jno. Biddle, 121.
BIGELOW, JOHN, 1617–1703, Watertown, Mass. Soldier in the Pequot War, and in King Philip's War.
Hall, Lewis, 56.
Pond, Edw. Watson, 78.
Sears, Clinton B., 85.
Bigelow, Melville M., 146.
Stearns, Henry P., 182.
Learned, Myron L., 257.
BIGELOW, JOSHUA, 1655–1745. Wounded in King Philip's War. Served in Captain Nathaniel Davenport's Company, also in Captain Joseph Sill's Company.
Hall, Lewis, 56.
Richards, Frederick B., 81.
Sears, Clinton B., 85.
Trott, James P., 95.
Whitney, Drake, 102.
Bigelow, Melville M., 146.
BILES, WILLIAM, —— 1710. Signer of Penn's Great Charter. Member of the first Council of the Province of Pennsylvania, held at Philadelphia, March 16, 1683. Member of the Assembly from Bucks County, 1686–1710.
Powell, Washington B, 121.
Smith, Thomas M., 136.
BILLINGS, LIEUTENANT EBENEZER, 1684–1760. Ensign, 1721. Lieutenant, 1731. Stonington, Ct.
Adams, Edward M., 224.
BILLINGS, CAPTAIN ROGER, 1708 ——. Lieutenant Eighth Connecticut Regiment, 1744. 2d Lieutenant in Captain Dennison's Company, Expedition against Canada, 1746. Captain of Troop of Horse, Eighth Regiment, 1751. Deputy from Preston, 1747, '49, '52.
Hand, Billing Learned, 58.
Learned, Bela Peck, 178.
BINGHAM, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1688–1760. Commissioned Captain of Militia at Windham, Conn., May, 1741.
Bingham, Leroy M., 217.
BIRD, JAMES, —— 1723, Dorchester, Mass. Served in Captain Thomas Brattle's Company in King Philip's War.
Daly, Martin O., 148.
BISHOP, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR JAMES, —— 1691. Secretary of New Haven Colony, 1661–65. Assistant of Connecticut Colony, 1668–83, and Deputy-Governor, 1683–91.
Gilfillan, William W., 54.
Merritt, Douglas, 69.
Throop, George E., 94.
Atkinson, Chas. T., 224.
BISHOP, JOHN, —— 1684. Mem-

ber first New Jersey Assembly, 1668. Member Governor's Council, 1675.
Bishop, Courtlandt Field, 37.
BISSELL, LIEUTENANT ISAAC. Queen Anne's War.
Bissell, Evelyn L., 170.
BISSELL, CAPTAIN JOHN, Windsor, Conn. Troop of Horse, King Philip's War.
Earle, Ferdinand P., 49.
Humason, Virgil P., 62.
Bissell, Evelyn L., 170.
BISSELL, CAPTAIN OZIAS, 1729–1822. Served in the French and Indian War. Was in an engagement on Lake George in 1755. Taken prisoner to Havana in 1762, and kept there for nearly nine months.
Bissell, George Francis, 225.
BLAKE, NATHAN, 1712–1804. Soldier in Fort at Keene, N. H., 23d April, 1746.
Hubbard, John E., 219.
BLAKE, WILLIAM, 1594–1663, of Dorchester, Mass. A Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston.
Holden, Edw. S., 272.
BLANSHAN, MATHESE. Served under Captain Martin Cregier in the rescuing expedition led by Louis Du Bois against the Indians after the massacre of Esopus, N. Y. Member of Hurley Military Company, Captain Paulding, 1670.
Gross, Samuel E., 227.
Collins, Holdridge O., 271.
BLEECKER, CAPTAIN JAN JANSEN, 1642–1732. Albany Militia, 1676. Served in the French and Indian Wars, 1689. Mayor of Albany.
Bangs, Anson Cuyler, 33.
Bleecker, Anthony James, 37.
Hillhouse, Francis, 60.
Seaman, Wm. Bleecker, 85.
BLEECKER, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1668–1738. Served in the Mohawk Expedition, 1686. Captured by the French at Ottawa, and held prisoner until October 23, 1687. Commissioned Captain by the Earl of Bellomont, 1698, in Colonel Peter Schuyler's Regiment.
Bangs, Anson Cuyler, 33.
BLODGET, SAMUEL, 1724–1807. Served in French Wars. Louisburg, 1745, Crown Point, and Lake George. Was Commissary at Fort William Henry, 1755. Judge, Court of Common Pleas, Hillsboro County, N. H., 1770.
Hall, Clayton C., 132.
Hall, Thos. Wm., 133.
Reed, John L., 136.
Stickney, George H., 136.
BLODGET, SAMUEL, 1635–1725, Woburn, Mass. Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts, 1693.
Gordon, Geo. A., 212.
BLODGETT, THOMAS, of Woburn, Mass. Was private in the West Middlesex Regiment of Massachusetts Bay troops; was in the garrison having headquarters at Chelmsford, his rendezvous being the garrison house of John Spaulding on March 6, 1692.
Messinger, Wm. D., 231.
BLOETGOET (BLOODGOOD), FRANÇOIS, 1635–1676. Commissioned by Governor Colve Chief Military Officer of Flushing, Heemstede, Rustdorp, and Meddelburgh. Privy Councillor to the Governor for the surrender of the Colony to the English, 1675. "Sorely wounded in a skirmish with the Indians at White Stone."
Whistler, Garland N., 102.

BOARDMAN, SAMUEL, —— 1673, Wethersfield. Assistant, 1670, Colony of Connecticut.
Hatch, Arthur M., 59.
BOGGS, ANDREW. Ensign in the French and Indian Wars, 1754.
Fisher, Charles D., 131.
BOLLING, COLONEL JOHN, of "Cobbs," Chesterfield County, Va. Member of House of Burgesses, and Colonel of Henrico County Militia, 1743–51.
Bolling, Thomas, Jr., 207.
BOND, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, —— 1695, Watertown. Deputy to the General Court, 1689, '93, '95. Speaker, 1691, '93, '95. Captain of Watertown Company in King Philip's War, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Chase, Henry L., 241.
Chase, Robert S., 241.
BORDEN, RICHARD, 1601–1671, Portsmouth, Rhode Island. Assistant, 1653–4. Treasurer, 1653–5. Deputy, 1667–70.
Wistar, Rodman, 125.
Wilbour, Joshua, 163.
Hunt, Samuel F., 250.
BORDEN, THOMAS. Assistant, 1675–6. Deputy, 1666–70, '72.
Parkhurst, Charles D., 179.
BOUTELL, JOHN, 1645–1719. Private in Captain Joseph Gardiner's Company of Reading, in King Philip's War, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Boutell, Henry Sherman, 225.
BOWEN, LIEUTENANT HENRY, 1634–1724, of Roxbury, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn. Served in the Great Swamp Fight, King Philip's War.
Bowen, Clarence W., 38.
Morris, Seymour, 156.
Johnson, James Bowen, 192.
BOWEN, RICHARD, —— 1674. Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1651.
Houghton, Henry O., 152.
BOWNE, JAMES, 1636–1695. Associate in Monmouth Patent, 1665. Member Assembly of Patentees and Deputies, Shrewsbury, 1667, and Portland Point, 1669. Member Assembly New Jersey, 1670, '79, '80. Deputy to meet the Governor and Council at Woodbridge, 1675, and at Elizabeth Town, 1677. Minister of Justice for the Province of East Jersey, 1685.
Hunt, Samuel F., 250.
BOWNE, WILLIAM, Boston, 1631. Long Island, 1646. Patentee of Gravesend, and its magistrate. Associate in Monmouth Patent, 1665. Member Assembly New Jersey, 1669.
Hunt, Samuel F., 250.
BOYNTON, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, —— 1630. Provincial Forces of Massachusetts Bay. Deputy, 1697–1714, from Rowley.
Spofford, Paul N., 89.
BOYNTON, JOSHUA, who served in several campaigns in the French and Indian Wars. Took part in the expedition to Canada.
Batchelder, George A., 189.
Batchelder, Joseph F., 189.
Batchelder, Richard N., 189.
BRACKETT, CAPTAIN ANTHONY, 1640–1703, Casco, Me. Captured by the Indians 1676 and in 1689. Commander of Fort Loyal and of the Town Militia, 1682. Representative in the Falmouth General Assembly.
Brackett, Robert Lambert, 38.
BRACKETT, SERGEANT MOSES, 1717–1793. Served in Cap-

tain Peter Thayer's Company, Relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.
Downes, Emery N., 48.
BRACKETT, CAPTAIN RICHARD, 1611–1691. Commander of the Militia of Braintree, Mass. Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, 1636. Deputy to the General Court, 1655–80.
Carney, Sydney H., Jr., 41.
Shroeder, J. Langdon, 84.
Woodworth, Newell B., 105.
Philbrook, Chas. F. B., 213.
Newcomb, George A., 243.
BRADBURY, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1610–1695. Ensign, Salisbury Train Band. Captain, 1660. Deputy to the General Court, 1651–57, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Spofford, Paul N., 89.
Howe, Edward W., 153.
Briggs, Frank O., 201.
BRADFORD, LIEUTENANT JOSEPH, 1675–1747, Lebanon, Conn. Deputy, 1707, '09, '12, '14.
Jaynes, Fremont N., 257.
BRADFORD, GOVERNOR WILLIAM, 1589–1651. Governor of Plymouth Colony.
Backus, J. Bayard, 32.
Benjamin, Marcus, 35.
Collins, Clarence L., 44.
Davison, Charles M., 47.
Grinnell, William Milne, 55.
Leonard, Edgar C., 65.
Leonard, Gardner C., 66.
McKinstry, Charles H., 68.
Newman, Clarence E., 73.
Ripley, Charles S., 82.
Shepard, Robert Fitch, 87.
Stevens, Clarence W., 90.
Stevens, Frederic B., 90.
Terry, George D., 93.
Allen, Francis O., 111.
Pond, Virgil C., 158.
Sampson, Walter Scott, 159.
Day, John C., 173.
Chapman, Chandler P., 225.
Newcomb, George W., 231.
Strong, William Wolcott, 233.
Chase, Clement, 256.
Jaynes, Fremont N., 257.
BRADFORD, MAJOR WILLIAM, 1654–1704. Deputy-Governor of Plymouth Colony. Commanded Plymouth Forces, Great Swamp Fight, and was severely wounded.
Backus, J. Bayard, 32.
Benjamin, Marcus, 35.
Collins, Clarence L,, 44.
Grinnell, William Milne, 56.
Leonard, Edgar C., 65.
Leonard, Gardner C., 66.
Newman, Clarence E., 73.
Shepard, Robert Fitch, 87.
Terry, George D., 93.
Pond, Virgil C., 158.
Sampson, Walter S., 159.
Chapman, Chandler P., 225.
Newcomb, George W., 231.
Strong, William Wolcott, 233.
Jaynes, Fremont N., 257.
BRADFORD, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, 1721–1791. Associator at Philadelphia. Lieutenant, 1747, Fourth Company. Captain, 1756.
Bradford, T. Hewson, 112.
Darrach, Henry, 113.
Darrach, Bradford, 201.
BRADISH, ROBERT, 1675–1763. Scout in the French and Indian Wars.
Kimball, Robert J., 219.
BRADLEY, CAPTAIN DANIEL, 1704–1765. Ensign, Fairfield Company, 1743. Lieutenant, Connecticut Regiment, Expedition to Cape Breton, 1745. Captain, Fairfield Company, 1747.
Wakeman, Jessup, 99.
Bradley, Cyrus S., 170.
BRADSTREET, MAJOR-GENERAL JOHN, 1711–1774. Lieutenant-Colonel at the Siege of Louisburg, 1745. Governor of St. John, Newfoundland, 1746. Captain, Sixtieth Foot, Royal Americans,

1757. Lieutenant-Colonel, York Regiment, 1757. Colonel, 1758 (in America only). Deputy Quartermaster-General, 1760. Colonel in British Army, 1762. Major-General, British Army, 1772.
Landreth, Symington P., 117.
Landreth, Burnett, Jr., 117.
BRADSTREET, GOVERNOR SIMON, First Secretary of Massachusetts Bay Colony. One of the Commissioners of the United Colonies, 1643. Deputy-Governor, 1672–79. Governor, 1676–86.
Hoyt, Wm. E., 61.
Taylor, Washington I., 92.
Tufts, Walter B., 96.
Bartlett, Jos. G., 145.
Whiting, Wm. S., 163.
Wiggin, Jas. Henry, 163.
Woodbury, Urban A., 220.
BRADY, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1733–1778. Captain of the Second Battalion, Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Governor John Penn, 1763–4.
Brady, William P., 240.
BRAINERD, HEZEKIAH, 1680–1727. Deputy to the General Court, and Speaker. Assistant, 1723–27, Colony of Connecticut.
Sims, Clifford Stanley, 203.
Smith, Edward Curtis, 220.
BRAINERD, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1669–1742. Captain of the Train Band of Haddam, Conn.
Brainerd, Cephas, 39.
Brainerd, Cephas, Jr., 39.
BRAINERD, LIEUTENANT JOSIAH, 1711–1792. Lieutenant Fourteenth Company, Sixth Connecticut Regiment, 1752.
Emery, Brainerd Prescott, 50.
BRAINERD, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, 1673——. Lieutenant Haddam Train Band, 1722.
Emery, Brainerd Prescott, 50.
BRASTOW, THOMAS, 1740–1799. Served in Expedition to Lake George, 1758–9, in Colonel Miller's Regiment.
Ware, Horace E., 162.
Ware, Morris E., 162.
BRAY, LIEUTENANT ASA, 1741–1815. Served in Captain Josiah Lee's Company, Colonel Phineas Lyman's Regiment, Crown Point, 1758; drummer in Captain Joel Clark's Company, Colonel Nathan Whiting's Regiment, 1758; Sergeant in Captain Eldad Lewis's Company, same regiment, 1762. Ensign, 1768–72, and Lieutenant Fourth Company, Fifteenth Regiment. Afterwards Colonel in the Revolution.
Washburn, William Ives, 100.
BRECHT, JACOB, 1729–1802. Served in Independent Troop of Horse, Philadelphia, 1756.
Bright, Louis Victor, 39.
BRENT, CAPTAIN GEORGE, of Stafford County, Va. Captain of a Troop of Horse in 1670, and Ranger-General of the Northern Neck of Virginia.
Brent, Joseph Lancaster, 130.
Keyser, Robert Brent, 134.
Davenport, Richard G., 190.
BRENT, LIEUTENANT-GENERAL GILES. Treasurer of the Province of Maryland. Commander of Kent Island. Deputy-Governor and Lieutenant-General of the Province of Maryland, 1643–44. Lord of Fort Kent Manor.
Jenkins, Austin L., 133.
Jenkins, Edward A., 133.
Jenkins, Edmund P., 134.
Jenkins, Francis de S., 134.
Jenkins, Spaulding L., 134.
BREWER, JOHN, Member of the

House of Burgesses, Province of Maryland, 1661.
Peale, Albert C., 194.
BREWSTER, ELDER WILLIAM, who drafted, in the cabin of the *Mayflower*, the first written Constitution. He served in the early Indian Wars under Captain Myles Standish.
Bartlett, G. F. H., 33.
Brewster, Lyman D., 171.
Cheney, Louis R., 172.
Rawson, Edw. S., 251.
BRIDGE, JOHN, Representative to the General Court from Cambridge, Mass., 1637.
Bemis, Geo. P., 256.
BRIDGE, LIEUTENANT MATTHEW, 1650–1738. Quartermaster in Captain Prentice's Troop in King Philip's War, and in Expedition to Canada, 1690.
Willey, William L., 164, 214.
BRIGGS, JOHN, 1609–1690. Deputy, 1664, '66, '68–9. Assistant, '48. Rhode Island Commissioner, '54, *et seq.*
Wilbour, Joshua, 164.
BRIGGS, MATTHEW, —— 1700. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, from Cambridge, Mass., 1643.
Wilson, Jno. Appleton, 139.
BRIGGS, WILLIAM, 1650–1716. Member of Captain Peleg Hunford's Troop, 1664.
Wilbour, Joshua, 164.
BROCKLEBANK, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1628–1676, of Rowley, Mass., who was killed during King Philip's War, at Sudbury, April 12, 1676.
Gerry, Allston, 54.
Sylvester, William W., 122.
Appleton, Nathan, 145.
BROCKWAY, WILLIAM, 1723–1798. Captain of the Fifth Company or "Train Band" of Lyme.
Spencer, Horatio N., 245.
Spencer, Selden P., 245.
BRODHEAD, CAPTAIN DANIEL, 1667. An officer in the service of Charles II., under Colonel Sir Richard Nicolls, 1664. Appointed by Governor Nicolls Commander-in-Chief of the Forces at Esopus, 1665. Died in command of the Ulster County Militia, 1667.
Du Bois, William M., 48.
Marshall, Henry Rutgers, 68.
Reed, Henry B., 80.
Reed, James M., Jr., 80.
Russell, Averly, C. H., 83.
BRONSON, ISAAC, 1645–1719. Sergeant of the Waterbury Train Band, 1695. Deputy to the General Court, 1697, 1701, Colony of Connecticut.
Collins, Holdridge O., 271.
BRONSON, JOHN, —— 1680, who was a soldier in the Pequot War, and fought in the Fort fight, 26th May, 1637. Deputy from Farmington, 1651, Colony of Connecticut.
Collins, Holdridge Ozro, 44, 271.
Stockbridge, Henry, Jr., 137.
Bronson, Julius H., 171.
Morris, Seymour, 231.
BROOKE, ACTING GOVERNOR ROBERT, 1602–1655. B.A., 1620; M.A., 1624; Wadham College, Oxon. Commissioned by Lord Baltimore, September 20, 1649, Commander-in-Chief of a new county to be set out in Maryland, and Member of the Council. Commander of Charles County, 1650. Appointed March 29, 1652, by Cromwell's Commissioners, President of the Council and Acting Governor.
Thomas, Douglas H., 93, 137.
Browne, Bennet Bernard, 131.

Smith, Thomas M., 136.
Thomas, Douglas H., Jr., 137.
Fleet, Alexander F., 241.
BROOKE, MAJOR THOMAS, 1632–1676. Commissioned Major Maryland Forces, February 11, 1660. Served in Expedition against Indians, 1667. Member of Assembly for Calvert County from 1663 to 1676.
Thomas, Douglass H., 93, 137.
Browne, Bennet B., 131.
BROOKE, COLONEL THOMAS, 1660–1730. October 29, 1691, appointed by William and Mary one of their Majesties' Council of Maryland, and so continued until 1707. Was reappointed 1715, and so continued until 1724.
Thomas, Douglass H., 93, 137.
BROOKS, CAPTAIN THOMAS, ——1667, Concord. Deputy to the General Court eight terms, 1642–62. Captain of the Concord Company, 1643, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Melville, Henry, 69.
Merriam, Frank, 155.
Page, Walter Gilman, 157.
Wheeler, Horace L., 163.
Baker, Frank, 224.
BROWN, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL ABIJAH, 1736–1818, Waltham, Mass. Soldier in Captain Timothy Houghton's Company, 1756.
Wheeler, Horace L., 163.
BROWN, CAPTAIN DELIVERANCE, 1689–1768. Ensign, 1728, Lieutenant, 1738, Captain, 1739, Connecticut Militia.
Brown, Louis, 40.
BROWN, FRANCIS, —— 1685. Member of Assembly of Connecticut, 1665–69.
Matthews, Caleb B., 250.
BROWN, JOHN, 1662. Commissioner to the United Colonies, 1644–56. Assistant, 1636, '55, *et seq.* Member of the Council of War, 1642, '46, '53. Plymouth Colony.
Schroeder, J. Langdon, 84.
Lee, Edward C., 117.
Tyler, Harry B., 123.
Tyler, Sidney F., 123.
Brown, Charles E., 171.
Whitney, Eli, Jr., 184.
Woolsey, Theodore S., 184.
BROWN, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1732–1817. Lieutenant under King George III. Served in French and Indian Wars.
Moseley, Edw. A., 72, 194.
BROWN, JOSEPH, 1689–1759. Hampton, N. H. Served in Queen Anne's War at Fort William and Mary, New Castle, N. H., 1708.
Brown, David H., 146.
BROWN, SAMUEL, 1720–1794. Private in Captain Anthony Towle's Company of Troopers in Major Thomas Tash's Battalion at the fort, No. 4, now Charleston, N. H.
Brown, David H., 146.
BROWN, THOMAS, 1657 ——, Hampton. Private in King Philip's War, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Brown, David H., 146.
BROWNE, COLONEL WILLIAM. Member of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1673, *et seq.* County Lieutenant of Surrey County, Va., 1687.
Edmunds, Henry L., 241.
BROWNELL, THOMAS, ——1665. Deputy, 1664. Commissioner, 1655, '61–3.
Wilbour, Joshua, 164.
BROWNSON, CAPTAIN (afterward GENERAL) GIDEON, of Vermont, 1739–1796, who served in the French and Indian Wars. Was severely wounded and taken prisoner in the Expedition to Can

ada. Was one of Warner's "Green Mountain Boys."
Cooke, Charles E., 190.
BRYAN, ALEXANDER. Assistant, Colony of Connecticut, 1668–79.
French, William F., 175.
BRYAN, JONATHAN. Aided General Oglethorp in settling the Province of Georgia, and, 1754, Member of first King's Council.
Bryan, Joseph, 207.
BUCHANAN, DR. GEORGE, Druid Hill. Commissioner of Baltimore County, appointed, 1727, for life; one of those who laid out the City of Baltimore. Justice of Peace, 1727. Burgess in Maryland Assembly, 1745–49.
Buchanan, Roberdean, 190.
BUCK, COLONEL JONATHAN, of Bucksport, Me. Received a Lieutenant's commission under the Provincial Government in 1745, and Colonel's in 1775.
Moseley, Edward A., 72, 194.
BUCKINGHAM, THOMAS. Deputy to the General Court, 1657, New Haven Colony.
French, William F., 175.
Fenner, Chas. Putnam, 272.
BUCKMINSTER, COLONEL JOSEPH, SR., 1666–1747, Framingham, Mass. In Sir Charles Hobby's Expedition. Deputy to General Court, 1709–23.
Churchill, Gardner A., 147.
BUCKMINSTER, COLONEL JOSEPH, JR., 1697–1780, Framingham. Commissioned Colonel in 1739. Commanded troops in French and Indian Wars, 1744 and 1757. Deputy, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1738–70, twenty-two times.
Churchill, Gardner A., 147.
BUEL, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, Hillingworth, Ct., Militia. Ensign, 1708; Captain, 1718.
Buel, Jno. L., 171.
BULKELEY, M. D., REVEREND GERSHOM, 1636–1713. Chirurgeon and Chaplain to Connecticut Troops in King Philip's War.
Lord, Frank H., 67.
Bulkeley, Morgan G., 171.
Teall, Edw. McK., 234.
BULKELEY, CAPTAIN GERSHOM, 1679–1753. Quartermaster of Troop of Horse, Fairfield County, Conn., 1718. Cornet of Troop, 1722. Captain, 1726.
Wakeman, Jessup, 99.
Bradley, Cyrus S., 171.
BULKELEY, PETER, 1643 ——, Concord, Mass. Deputy, 1643, four terms. Speaker of the House, 1676. Governor's Assistant, 1677–85.
Howe, Edw. W., 153.
BULL, GOVERNOR HENRY. He with eighteen others signed an Agreement for a Form of Government, 1638, for Newport, R. I. Corporal of Train Band, 1638. Sergeant of Train Band, 1639. Assistant, 1674–75. Governor, 1685, '86, '90.
Parkhurst, Chas. P., 179.
BULL, CAPTAIN JOHN. Pennsylvania Provincial Forces. Present at capture of Fort Duquesne.
Patterson, John H., by representation, 76.
BULL, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1606–1684. Served in the Pequot Fight, and was Captain of the Hartford Company which took part in the defence of Saybrook in 1675.
Backus, Brady Electus, 32.
Beatty, Robert C., 34.
Beatty, William Gedney, 34.
Seymour, Henry, 86.
Hale, Chas. R., 243.

BULLARD, ENSIGN SETH, 1736–1811, Walpole, Mass. Commissioned by Governor Thomas Hutchinson, Company of Foot at Walpole, under Captain Ebenezer Clap, Colonel Eliphalet Pond, June 5, 1772.
Carney, Sydney H., 41.
Carney, Sydney H., Jr., 41.
Carney, George J., 147.
BUMP, JACOB, 1738–1829. Served in Captain S. Maynard's Company, Colonel William Williams's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, French and Indian Wars.
Cox, Jas. Wm., Jr., 45.
BUNCE, THOMAS. A soldier in the Pequot War, 1637.
Bunce, Jonathan B., 171.
Gross, Chas. Edw., 176.
BURD, COLONEL JAMES, 1726–1793. Captain, 1754. Commissary in Braddock's Expedition. Major, Third Battalion, Augusta Regiment, 1756. Lieutenant-Colonel, Second Battalion, 1757. Colonel, 1758–60. Provincial Forces of Pennsylvania, French and Indian Wars.
Brinton, John Hill, 112.
Brinton, John H., Jr., 112.
Peale, Albert C., 194.
Grubb, E. Burd, 115, 202.
Grubb, Chas. R., 202.
BURGESS, THOMAS, —— 1687, Sandwich, Mass. Deputy, 1642–1668, Plymouth Colony. Member of Militia, 1643.
Wilbour, Joshua, 164.
Johnson, Jas. G., 228.
BURGESS, COLONEL WILLIAM, 1619–1683. Member of Lord Baltimore's Council of Estate. Deputy-Governor. Justice of High Provincial Court. Colonel of Regiment of Train Bands. General-in-Chief of Military Forces, Province of Maryland.
Tilton, Palmer, 161.
Tilton, Warren C., 162.
BURHANS, JACOB. A soldier in the Company of Peter Stuyvesant, at Esopus, 1660.
Isham, Charles, 63.
BURNETT, ROBERT, ——1714. One of the Proprietors of the Province of New Jersey, and Councillor.
Watson, Samuel N., 245.
BURNHAM, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, JR., 1620–1694. Ensign and Lieutenant of the Ipswich Company. Deputy to the General Court, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1683–85.
Greenough, Eben W., 114.
Platt, Franklin, 121.
Thompson, Abijah, 161.
Gordon, Geo. A., 212.
BURNHAM, THOMAS, Ipswich, Mass. Soldier in Pequot War.
Gordon, Geo. A., 212.
BURR, JEHU, 2d. Member of Connecticut Council of War, 1675–6. Deputy for Fairfield, 1660–91.
Bradley, Cyrus S., 170.
BURR, COLONEL JOHN, 2d. Member of Council, 1729–40. Served at Port Royal, 1710.
Hosmer, Edward S., 61.
Jennings, Oliver G., 64.
BURR, MAJOR JOHN, 1673–1750. Captain Fairfield Train Band, 1690. Commissary Fairfield County, French and Indian War, 1693. Major, 1694.
Jennings, Albert Gould, 64.
Wakeman, Jessup, 99.
BURR, MAJOR PETER, 1667–1754. Auditor, 1700–24. Deputy, 1700–02. Speaker, 1702. Assistant, 1703–24. Judge Probate, 1723–24. County Court, 1708–24. Superior Court, 1711–16.

Chief Judge to 1724. Major, Fourth Regiment, 1694.
Jennings, Albert Gould, 64.
BURT, HENRY, Dorchester and Springfield, Mass. Member of the first Military Company of Springfield. In 1657 Clerk of the Train Band.
Marsh, George S., 230.
BURT, JOSEPH, 1673–1759. In Garrison at Northfield in Captain Joseph Kellogg's Company from November 20, 1723, to May 20, 1724. Also in the Crown Point Expedition.
Marsh, George S., 230.
BURT, LIEUTENANT NATHANIEL, 1711–1755, Longmeadow. Captain of a Company in Colonel Ephraim Williams's Regiment. Killed in battle at Lake George, 1755.
Hurd, Charles R., 153.
Warner, Frank E., 162.
BURTON, ISEK, —— 1706, Topsfield, Mass. Served under Captain Isaac Gardiner, 1675, King Philip's War.
Burton, George S., 147.
BURTON, JONATHAN, 1741–1811, Middleton, Mass., and Wilton, N. H. Private in Captain Andrew Gidding's Company, Colonel Jonathan Bayley's Regiment, 1759, Louisburg Expedition.
Burton, George S., 147.
BURWELL, CAPTAIN ISRAEL, 1747–1813. Captain Wallingford Company.
Hart, George W., 58.
BURWELL, ENSIGN NATHANIEL, 1686–1732. Ensign, Wallingford Company, 1730.
Hart, George W., 58.
BUSHNELL, WILLIAM, SR., —— 1684. Sergeant, 1661, Saybrook Militia, at the outbreak of the Indian troubles.
Elwood, George May, 50.
BUSHNELL, WILLIAM, 2d, 1648 ——. Commissioned Lieutenant, Connecticut Militia, under Governor Andros, 8th May, 1679.
Elwood, George May, 50.
BUTLER, RICHARD, —— 1684. Representative to General Court, Colony of Connecticut, 1656–60.
Mann, Charles A., 193.
BUTLER, CAPTAIN ZEBULON, 1731–1795. Served in the French and Indian War in 1758, on the Canadian frontier and at Fort Edward, Lake George, Ticonderoga, and Crown Point. He also served in the Havana Expedition, 1762.
Griffin, Francis Butler, 55.
Heilner, George C., 59.
BUTTERS, WILLIAM, —— 1692, Woburn, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, September 4, 1676, under Captain Joseph Syll, at capture of three hundred Indians.
Young, Harry, 165.
Butters, George, 225.
BYRD, WILLIAM, 1st, 1650–1704. Member of the Council of the House of Burgesses, and "Receiver-General of His Majesty's Revenues for the Colony of Virginia," which office he held until his death.
Page, S. Davis, 120.
BYRD, WILLIAM, 2d, 1674–1744. For thirty-seven years a member of the King's Council of the Dominion of Virginia, and eventually its President. Agent of the Dominion in England. Founder of the City of Richmond.
Page, S. Davis, 120.
BYRD, COLONEL WILLIAM, 3d, 1728–1777. Colonel of the Second Virginia Regiment, 1756. Member of the

King's Council, Dominion of Virginia.
Page, S. Davis, 120.

CABELL, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, Captain in Militia prior to 1744.
Cabell, James Allston, 207.

CADWALLADER, DR. THOMAS, 1707–1779. Member of the Council, Province of Pennsylvania, 1733–76. Chairman of the Board of War, 1759–62. Member of Captain Bathe's Independent Foot Company, 1756.
Cadwallader, Charles E., 113.
Cadwallader, Richard M., 113.

CADY, CAPTAIN DAVID, 1703–——. October, 1747, was commissioned Captain of the First Company or Train Band of Killingly, Connecticut.
Jordan, Scott, 228.

CADY, CAPTAIN DAVID, JR., 1742–1807. May, 1774, commissioned Ensign of the Twelfth Company or Train Band of the Eleventh Connecticut Regiment. May, 1774, Captain of the Fourth Company, Eleventh Regiment. Captain of the Ninth Company, Twenty-first Regiment, March, 1775.
Jordan, Scott, 228.

CADY, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1666–1742, Groton, Mass., and Killingly, Conn. In garrison at Groton, 1691–2. Commissioned Lieutenant of the Train Band, Killingly, 1708. Commissioned the first Captain, 1721.
Jordan, Scott, 228.

CADY, SERGEANT NICHOLAS, of Watertown and Groton. A member of Captain Mason's Watertown Train Band, 1653.
Jordan, Scott, 228.

CALKIN, HUGH, 1600–1690. Deputy from Gloucester to the General Court, 1650, '51, Colony of Massachusetts Bay. From New London and Norwich, 1652, *et seq.*, twenty-two sessions, Colony of Connecticut.
Goode, G. Brown, 191.
Collins, Holdridge O., 271.

CALL, JOHN, 1635–1682. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Holden, Joshua B., 152.

CALL, SAMUEL, 1698–1747. Soldier at Louisburg.
Holden, Joshua B., 152.

CALLOWAY, CAPTAIN RICHARD, ——1780. Colonial Forces of Virginia, French and Indian War, 1755–64.
Arnold, Conway H., Jr., 31.
Wood, Thomas N., 104.

CAMPBELL, SAMUEL, Commissioned Ensign by Governor Henry Moore, 15th October, 1768; Second Lieutenant, by Governor Tryon, Fort George, N. Y., 20th July, 1772.
Campbell, Wm. A., 40.

CANDEE, SAMUEL, 1678–1749. Lieutenant of the Company or Train Band of the Parish of New Haven, Conn., 1731. Captain, 1737.
Candee, Henry H., 241.
Candee, Henry S., 241.

CAPELL, JOHN. Expedition to Lake George, Captain James Read's Company, Colonel Ruggles's Regiment, 1758. Died in service.
Capell, Wm. B., 41.

CAPEN, LIEUTENANT HOPESTILL, 1730–1807. Commissioned by Governor Francis Bernard, 1763, Ensign, Captain Oresimus Williams's Company, Colonel Joseph Jackson. Lieutenant by the same, 1767, Captain John Leverett's Com-

pany, same Regiment. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.
Sowdon, Arthur J. C., 159.
CAPEN, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1613–1692. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1646. Deputy from Dorchester, Mass., 1671, '73, '78. Captain of Militia.
Sowden, Arthur J. C., 159.
CARDER, RICHARD. Boston, Mass., Portsmouth and Warwick, R. I. 1659–60–63, Commissioner. 1664–66, Deputy to General Court. 1666, chosen Assistant, but refused.
Marsh, George S., 230.
CARLETON, GEORGE, 1702–1783. Served in Captain Adams's Company, under Colonel James Frye, 1756. Corporal under the same, 1757. Ensign Alarm List of Bonford, April 19th.
Carleton, Horace M., 41.
CARNEY, MARK, 1740–1782. Served in French and Indian War, 1759–60. Sentinel in Captain Charles Leissner's Company, 1760.
Carney, Sydney H., 41.
CARPENTER, DANIEL, 1669–1721. Served in Captain Gallop's Company, General Phip's Expedition against Quebec, 1690.
Bartlett, Jos. Gardner, 145.
CARPENTER, SAMUEL, 1650–1714, Province of Pennsylvania. Treasurer, 1704. Member of the Governor's Council, five terms, 1687–1713.
Lewis, William F., 118.
CARPENTER, WILLIAM, 1605–1667. Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1656.
Carpenter, James O., 41.
Marsh, Geo. S., 230.
CARR, GOVERNOR CALEB. Commissioner, Colony of Rhode Island, five terms, 1654–62. General Treasurer, 1661–62. Deputy, six terms, 1664–90. Assistant, 1691. Governor, 1695.
Lee, Edmund J., 118.
Page, S. Davis, 120.
CARTER, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1616–1692, Woburn. Ensign, 1651. Lieutenant, 1664. Captain, 1672. Captain of Woburn Company in King Philip's War, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Platt, Franklin, 121.
Thompson, Abijah, 161.
Gordon, Geo. A., 212.
Hardy, Cyrus A., 227.
CARTER, COLONEL JOHN. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1643–1658. Commanded against Rappahannock Indians, 1654. Was appointed to the Council, 1668.
Carter, Thomas Nelson, 207.
CARTER, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1652–1727, Woburn, Mass. Sergeant, 1682. Lieutenant, 1700–27, Woburn Militia.
Platt, Franklin, 121.
Thompson, Abijah, 161.
Gordon, Geo. A., 212.
CARTER, ROBERT, 1663–1732. Speaker of the House of Burgesses in Virginia six years. Was Treasurer of the Colony, and, pending the arrival of Governor Gooch, he acted as Governor one year.
McCulloch, Champe C., 68.
Page, S. Davis, 120.
Carter, John Scott, 241.
CATLIN, JOHN, 1643–1704, who fought against the Indians, and was killed in the defence of Deerfield, Mass., February 29, 1704.
Saxton, Henry Dearborn, 195.
CATLIN, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1704–

1758. Commandant at Fort Shirley, Mass., 1747–48. Captain in His Majesty's Service in the Indian Wars, 1749, and in 1756–57. In command of a cordon of twelve forts extending from Northfield to Pontoosuc in 1758, and died in the service.
Saxton, Henry Dearborn, 195.
CATLIN, JOSEPH. Was killed in the defence of Deerfield against the French and Indians under Hertel de Rouville, February 29, 1704.
Saxton, Henry Dearborn, 195.
CATLIN, LIEUTENANT SETH, 1734–1798. Lieutenant in His Majesty's Service in the Indian Wars, 1759, also in 1760. Quartermaster, General Timothy Ruggles's Regiment. Lieutenant in Captain Shepard's Company in 1761–62.
Saxton, Henry Dearborn, 195.
CHAMBERLAIN, JOSEPH, Hadley, Mass. A soldier in "The Falls Fight," King Philip's War. Captain Turner.
Isham, Charles, 63.
CHAMBERLIN, RICHARD, 1714–1784. Soldier in Captain Phinehas Stevens's Company, Northfield, Mass., 1747. In Captain Selah Barnard's Company, Colonel William Williams, reduction of Canada, 1758.
Chamberlin, Jehiel W., 260.
CHAMBERLIN, THOMAS. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Estey, Julius J., 218.
Estey, Jacob G., 218.
CHAMBERLIN, THOMAS, JR. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Estey, Julius J., 218.
Estey, Jacob G., 218.
CHAMPION, MAJOR HENRY, 1723–1797. Ensign of East Haddam South Company, 1741. Lieutenant East Haddam South Company, 1750. Captain, Twelfth Company, 1758, and of Fifth Company, of Second Regiment, Connecticut Forces, 1759, French and Indian War. Major of Twelfth Colonial Militia, 1775. Deputy, 1761, '65–79.
Storrs, Leonard Kip, 160.
Perkins, J. Deming, 179.
CHAMPLIN, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL CHRISTOPHER, 1731–1805. Major, 1755, at Crown Point. Commissary of Troops, 1755. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1756.
Mason, G. Champlin, Jr., 119.
CHAMPLIN, JEFFREY. Commissioned 3d June, 1745, Second Lieutenant, Third Company, First Regiment Massachusetts Troops, under General Pepperrell at Cape Breton.
Champlin, George G., 42.
CHAMPLIN, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, Second Company, Westerly, R. I., 1767. Lieutenant to Captain Amos Hammond, Crown Point Expedition, 1756. Captain, 1767.
Champlin, George G., 42.
CHAMPNEY, CAPTAIN DANIEL, 1644–1691. King Philip's War. Appointed by General Court, 1677, to redeem Indian captives.
Hall, George F., 151.
CHANDLER, MAJOR JOB. Maryland Provincial Forces, 1651–56. Captured by the Puritans at the Battle of Providence (now Annapolis, Md.), March 25, 1655. Receiver-General of Province and Councillor of State; appointed August 1, 1651, reappointed July 10, 1656. Justice of the Provincial Court and Commissioner, 1651.
Chandler, Walter, 42.

CHANDLER, COLONEL WILLIAM (Protestant), of Maryland Provincial Forces, who was in command of the "foote souldiers" of Charles County, Maryland, December 27, 1681.
Chandler, Walter, 42, 201.
CHAPIN, ELISHA, —— 1756. Commander of Fort Massachusetts, 1754. Massacred by the Indians at Hoosack, July 11, 1756.
Chapin, Charles F., 171.
CHAPIN, JAPHET, 1642–1712. A soldier in Captain William Turner's Company in the Falls Fight, King Philip's War, May 18, 1676.
Barnes, Alfred Cutler, 33.
Chapin, Henry Dwight, 42.
Chapin, Charles F., 171.
Kimball, Arthur R., 178.
CHAPIN, CAPTAIN JOSIAH, 1634–1726. Sergeant, 1685, Ensign, 1687, Mendon, Mass., Militia. Lieutenant, 1689. Captain, 1692. Deputy, 1689, *et seq.*
Norcross, Grenville H., 157.
Spooner, Frank E., 233.
CHAPIN, SETH, 1668–1746. Captain of Massachusetts Colonial Forces at Mendon, 1714, and later; Representative many years.
Spooner, Frank E., 233.
CHAPLINE, CAPTAIN MOSES, 1698–1772. Maryland Militia, 1757, French and Indian War.
Collum, Richard S., 113.
CHAPMAN, CAPTAIN ROBERT, 1616–1689. Served in the Pequot War under Lieutenant Lion Gardiner, and King Philip's War. Appointed Captain by the General Court at Hartford, October 14, 1675. Deputy from Saybrook forty-three times, and Assistant nine times, serving continuously from 1654 to 1684, Colony of Connecticut.
Chapman, Thomas B., 42.
Dyer, Horace Edward, 217.
CHASE, MOSES, 1663 ——. Ensign in the Essex Regiment, Newbury, Mass.
Chase, Clement, 256.
Chase, Champion S., 256.
CHASE, WELLS, 1710 ——. "Centinel." Captain Enoch Bailey's Company, Newbury, Mass., that served on the "Eastern Frontier," 1754.
Young, Harvey, 165.
CHATFIELD, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1697 ——. Commissioned Ensign in Parish of Oxford, Conn., October, 1743. Lieutenant of Second Company of Derby, October, 1750.
Chatfield-Taylor, H., 233.
CHAUNCEY, COLONEL ELIHU, 1710–1791. Colonel of a Regiment in the French and Indian War. Chief Justice, Colony of Connecticut.
Chauncey, Elihu, 42.
Chauncey, Charles, 113.
Savage, William L., 122.
CHAUNCY, REVEREND ISRAEL, 1644–1703, of Stratford, Conn. Member of the Council of War at the breaking out of King Philip's War. Appointed Surgeon to serve under Major Robert Treat.
Moseley, Jno. G., 156.
CHECKLEY, SAMUEL, 1653–1738. Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. Colonel, 1715. Representative to General Court, 1702–17.
Pike, Chas. E., 194.
CHEESEBORO *v.* CHESEBORO.
CHENEY, EBENEZER, 1704 ——. Served in French and Indian War, 1759.
Hall, Lewis, 56.

CHESEBORO, NATHANIEL. Soldier in King Philip's War, 1675–6.
Plumb, Henry B., 180.
CHESEBROUGH, WILLIAM, 1594–1667. Deputy from Stonington, Conn., 1653, '55, '57, '64.
Mumford, Jas. G., 156.
CHESTER, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1635–1698, Wethersfield. Trooper, 1658. Lieutenant, 1672. Captain, 1677. Deputy to General Court, 1678–89, Colony of Connecticut.
Bowen, Clarence W., 38.
Walbridge, T. C., 100, 124.
Wilson, J. Appleton, 139.
Smith, Frank B., 195.
CHESTER, MAJOR JOHN, 1656–1711, Wethersfield, Conn. Ensign, 1689. Captain, 1698. "Sergeant-Major for the countie of Hartford," 1702. Member of "Committee of Warre," 1706–08. Deputy to General Court, 1694–1701. Speaker of the House of Deputies, 1699; and "Assistant," 1701–11.
Backus, J. Bayard, 32.
Walbridge, T. C., 100, 124.
CHESTER, COLONEL JOHN, 1703–1771, Wethersfield, Conn. Ensign, 1724. Captain, 1725. Lieutenant-Colonel, Sixth Regiment, 1739. Colonel, 1756. Member of "Committee of Warre," 1745, and in 1754. Deputy to General Court twenty-five years; also "Assistant" during eighteen years. Special Commissioner to the Conference with the Six Nations, held at Albany, N. Y., 1751.
Backus, J. Bayard, 32.
Walbridge, T. C., 100, 124.
CHEW, BENJAMIN, 1722–1810. Member of the Council, Province of Pennsylvania, 1755. Commissioner of Defence of Philadelphia, 1761. Attorney-General, 1755. Speaker of the Assembly, 1756. Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, 1774.
Jackson, Oswald, 63.
CHEW, COLONEL JOHN, 1590–1655. Member of the House of Burgesses of Virginia from Hog Island, 1623, '24, '29. Member from York County, 1642, '44.
Chew, Samuel Claggett, 131.
Howard, McHenry, 133.
Williams, Mason L. W., 138.
CHEW, COLONEL SAMUEL, —— 1677. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1659. Member of the Governor's Council, 1669–77. Chancellor and Secretary of the Province. Colonel of the Provincial Forces of Maryland before 1675.
Thomas, Lawrence B., 93.
Chew, Fielder B., 131, 260.
Chew, Samuel C., 131.
Williams, Mason L. W., 138.
CHILD, JOSHUA, who served in Captain Holbrooke's Company in 1716 against the Indians.
Draper, T. Waln Morgan, 48.
CHILDS, CAPTAIN PENUEL, 1699–1760. Deputy from Killingly to the General Court of Connecticut for five terms. Commissioned Ensign, 1737, of the Company of Thompson. Lieutenant of the Second Company at Killingly, 1744, and Captain South Company, Eleventh Regiment, 1753.
Childs, James Edmund, 43.
CHITTENDEN, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL THOMAS, 1730–1797. Major of the Fourteenth Regiment, 1767–70, and Lieutenant-Colonel, 1770–73. Deputy to the General Court, 1765, '69, '72,

Colony of Connecticut. Governor of Vermont.
Chittenden, Edw. A., 217.
Fletcher, T. Chittenden, 218.
CHITTENDEN, MAJOR WILLIAM, 1593–1660. One of the four gentlemen clothed by the Guilford (Ct.) Colony with "full power and authority to act, order, and despatch all matters respecting the publick weale and civile government of the Plantation, until a church was gathered among them." June 29, 1643, William Chittenden was elected principal military man of the Colony, also Magistrate of the Plantation, and Deputy of the General Court until his death.
Buel, Jno. L., 171.
Chittenden, Edw. A., 217.
Chittenden, Edwin S., 260.
CHURCH, COLONEL BENJAMIN, 1639–1718. One of the most distinguished officers of the early Indian Wars. Commanded the party by whom King Philip was killed. Commander-in-Chief of an Expedition against the Eastern Indians, 1689.
Chapman, Thomas B., 42.
Douw, Charles G., 48.
Dwight, Arthur S., 49.
Cushing, Harry C., Jr., 148.
CHURCH, SERGEANT RICHARD, 1608–1668, Plymouth Volunteer in Pequot War, 1637.
Dorman, William B., 148.
Spencer, Selden P., 245.
Spencer, Horatio N., 245.
CHURCHILL, JOHN, —— 1663. Soldier in Plymouth Military Company, 1643.
Churchill, Gardiner A., 147.
Plumb, Henry B., 180.
CHURCHILL, COLONEL WILLIAM, Member of the Virginia Council, 1775.
Gill, William H., 132.
CLAIBORNE, COLONEL WILLIAM, 1587–1676. Secretary of State of Virginia, 1625, *et seq.* Member of Council, 1625, '60. In 1642 made Treasurer of the Virginia Colony for life; 1653, Deputy-Governor. Commanded Expeditions against the Indians in 1629 and 1644.
Lyons, James, 207.
Edmunds, Henry, 241.
CLAPP, HOPESTILL, 1647–1719. Soldier in King Philip's War. Deputy, 1702–7.
Sowdon, Arthur J. C., 159.
CLAPP, MAJOR JONATHAN, 1713–1782. Major in the Massachusetts Militia.
Allen, Theodore L., 144.
CLAPP, CAPTAIN JOSHUA, 1707–1802. Deputy, 1768, '70–72. Captain in the Walpole, Mass., Militia.
Bartlett, Jos, G., 145.
CLAPP, CAPTAIN PRESERVED, 1643–1720, Northampton, Mass. Deputy to the General Court.
Orme, Henry M., 75.
Allen, Theodore L., 144.
CLAPP (CLAP), CAPTAIN ROGER, 1609–1692. Lieutenant, 1644. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1646. Lieutenant in same, 1655. Captain at the Castle (Fort Independence), 1665–86. Deputy 1652, thirteen years.
Hillhouse, Francis, 60.
Metcalf, James B., 69.
Orne, Henry M., 75.
Allen, Theodore L., 144.
Hemenway, Fred. T., 152.
Boyd, Allen R., 190.
Sowdon, Arthur J. C., 159.
CLAPP, CAPTAIN ROGER, 1684 ——. Captain in Connecticut Colonial Militia and Deputy to General Court, Massachusetts.

Orne, Henry M., 75.
Allen, Theodore L., 144.
CLAPP, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1634–1708, of the Dorchester, Mass., Militia. Deputy to the General Court, six terms, 1689–99.
Hemenway, Fred. T., 152.
Boyd, Allen R., 190.
CLAPP, MAJOR SAMUEL, Scituate. Major of Massachusetts Militia in Queen Anne's War. Deputy to the General Court, Plymouth Colony, 1680–86, '90, '91. Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, nine terms, 1692–1715.
Clapp, Frederick Walter, 211.
CLAPP, THOMAS, 1597–1684, Dorchester, Weymouth, and Scituate. Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1646. His son Eleazer was killed in battle with the Narragansett Indians, March 15, 1676.
Clapp, Frederick Walter, 211.
CLARK, GEORGE, 1610–1690. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1666.
Clarke, William B., 241.
CLARK, JOHN, Patentee of Connecticut under the Charter from Charles II., 1663. Soldier in Pequot War.
Eaton, George F., 174.
Hart, Samuel, 176.
Ridgely, Charles, 232.
Spencer, Horatio N., 245.
Spencer, Selden, 245.
CLARK, LIEUTENANT THADDEUS, —— 1690, of Falmouth, Maine, who was killed there in the Second Indian War, 1690.
Moseley, Edward A., 72, 194.
CLARK, THOMAS, 1599–1697. Deputy General Court, Plymouth Colony, 1651–55. Served against the Pequot Indians, 1637.
Clark, A. Howard, 190.
Ballord, Esek S., 240.
CLARK, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, 1609–1690. King Philip's War.
Rhoades, Lyman, 81.
Love, Wm. DeLoss, 178.
CLARK(E), CAPTAIN CHRISTOPHER, Virginia Militia.
Pugh, Achilles H., 251.
Wood, Chas. M., 252.
Wood, Ephraim M., 252.
CLARK(E), DANIEL, Lieutenant of the First Troop of Mounted Horse under Captain John Mason, 1657–58. Captain, 1664–80. Secretary of the Colony of Connecticut, 1658–63. Royal Charterer, 1662. Deputy, 1656–61. Magistrate, 1662–64. Clerk of Court at Hartford, 1666.
Cutler, Ralph Wm., 173.
Lane, Ebenezer, 229.
CLARKE, CAPTAIN JEREMIAH, —— 1662. Assistant, President, Regent, and Acting Governor, Rhode Island Colony, 1648; Treasurer, 1644–47. Lieutenant, 1642. Captain, 1644.
Robbins, Howard S., 82.
Wister, Rodman, 125.
CLARKE, JOSEPH, 1618–1694. Named as Assistant in the Second Rhode Island Charter of 1663; was also Assistant in 1658, '64, '65, '78, '79.
Horton, William E., 192.
CLARKE, GOVERNOR WALTER, 1639–1714. Governor's Assistant, 1673; Governor of Rhode Island, King Philip's War, 1676–77, *et seq.* Served the Colony until his death.
Pell, Howland, 77.
Wister, Rodman, 125.
CLARKSON, MATTHEW, ——1702.

Commissioned in 1689 by William III. Secretary of the Colony of New York, holding office until his death.
Bleecker, Anthony James, 37.
Clarkson, Banyer, 43.
Clarkson, Clermont L., 43.
Clarkson, David A., 43.
Clarkson, Frederick, 43.
Clarkson, Jno. Van B., 43.
Crosby, Edward N., 45.
Crosby, Livingston, 45.
CLAYPOOLE, JAMES, 1634–1687. A member of the Pennsylvania Provincial Council for Philadelphia County, 1687.
James, Thomas, 243.
CLEEVES, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR GEORGE. Deputy-Governor of Maine, 1640–43. Deputy to General Court, 1663–64. Founder of Falmouth (now Portland), 1636.
Moseley, Edward A., 72.
CLEMENT, ROBERT, —— 1658, Haverhill, Mass. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1647–53.
Senter, George Albert, 213.
CLEVELAND, JOSIAH, 1667–1709. Served as a private in the Indian War, 1688–89. Also in the Garrison in the West Regiment of Middlesex County, 1691–92.
Jordan, Scott, 228.
CLEVELAND, CAPTAIN JOSIAH, 1713–1793. Was commissioned Captain of the Ninth or Canterbury Company, Eleventh Connecticut Regiment, May, 1759, French War.
Jordan, Scott, 228.
CLEVELAND, MOSES, 1624–1701–2. Woburn, Mass., Militia, 1663. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Jordan, Scott, 228.
CLOUGH, CORPORAL SAMUEL, 1736 ——. Soldier in Captain Trueworthy Ladd's Company, Major Thomas Tash's New Hampshire Battalion, at the defence of Fort Edward in 1757. Corporal in Captain Trueworthy Ladd's Company of Colonel John Hart's New Hampshire Regiment at the Crown Point Expedition, 1758.
Philbrook, Charles C., 213.
Philbrook, Charles F. B., 213.
COATES, ROBERT, 1627 ——, of Captain William Turner's Company, King Philip's War.
Rhoades, Lyman, 81.
COBB, HENRY, Deputy to General Court at Plymouth, 1645–51.
Sprague, Frank William, 160.
COCK, PETER LARSSEN, SR., 1611–1688. Member of the Council, Province of Pennsylvania, 1668.
Benson, Edwin North, 112.
CODDINGTON, GOVERNOR WILLIAM, 1601–1678. Assistant, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1630–37; Treasurer, 1634–36; Deputy, 1636–37. Governor Portsmouth and Newport, R. I., 1640–47. Governor of the Colony, 1674–78.
Noyes, Charles P., 74, 261.
Noyes, Daniel R., 261.
COFFIN, HON. PETER, Newbury, Mass. Member of the King's Council for the Province of New Hampshire. Associate and Chief Justice Supreme Court of Judicature.
Sawyer, William, 213.
COFFIN, TRISTAM, 1609–1681. Commissioner at Salisbury, 1655. Chief Magistrate for Nantucket under Governor Lovelace, of New York.
Appleton, Nathan, 145.
COFFIN, LIEUTENANT TRISTAM, 1632–1704. Lieutenant at

Newbury, 1683. Deputy, 1695, 1700–02, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Appleton, Nathan, 145.
Smith, William F., 257.
COGGESHALL, JOHN, 1591–1647. President of the Colony of Providence Plantations in 1647.
Greene, George Sears, Jr., 55.
Ingersoll, Colin M., 177.
COLBY, SPENCER. Captain of a Brigantine. Pilot to Louisburg Expedition, May 17, 1746.
Colby, Frank A., 211.
COLEGATE, MAJOR RICHARD, 1675–1721. Member of the Maryland House of Assembly, from Baltimore County, from 1709–21.
Clement, John B., 249.
Shoemaker, Michael M., 251.
Shoemaker, Robert H., 252.
COLEMAN, THOMAS, 1600–1674. In 1654 appointed to procure men and necessaries for the expedition against Ninnigret in the Narragansett War.
Foster, Howell, 52.
Wilson, Jno. A., 139.
COLEMAN, WILLIAM, 1643 ——. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, 1676. Ensign, 1692.
Hall, Clayton C., 132.
Hall, Thomas William, 132.
COLLAMORE, CAPTAIN ANTHONY, ——1693. Lieutenant and Captain of the Scituate Company, Massachusetts Militia.
Collamore, John H., 147.
COLLICOT, SERGEANT RICHARD, 1603–1686. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1637. Deputy, 1673, '69, '72. Sergeant in Pequot War.
Sowdon, Arthur J. C., 159.
COLLIER, WILLIAM, —— 1670. Assistant, 1634–65, Plymouth Colony. Member of Council of War. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1643.
Webster, William A., 163.
Meacham, Franklin A., 230.
COLLINS, FRANCIS, 1635–17—. Member Governor Jenning's Council, 1683.
Griswold, Benjamin H., 132.
Snow, Albert E., 233.
COLLINS, JOHN, 1616–1670. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, 1644.
Collins, Clarence Lyman, 44.
Kennard, Joseph S., 116.
COLTON, QUARTERMASTER GEORGE, Massachusetts Militia, 1669, '71, '77.
Woodworth, James M., 257.
COLTON, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1651–1728. Appointed Ensign Bearer for the Springfield Company, October 23, 1679. Lieutenant. Captain, '93.
Woodworth, James M., 257.
COMBES, MAJOR WILLIAM, —— 1690. Major Talbot, County Troop of Horse, 1689, Province of Maryland.
Mulliken, Howard, 135.
CONANT, JOHN, Beverly, Mass. In King Philip's War, Captain Samuel Appleton's Company.
Seeley, William W., 251.
CONANT, LOT, JR., 1658–1745. Beverly, Mass. Soldier in Captain Joseph Gardiner's Company, King Philip's War.
Abbot, Francis E., 144.
Pierce, Fred. C., 231.
CONANT, GOVERNOR ROGER, 1592–1679, Beverly, Mass. Governor of the Massachusetts Colony at Cape Ann, 1625–26, and Salem, 1627–29. Deputy to the General Court, 1634.

Hosmer, Edward S., 61.
Abbot, Francis E., 144.
Long, John Conant, 229.
CONE, SYLVESTER. Soldier in Fort Edward Expedition, 1755, Captain Ichabod Phelps's Company, Fourth Connecticut Regiment. Crown Point Expedition, 1756, Captain Edward Wells's Company. Fort William Henry, 1756, October.
Cone, James B., 172.
CONN, JOHN, Harvard, Mass. Enlisted in the French and Indian War. Was in Expedition to Crown Point.
Conn, Granville P., 211.
CONSTABLE, SURGEON JOHN. Surgeon in the First Regiment of the Province of New York, 1762.
McVickar, Edward, 69.
CONTEE, ALEXANDER, 1691–1740. Member of the Maryland Provincial Legislature from Charles County, 1724.
Thomas, Douglass H., 137.
CONVERSE, EDWARD, 1590–1663, Woburn. Deputy to the General Court, 1660, Massachusetts Bay Colony.
Thompson, Abijah, 160.
Thompson, John T., 161.
Converse, Charles A., 217.
CONVERSE, LIEUTENANT JAMES, 1620–1715, Charlestown and Woburn, Mass. Lieutenant of the Woburn Company, in garrison in King Philip's War. Deputy, 1679, Massachusetts Bay Colony.
Thompson, Abijah, 160.
Hardy, Cyrus A., 227.
CONVERSE, MAJOR JAMES, 1645–1706, Woburn, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, five terms, 1679–92. Speaker, 1699, 1702–03. Commander at defence of Storer's Garrison, 1691–92, for which service he was made Major.
Converse, Edmund C., 45.
Thompson, Abijah, 161.
Hardy, Cyrus A., 227.
CONVERSE, SAMUEL, 1653–1699, Woburn, Mass. Served in King Philips's War, 1676, and Phips's Expedition, 1690.
Thompson, Abijah, 161.
Wood, Alva S., 165.
CONYN, LIEUTENANT CASPARUS, 1693–1769, Claverack. Lieutenant in Captain Henry Van Rensselaer's Company of Foot Militia, 1735, New York Provincial Forces, French and Indian Wars.
Beale, Charles F. T., 189.
COOK, JOHN, 1631–1691. Deputy, 1670, Rhode Island. Commissioner.
Wilbour, Joshua, 164.
COOK, MORDECAI. Burgess in the Virginia Assembly for Gloucester County, 1702.
Thomas, Douglass H., 137.
COOK, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1695–1745. Lieutenant at Wallingford, 1741; Captain, 1742.
Whitney, Charles P., 235.
COOK, CAPTAIN THADDEUS, 1728–1800. Ensign of Second Company of Preston, Eighth Connnecticut Regiment, 1755. Lieutenant in Troop of Horse, Tenth Connecticut Regiment, 1757. Captain, Second Company, 1763. Deputy from Wallingford, 1775.
Whitney, Chas. P., 235.
COOK(E), MAJOR AARON, 1610–1690, Westfield, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1668. Ensign, 1676. Captain of a garrison in King Philip's War. Major of Hartford Troop, 1658.
Woodruff, Charles H., 104.

Wilson, J. Appleton, 139.
Heminway, Fred. T., 152.
Leeds, Charles, 154.
Cooley, Francis R., 172.
Gross, Chas. Edw., 176.
Fisher, Francis P., 226.
COOKE, CAPTAIN AARON, 2d, 1641–1716. Ensign, 1693, Captain, 1678–1713, Hadley Militia. Deputy, 1689, '91, '93, '97.
Woodruff, Charles H., 104.
Fisher, Francis P., 226.
COOKE, FRANCIS, 1583–1663. Came over in the *Mayflower*. Served in Expedition against Indians under Captain Myles Standish, February 16, 1621. Member of the Plymouth Military Company, June 22, 1644.
Washburn, John Henry, 100.
COOKE, DEPUTY - GOVERNOR NICHOLAS, 1717–82. Deputy - Governor of Rhode Island, under Royal Charter, 1769. Deputy-Governor, with power of a Commissioner-in-Chief, 1775.
Cooke, James Welch, 113.
COOKE, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL. Ensign, 1765, Lieutenant, '69, Harwinton West Company, Connecticut Militia.
Brooker, Charles F., 171.
COOPER, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, 1619–1695, who, when the Indians attacked Brookfield, Mass., August 7, 1675, commanded the rescuing force of twenty-seven dragoons and ten Springfield Indians. Killed by the Indians at the burning of Springfield.
Huse, Hiram Augustus, 219.
Fisher, Albert J., 226.
CORBIN, COLONEL HENRY. Member of the Council of Virginia, 1663-67. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1658–59.
Howard, McHenry, 133.
Newton, Virginius, 207.
CORLISS, JOSHUA, 1733–1819, Haverhill, Mass. Soldier in expeditions, 1755, '57, '66, French and Indian War.
Corliss, Augustus W., 147.
CORNELL, THOMAS, Westchester County, N. Y. Ensign, Portsmouth, R. I., Militia, 1642–44. Served with Governor Kieft against Indians.
Valentine, Abraham B., 96.
Jones, Charles H., 116.
Almy, Leonard B., 170.
Sands, James Thomas, 244.
COWLES, JOHN, —— 1675. Deputy from Farmington to the General Court of Connecticut, 1653–54.
Cowles, Calvin D., 190.
COWLES, CAPTAIN JOSIAH, 1716–1793. Ensign, 1756. Captain, 1761, of the Second Company or Train Band of Southington, Conn.
Cowles, Calvin D., 190.
CRAFT, LIEUTENANT GRIFFIN, 1689. Member of Artillery Company, Lieutenant Roxbury Militia, 1653–76. Deputy, 1638, 1663–67.
Davis, Fellowes, 47.
Lovering, Henry M., 155.
CRAFT, LIEUTENANT MOSES, 1703–1768. Roxbury and Newton, Mass. Served at Louisburg, 1745, Captain William Williams's Company, Colonel Choate.
Crafts, John C., 148.
CRAFT, SAMUEL, 1637–1690. Lieutenant of Roxbury Militia. One of twelve granters of Pomfret, Conn.
Davis, Fellowes, 47.
CRAFTS, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1694–1754. Ensign, 1733, Lieutenant, 1735, Captain, 1741, Pomfret, Conn., Militia.

Strong, Donald W., 91.
CRANE, JASPER, 1590–1680. Signer of original agreement to elect town officers, New Haven, Connecticut, June 14, 1639. Deputy General Court, 1653–58. Assistant, 1662–67. Deputy Provincial Assembly, or House of Burgesses, of East Jersey, 1667–73. One of the founders of Newarke Towne, and its first magistrate, 1667.
Halsey, Harlan P., 57.
Halsey, Henry A., 57.
Halsted, David Crane, 57.
Halsted, E. Bayard, 57.
Goode, G. Brown, 191.
Chandler, Walter, 201.
Halsey, Chas. T. D., 202.
Toler, Henry P., 203.
CRANE, JASPER, JR., 1651–1712. East Jersey Provincial Forces, 1675–6.
Halsted, David Crane, 57.
Halsted, E. Bayard, 57.
CRANE, STEPHEN, 1709–1780. Quartermaster on the frontier, 1758. Member of the Assembly of New Jersey, 1765, *et seq.* Speaker, 1770–72. Mayor of Elizabethtown, 1772–74. President Provincial Convention, 1774. In 1743 he was sent to England by the people of Elizabethtown, to present their rights against the Proprietors, in a petition to King George II.
Squier, Charles B., 203.
CRAWFORD, COLONEL WILLIAM, 1722–1782. Colonial Forces, Virginia. Ensign, 1755. Served at Fort Duquesne under Washington. Served in the Pontiac War, and in Lord Dunmore's Indian War. Killed by the Delaware Indians, 1782.
Chenoweth, Alexander C., 42.
CRESSON, CORPORAL PIERRE. Served in expedition against the Indians at Esopus, 1663.
Banta, Theodore Melvin, 33.
CROMWELL, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1617–1649. Commanded a privateer, 1646–49, under a commission from the Earl of Warwick. Brought Spanish prizes into Boston and Plymouth.
Binney, William Greene, 37.
CROMWELL, WILLIAM, 1627–1684. Member of Legislative Council of Maryland under Lord Baltimore.
Chenoweth, Alexander C., 42.
Cromwell, Charles, 225.
CROSBY, SIMON, 2d, 1637–1725. Served in garrison, at Billerica, Mass., and on scouting service in King Philip's War. Private in Captain Lane's Troop, 1706. Deputy, 1691–2, '97–8.
Carney, Sydney H., Jr., 41.
CRUGER, HENRY, 1707–1778. Member of New York Provincial Assembly, 1745–59. Member of King's Council, 1767–72.
Hasell, Lewis Cruger, 59.
Oakley, Henry Cruger, 74.
Pell, William Cruger, 77.
Rhinelander, Philip, 81.
Rhinelander, T. J., 81.
CRUTTENDEN, ABRAHAM. Assistant of Colony of New Haven, 1639, and Treasurer of Connecticut, 1675–80.
Betts, Frederick H., 36.
Betts, Louis F. H., 36.
CUNNABELL, JOHN, 1649–1724. A Member of Captain William Turner's Company, and served in the "Falls Fight" in King Philip's War.
Newcomb, Geo. W., 231.
CURTIS, JOHN, 1613–1707. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Britton, Charles P., 39.
CURTIS, JOHN, 1st, —— 1698.

Member of the First Provincial Assembly, held by William Penn at Philadelphia, March 10, 1683–84, '86. Member of the Council, 1688–97, Province of Pennsylvania.
Burton, Robert, 130.
CURTIS, JOHN, 2d, 1692–1753. Member of Assembly for the three lower Counties of Delaware, 1749; and Speaker of the House.
Burton, Robert, 130.
CURTIS, CAPTAIN MOSES, who was Captain in the Militia.
Curtis, Jonathan S., 172.
CUSHING, HON. JOHN, 1st, 1627–1708. Deputy to General Court, 1674, and for many years after. Assistant, 1689, '90, '91, Plymouth Colony. Deputy to General Court, Massachusetts, 1692.
Whitridge, Wm, 139.
McGlenen, Edward W., 155.
McGlenen, Henry J., 155.
CUSHING, HON. JOHN, 2d, 1660–1738. Member of the Governor's Council of Massachusetts, 1710–28.
Whitridge, Wm, 139.
CUSHING, HON. JOHN, 3d, 1695–1778. Representative from Scituate, Mass., 1721, and several succeeding years. Member of the Governor's Council, 1746–63.
Whitridge, Wm, 139.
CUTHBERT, LIEUTENANT JOHN. Associate Regiment, Chester County, Colonel William Moore, of the Province of Pennsylvania, 1747–48.
Gillespie, George C., 114.
CUTLER, JAMES. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Cutler, Ralph W., 172.
Forbes, Charles Spooner, 218.
CUTLER, DOCTOR JOHN. Surgeon in King Philip's War.
Blunt, Stanhope E., 37.
McAllister, Heywood H., 68.
CUTLER, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, 1648–1722. Lieutenant of the Lexington Company.
Baker, Frank, 224.
CUTT, JOHN, ——1681. President of the Council of New Hampshire, 1679–81.
Hall, Clayton C., 132.
Hall, Thos Wm, 132.
CUTTER, EPHRAIM, 1651——. Served in the Narragansett Company, 1675, under Major Samuel Appleton.
Cutter, Edward J., 148.
CUTTER, GERSHOM, 1653–1738, Cambridge, Mass. Narragansett Campaign, 1675; received a grant of land therefor. Soldier in Captain Nathaniel Davenport's Company.
Cutter, William R., 148.
CUTTER, RICHARD, 1621–1693. Member and Officer of "the Artillery Company" in 1643. Leader and Officer of Train Band, Cambridge, Mass.
Hadden, Crowell, Jr., 56.
Wyman, Walter, 196.
Wyman, Charles H., 246.
Wyman, Henry Purkett, 246.
CUTTS, RICHARD, ——1676. Deputy from Portsmouth, N. H., 1669–72.
Rust, Nathaniel J., 159.
CUYLER, MAJOR HENDRICK, 1639–1691. Major of the Albany Troop, 1689, French and Indian Wars.
Hasell, Lewis Cruger, 59.
Livingston, Philip, 66.
Oakley, Henry Cruger, 74.
Pell, William Cruger, 77.
Rhinelander, Philip, 81.
Rhinelander, T. J. O., 81.
Hardie, Francis H., 191.
Hardie, Joseph Cuyler, 191.

DAGGETT, LIEUTENANT ELIHU, 1710–1769. Lieutenant, 1754, Captain John Stearns's Company, engaged in the taking of Frontenac.

Daggett, George H., 46, 260.
Daggett, Daniel C., 225.
DAMON, SAMUEL, Reading, Mass. Soldier in Narragansett War.
Marsh, George S., 230.
DAMON, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1703–1796. Captain of the First Foot Company in Sudbury, Mass., French and Indian War, 1757.
Damon, Edwin A., 113.
DANFORTH, NICHOLAS. Representative to the General Court from Cambridge, Mass., 1636–37.
Bemis, Geo. Pickering, 256.
DANFORTH, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR THOMAS, 1622–1699. Cambridge. Deputy-Governor of Massachusetts, 1676–92.
Bowen, Clarence W., 38.
DANIEL, TIMOTHY, 1722 ——. Alarm List and Train Band of Sherburne, Mass., Captain Joseph Perse, 1757, French War.
Hill, Lewis Cass, 152.
DAVIS, CAPTAIN AARON, JR., 1735–1773. Captain of Troop of Horse, Roxbury Militia.
Davis, Fellowes, 47.
DAVIS, LIEUTENANT SIMON, 1637–1713, Concord, Mass. Served under Captain Thomas Wheeler, 1675, King Philip's War. In command at Brookfield when Wheeler was disabled. Lieutenant, 1689.
Wheeler, Horace L., 163.
DAYTON, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL ISAAC, 1720-1800. Quartermaster Troop of Horse, Newport, R. I. Major, 1770. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1774.
Peck, Guy Dayton, 77.
DE BRUYNE (DE BROWNE), CAPTAIN JOHANNIS. Summoned to attend the Proclaiming of their Majesties William and Mary, 1689. In command of New York Militia sent to Albany, 1690. Member of Leisler's Council, French War.
Brown, Paul Richard, 40.
DE LA MONTAGNE, GENERAL JOHANNES, 1596–1670. Graduate of Leyden University, 1619. Chief in Military Command at Manhattan Island, 1640–45. Sent with fifty men to the defence of Fort Good Hope [Hartford, Conn.] against the English, 1641. Supreme Councillor under Governor Kieft, 1638–46. Member of Governor Stuyvesant's Council, 1647–56. Vice-Director at Fort Orange, 1656–64. Member of the Convention of 1653. Commissioner on Fortification, 1654.
Earle, Ferdinand P., 49.
Koues, Geo. E., 65, 202.
DE LANCEY, GOVERNOR JAMES, 1703–1760. Chief Justice and Governor of the Province of New York.
de Lancey, Edward Floyd, 47.
DE LA NOYE (*de Lanoy*, *de Lannoy*), ABRAHAM. Corporal in the Burgher Corps at New Amsterdam, 1653.
Borrowe, Samuel, 38.
Foulke, Bayard F., 53.
Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.
DE LA WARR, LORD THOMAS WEST, first Governor and Captain-General of Virginia, 1610.
Ward, Aaron, 100.
DEMAREST, DAVID, 1620–1693. Delegate from Staten Island, Assembly of New Netherland, 1664, during the war with the English which resulted in the surrender of the Province.
Banta, Theodore Melvin, 33.

De Meyer, Major Nicholas. Captain, 1679. Major, 1685, in command of Militia of the City and County of New York at the Proclamation of the Duke of York as James II.
Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.
Deming, John, 1615–1705, Wethersfield, Conn. Representative to the General Court, 1649–61. Named as one of the Patentees of Connecticut by Charles II. in the Royal Charter, April 23, 1662.
Mackenzie, G. Norbury, 135.
Deming, Judson K., 173.
Deming, Joseph, 1711–1774. Lieutenant, Eighteenth Company, Sixth Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1753.
Reynolds, James, 81.
Denison, Major-General Daniel, 1612–1682. Massachusetts Colonial Forces. Appointed Captain (during the Pequot War), 1637, and Major-General from 1652 to 1680. Deputy to the General Court, 1635–52. Colonial Secretary, 1653. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1654–62.
Brewster, Henry C., 39.
Chandler, Walter, 42.
Rich, James R., 159.
Rich, Thomas P., 159.
Wight, Wm. Ward, 235.
Nichols, Henry A., 272.
Nichols, Willard A., 273.
Denison, Captain George, 1620–1694. Captain New London County Forces in King Philip's War. Served under Major John Mann and Major Talcott. Second in command to Major Robert Treat in the Great Swamp Fight. Served on the frontier. Captured the Indian Chief Canonchet. Chosen with Major John Mason to assist the Pequot Chiefs to govern their tribes. Assistant and Deputy from Stonington to the General Court fifteen terms, Colony of Connecticut.
Avery, Frank M., 32.
Brown, George Leroy, 39.
Hand, Billings Learned, 58.
Murray, Charles H., 72.
Peck, Guy Dayton, 76.
Macdonald, M., 119, 202.
Learned, Bela P., 178.
Plumb, Henry B., 180.
Robinson, Lucius F., 180.
Shipman, Arthur L., 181.
Wheeler, Ralph, 184.
Dennison, Ira W., 190.
Meacham, Franklin A., 230.
Gardiner, Curtis Crane, 242.
Randall, Jno. F., 244.
Sabin, Eugene F., 244.
Sabin, Sidney A., 244.
Chase, Clement, 256.
Dennis, The Reverend John. Chaplain, Queen Anne's War.
Dennis, Rodney, 173.
Dennis, John, 1704 – 1766. Member of the Assembly of Maryland, 1755.
Dennis, James Teacle, 131.
Dennis, Thomas. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Dennis, Rodney, 173.
de Peyster, Colonel Abraham, 1657–1728. Colonel of the New York Regiment of Foot, 1695. Chief Justice and Member of the Royal Council, 1698. Acting Governor, 1700. Treasurer of the Provinces of New York and New Jersey, 1706–21.
Bishop, Cortlandt F., 37.
de Peyster, Frederic J., 47.
Hamersley, William, 176.
de Peyster, Captain Johannes, 1666–1719. Second Battalion Foot, New York, 1695. Afterwards Colonel.
Bleecker, Anthony James, 37.

Borrowe, Samuel, 38.
Crosby, Edward N., 45.
Crosby, Livingston, 46.
Foulke, Bayard F., 53.
Russell, Wm. Hamilton, 83.
DE PEYSTER, JOHANNIS. Cadet in the Burgher Corps at New Amsterdam, 1653. Burgomaster and Commissioner.
Borrowe, Samuel, 38.
de Peyster, Frederic J., 47.
DE RUINE, CAPTAIN SIMON, of New Amsterdam, who served against Indians in 1663 at Esopus.
Banta, Theodore Melvin, 33.
Meyer, Isaac, 72.
DE SILLE, NICASIUS, Member of Council, 1653–60. Schout Fiscal, New Netherland, 1658–60.
Ferris, Morris P., 51.
Luquer, Lea M., 67.
Luquer, Thatcher T. P., 67.
DEWEY, CAPTAIN STEPHEN, 1719–1796. Commanded a Company in Colonel William Williams's Regiment of Massachusetts Troops, 1758.
Benedict, Robert Dewey, 35.
Benedict, Geo. Grenville, 217.
DEWEY, CORNET THOMAS, —— 1648. Cornet of Windsor, Conn., Troop.
Dewey, Charles, 217.
DE WITT, CAPTAIN ANDRIES, 1657–1710. Captain, Kingston Company, Associated Exempts.
Innes, Hasbrouck, 62.
DE WITT, CAPTAIN PETRUS, 1722–1790. Captain of Militia, Rhinebeck Precinct; and was at Fort Ticonderoga, 1758.
Innes, Hasbrouck, 62.
DE WOLF, BALTHASAR. Private in the Lyme Connecticut Train Band, 1668.
Richards, Frederick B., 81.
DICKEY, ADAM, of Londonderry, N. H. Member of Captain Samuel Barr's Company of Scouts in his Majesty's service against the Indians, 1746.
Melville, Henry, 69.
DICKINSON, SERGEANT JOHN, ——1675. Slain in the Falls Fight, King Philip's War.
Murray, Charles H., 72.
DICKINSON, JOSEPH, —— 1673. A soldier, killed by the Indians, September 4, 1673, while guiding Captain Beer's Company on their march to relieve Northfield.
Elwood, Geo. M., 50.
Stockbridge, Henry, 137.
DILL, CAPTAIN MATTHEW. Commissioned Captain in Colonel Benjamin Chambers's Regiment, 1743.
McAllister, Heyward Hall, 68.
DILLINGHAM, JOHN, —— 1759. Killed in the movement against Quebec under General Wolfe, September 13.
Dillingham, William Paul, 217.
DIMMOCK, LIEUTENANT THOMAS. See DYMOKE.
DIMON, JOHN, 1700–1764, Fairfield, Conn. Ensign, 1733; Lieutenant, 1741; Captain, 1745.
Dimond, Henry C., 249.
DIVOLL, ENSIGN JOHN, —— 1676. Ensign in first military company, Lancaster.
Houghton, Henry O., 153.
DIVOLL, WILLIAM, 1672–1731. Soldier in Peter Joslin's Garrison, Lancaster, 1704.
Houghton, Henry O., 153.
DIX, RALF, —— 1688. Soldier from Ipswich, Indian Wars, 1642.
Young, Harry, 165.
DOANE, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL ELISHA, 1699–1759. Captain in Louisburg Expedition, 1745. Lieutenant-Colonel in Canadian Expedition, 1758.

Doane Wm H., 249.
DOANE, JOHN, 1591–1686, Plymouth and Eastham. Governor's Assistant, 1632–3, '39, "to make laws for the Colony." Member of Plymouth Military Company, 1643. Deputy from Plymouth, 1639–42; from Eastham, 1649–50, '53, '59.
Jordan, Scott, 228.
DODGE, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1636–1728, Beverly, Mass. King Philip's War. Captain of Troopers, 1690.
Abbot, Francis E., 144.
DONNELL, HON. SAMUEL, 1646–1718, of Georgiana [York, Me.]. Member of Council, Massachusetts Bay Colony, Magistrate, Judge.
Davis, Fellowes, 47.
DORMAN, TIMOTHY, 1730–1764, Boxford, Mass. Served in Captain Francis Perley's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel John Osgood's Regiment, 1757.
Dorman, William B., 148.
DORSEY, HON. JOHN, 1663–1714. Member of the Maryland Council, 1710–14.
Keech, Edwin P., 134.
DOUGLAS, WILLIAM, 1610–1682, New London. Commissary of the Army, Province of Connecticut, 1676, King Philip's War. Deputy, 1672–75, at Hartford.
Merritt, Douglas, 69.
Alexander, William H., 256.
DOWNS, CAPTAIN EBENEZER, 1707–1790, who served at Fort William Henry in 1755.
Downes, Anson T., 48.
DRAKE, JOSEPH. Commissioned Lieutenant of Militia, Province of New York, in Eastchester, 1700, by Richard, Earl of Bellomont.
Reynolds, James, 81.
DRAPER, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1691–1768, of Dedham, Mass. Served in King Philip's War.
Draper, Charles A., 48.
Draper, T. Waln-Morgan, 48.
DRAPER, JAMES, 1654–1698, of Dedham, Mass. A soldier in King Philip's War.
Draper, Charles A., 48.
Draper. T. Waln-Morgan, 48.
Cox, Edwin B., 147.
Cox, Wm Emerson, 148.
Draper, Eben S., 148.
Draper, William F., 149.
DRAPER, JOHN, 1725–1805, Dover, Mass. Private in the Dedham Militia, Indian War, 1754.
Draper, Walter H., 149.
DRESSER, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1639–1724. Provincial Forces, Massachusetts Bay Colony. Representative, 1691, *et seq.*, from town of Rowley.
Spofford, Paul N., 89.
DRESSER, CAPTAIN RICHARD, Captain of the Charlton, Mass., Company, in Colonel John Chandler, Jr.'s, Regiment, 1758.
Hammond, Lyman D., 227.
DRURY, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1646–1678, Boston. Private in Captain Moseley's Company. Ensign and Lieutenant in Captain Davenport's Company in the Great Swamp Fight, in King Philip's War.
Green, C. Montraville, 150.
Deming, Judson K., 173.
DRURY, CAPTAIN THOMAS. Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1701.
Green, C. Montraville, 150.
DUBOIS, ABRAHAM, 1657–1731, Hurley, N. Y. Served in second Canadian Expedition against the French.
Gross, Samuel E., 227.

DuBois, Louis, 1626 – 1695. Served in the command of Captain Martin Cregier in Expedition from New Amsterdam against the Indians after the massacre at Esopus, Ulster Co., N. Y., June 7, 1663.
Collins, H. O., 44, 271.
DuBois, William M., 48.
Marshall, Henry Rutgers, 68.
Gross, Samuel Eberly, 227.
Lightner, William H., 261.
DuBois, Lieutenant Solomon, 1670–1750, Hurley, N. Y. Lieutenant of the Ulster County Militia.
Gross, Samuel E., 227.
Dudley, Francis. A soldier in King Philip's War.
Dudley, Edgar S., 49.
Spooner, Frank E., 233.
Dudley, Lieutenant James, 1690–1746. Lieutenant in Colonel Samuel Moore's New Hampshire Regiment at Louisburg, 1744. Also served under Captain Nicholas Gilman against Indians in 1710.
Tucker, Gilman H., 96.
Dudley, Governor Joseph, 1647–1720. Chief Justice Supreme Court of the Provinces of New England and New York. President of the Colonies of Massachusetts and New Hampshire, 1686. Member of Andros's Council. Governor of Massachusetts, 1702–15. Fought in King Philip's War.
Cass, Charles Wyllys, 41.
De Koven, H. L. R., 47.
Saltonstall, A. H. M., 83.
Tucker, Gilman H., 96.
Mumford, Jas. G., 156.
Dudley, Governor Thomas, 1576–1653. Second Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1634, '40, '45, '50. Deputy-Governor, 1630, *et seq.* Assistant, 1635–6, '41–4. In office continuously twenty-two years. Commissioner, 1643, '47, '49, for, and twice President of, the United Colonies. Major-General, 1646. Signed Charter of Harvard College, 1650.
Cass, Geo. Wyllis, 41.
Chandler, Walter, 42.
Chauncey, Henry, 42.
Davis, Fellowes, 46.
Erving, Wm Van R., 51.
Grinnell, Wm Milne, 56.
Koues, G. Ellsworth, 65, 202.
Norton, Edw. L., 73.
Rogers, Wm Evans, 82.
Saltonstall, A. H. M., 83.
Sherwood, Samuel, 87.
Stokes, Anson Phelps, 90.
Taylor, Washington I., 92.
Tufts, Walter B., 96.
Williams, Ephraim, 103.
Adams, Edw. M., 144.
Bartlett, Jos. G., 145.
Green, Samuel S., 150.
Hale, Josiah L., 151.
Sargeant, Jno. S., 159, 232.
Whiting, Wm Sawin, 163.
Wiggin, Jas H., 163.
Day, Jno. C., 173.
Heaton, Jno. Edw., 176.
Woodbury, Urban A., 220.
Hall, Lemuel R., 227.
Wight, Wm Ward, 235.
Woodbridge, J. Edwards, 235.
Green, John, 242.
Norton, Thos H., 251.
Nichols, Henry A., 272.
Nichols, Willard A., 272.
Prescott, Frank C., 273.
Dulany, Daniel, 1686–1753. Member of Council, Province of Maryland.
Montgomery, Thos H., 119.
Dummer, Richard, 1598–1678. Assistant, 1635–36, Colony of Massachusetts.
Emery, Rufus, 50.
Dwight, Captain Edmund, 1717–1755. Ensign at the capture of Louisburg.
Young, William Hopkins, 106.

DWIGHT, BRIGADIER-GENERAL JOSEPH, 1703–1765. Commissioned, February 20, 1745, by Governor Shirley, and served at Louisburg under Lieutenant-General Pepperell. Member of Council, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1731–32, *et seq.* Commanded a Brigade of Militia in the Expedition against Ticonderoga, 1756.
Foster, Alfred Dwight, 149.
DWIGHT, CAPTAIN TIMOTHY, 1639–1718, of Dedham, Mass. Cornet of Horse and Captain of Foot. Served in ten Indian Expeditions, and was Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts.
Benjamin, Marcus, 36.
Chapin, Henry Dwight, 42.
Dwight, Arthur S., 49.
Young, William H., 105.
Howe, Edw. W., 153.
Woolsey, Theodore S., 184.
DWIGHT, COLONEL TIMOTHY, 1694–1771. He served as Captain in the old French War in 1724. He built Fort Dummer and was its first commander. He was Colonel of a Regiment, Chief Justice of Hampshire County, and Deputy to the General Court.
Dwight, Arthur S., 49.
Woolsey, Theodore S., 184.
DYMOKE, ENSIGN SHUBAEL, 1644–1732. Ensign, and Deputy to Plymouth Court.
Bassett, Charles Franklin, 34.
Hulbert, Henry C., 62.
DYMOKE, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, —— 1658. Lieutenant of Barnstable Company. In active service against the Indians, 1643–44. Deputy for six years to Plymouth Court.
Bassett, Charles Franklin, 34.
Hulbert, Henry C., 62.
Leach, J. Granville, 117.

EARL, CAPTAIN RALPH, 1600–1678. Captain of a Troop of Horse, Colony of Rhode Island, 1671.
Prime, Ralph Earl, 79.
Wilbour, Joshua, 164.
EARLE, EDWARD, 1668–1714. Member of the House of Deputies, 1695. Commissioner of Revenue, French and Indian War, 1702–13, Province of New Jersey.
Earle, Ferdinand P., 49.
EASTMAN, CAPTAIN EBENEZER, 1689–1748. At the age of nineteen joined the Expedition against Port Royal. At twenty-one commanded a Company of Infantry in the attack on Canada, in 1711, under Admiral Walker. Commander of a Company at the reduction and surrender of Louisburg, 1745. He was the first settler of Concord, N. H. He built a fort, and, in 1746, his house was a garrison for defence against the Indians.
Walker, George L., 183.
Eastman, Edson C., 211.
Eastman, Samuel C., 212.
Staniels, Chas Eastman, 214.
EASTMAN, CAPTAIN JOSEPH. Captain in Crown Point Expedition, 1755.
Walker, George L., 183.
EASTON, GOVERNOR NICHOLAS, President of Rhode Island, 1650, '51, '54. Deputy-Governor, 1666, six years. Governor, 1672.
Ingersoll, Colin M., 177.
EASTOW, WILLIAM, —— 1665. Representative to General Court of Massachusetts, 1644, '48, '49.
Cadle, Henry.
EATON, GOVERNOR THEOPHILUS, 1590–1657. Governor

of New Haven Colony, 1639–57. Founder of the City of New Haven.
Fitch, Edward Sherman, 52.
Metcalf, James Betts, 70.
Pond, Charles Hobby, 78.
Pond, Winthrop, 78.
Wilcox, Reynold Webb, 103.
Bishop, Timothy H., 170.
Pond, Nicholas Misplee, 180.
Norton, John Grant, 219.
EATON, WILLIAM, Member of the Colonial Assembly of North Carolina, November, 1746, *et seq.*
Daves, Jno. C., 131.
EDDY, SAMUEL. A member of the Plymouth Company in 1643.
Vandercook, Jno. D., 234.
EDWARDS, REVEREND TIMOTHY, 1669–1750. Chaplain, Colonial Forces, Connecticut Expedition to Canada, 1711. First Minister at East Windsor, 1694, for sixty-four years.
Dwight, Arthur S., 49.
Edwards, Pierrepont, 49, 202.
Stringer, Geo. A., 91.
Tyler, Harry B., 123.
Tyler, Sidney F., 123.
Tyler, Augustus C., 183.
EELLS, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1639–1709. Sergeant at Milford, Conn., 1669. Lieutenant, 1676. Commanded a Garrison at Dartmouth, Mass., King Philip's War. Deputy, Milford, 1678, '81–87, '89. Captain, 1683. Commissioner, 1683–87. Representative, Hingham, Mass., 1705–6. Attained the rank of Major.
Greene, Edw. N., 55.
Goodwin, Francis, 175.
Goodwin, Jas J., 175.
EELLS, COLONEL SAMUEL, 1666–1746, Milford, Connecticut. Captain, 1699. Major, New Haven County, 1709. Colonel, Second Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1739. Deputy, 1704–6. Speaker, 1706–8. Assistant, 1709–39. Judge of Superior Court, 1711–39, and of County Court, 1730–37.
Goodwin, Francis, 175.
Goodwin, Jas J., 175.
EGLESTON, JAMES. Soldier in the Pequot War, 1637.
Egleston, Thomas, 49.
EGLESTON, JOSEPH, 1700–1774. Marched under Major John Ashley to the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.
Egleston, Thomas, 49.
EGLESTON, SETH, 1731–1772. Marched with his father, Joseph Egleston, to the relief of Fort William Henry.
Egleston, Thomas, 49.
ELDERKIN, COLONEL JEDEDIAH, Ensign First Company, Fifth Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1754. Major, 1759. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1774. Deputy from Windham, 1765–68, 1771–76. The "Elderkin too" of the Windham "Frog Fight."
Campbell, Wm A., 41.
Elderkin, Wm A., 271.
ELLIOT, ASA. Soldier, 1757–58. Campaign against French and Indians.
Elliot, Daniel Giraud, 50.
ELLIOT, HENRY. Soldier in King Philip's War, 1675.
Elliot, Daniel Giraud, 50.
ELLIOT, ROBERT, 1640–1720, New Hampshire. Councillor, 1683, *et seq.*
Frisbie, Ivory F., 149.
Leighton, Geo. Eliot, 243.
ELLIS, CHARLES, 1719–1759. Albemarle County, Virginia. In active service on the Frontier, 1755–56.
Tapscott, Jno. S., 137.
ELLIS, LIEUTENANT RICHARD, Dedham, Mass., Militia. Deputy, 1692.
Ware, Moses E., 162.

ELLISON, COLONEL THOMAS, 1701–1779. Colonel in French and Indian War. In 1757 marched his Regiment from Ulster County to Fort Edward to the relief of Fort William Henry.
Morton, Frederick Nash, 219.
ELLSWORTH, CAPTAIN DAVID. Siege of Louisburg, 1745.
Taintor, George E., 182.
ELLSWORTH, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1697–1784. Captain Colonial Forces of Connecticut. Ensign French and Indian War, 1756.
Stringer, George A., 91.
ELMER, EDWARD, —— 1676. Killed by Indians in King Philip's War, June, 1676.
Booraem, Robert E., 37.
ELY, NATHANIEL, 1585–1676. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1657.
Foote, John C., 242.
ELY, CAPTAIN WILLIAM. Ensign of Third Company, Militia, Lyme, Conn., 1738. Lieutenant, 1740. Captain, 1745, during Louisburg Expedition.
Ely, Smith, 50.
EMERY, ANTHONY. Kittery, Me., and Portsmouth, N. H. Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1672.
Bowen, George Henry, 211.
Bowen, Hosea Emery, 211.
EMERY, JAMES, 1630——, Kittery, Me. Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1693 and 1695.
Bowen, George Henry, 211.
Bowen, Hosea Emery, 211.
EMERY, JONATHAN, 1652–1723. Served under Major Samuel Appleton in the Swamp Fight.
Emery, Brainerd Prescott, 50.
Emery, Rufus, 50.
Greve, Charles T., 249.
EMERY, COLONEL STEPHEN, 1710–1795. Ensign, 1746. Captain, 1757. Colonel of Seventh Regiment, Massachusetts Militia. Appointed, 1767, by Francis Bernard, Esq., and by Thomas Hutchinson, Esq., Colonel of the Second Regiment of Newbury and Rowley, 1771.
Emery, Brainerd Prescott, 50.
Emery, Rufus, 50.
Brigg, Frank O., 201.
ENDICOTT, GOVERNOR JOHN, 1588–1665, Salem. Governor Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1629. General of forces against Indians, 1636. Deputy-Governor, 1641. Governor, 1644. Sergeant-Major, 1645. President United Colonies, 1658.
Endicott, Robert, 51.
Newhall, James S., 157.
Putnam, George J., 158.
Webster, William A., 163.
ERVING, COLONEL JOHN, 1693–1786. Assistant of Massachusetts Bay Colony twenty years. Colonel of the Boston Regiment.
Erving, William V. R., 51.
EVANS, COLONEL EVAN, 1732–1794. Member of Chester County Association, and of the Committee of Observation for Chester County, Pa., 1774.
Huidekoper, F. Wolters, 192.
EVERETT, CAPTAIN JOHN, of Dedham, 1636. Captain of a Massachusetts Company sent to assist the New Hampshire Colony against the Indians.
Fisher, Alfred J., 226.

FALES, CAPTAIN ELIPHALET, 1717–1781, Dedham, Mass. Captain in Crown Point Expedition, 1755–56.
Mason, Charles F., 155.
FARMER, MAJOR ROBERT,

1720–1779. Captain, 1740, in the Nineteenth Regiment of Foot, Province of East Jersey; and Major of the Thirty-fourth Foot (Cumberland Regiment).
Brooke, George, Jr., 113.
FARRAR, JACOB, 1642–1675. Killed by the Indians in King Philip's War, August 22, 1675.
Farrar, George D., 51.
FARRINGTON, NATHANIEL, 1656——, Dedham. Private in Captain John Jacob's Company, Hingham.
Hall, Lewis C., 151.
FEAKE, LIEUTENANT ROBERT. Lieutenant in Captain Patrick's Company, Colonial Forces, 1632–36. Member of the First General Court, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635–36.
Borrowe, Samuel, 37.
Thomas, Lawrence B., 93.
Underhill, Edgar, 96.
Underhill, Frederic E., 96.
Morton, Thomas G., 119.
FELLOWS, EPHRAIM, 1639——. Trooper in the Company of Captain Nicholas Page from Massachusetts, and participated in the Great Swamp Fight, December 19, 1675.
Haynes, John R., 272.
FELLOWS, JOHN, 1733–1808. Captain in Berkshire Militia, 1760. Served in French and Indian War.
Jenkins, Edm. Fellows, 63.
FENN, LIEUTENANT BENJAMIN. Assistant, 1654 and 1665–72, Colonel of Connecticut.
Pond, Charles Hobby, 78.
Sanford, George B., 181.
FENNER, CAPTAIN ARTHUR, 1622–1703. Commander of King's Garrison at Providence, 1676.
Brown, Harold, 39.
Brown, John N., 40.
Lee, Julian H., 135.
Parkhurst, Charles D., 179.
FERNALD, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1698——. Captain of the "Abigail," Siege of Louisburg.
Fernald, Charles A., 149.
FIELD, SERGEANT SAMUEL, —— 1697. A soldier in the Falls Fight, May 19, 1676, in King Philip's War; and was killed by Indians, 1697.
Foote, Horace A., 52.
Merriman, Wm B., 179.
FIELD, ZACHARIAH, ——1666. One of the thirty-seven soldiers from Hartford that served in the Pequot War.
Stockbridge, Henry, 90.
FIELD, CAPTAIN ZECHERIAH, 1685–1746. Sergeant in Captain Kellogg's Company, Father Ralle's War, 1725. Captain Northfield, Mass., Company of Militia, 1743.
Field, Thos Goldsmith, 51.
FIFIELD, EDWARD, 1678——. Captain of Militia at Portsmouth, N. H., 1740.
Fifield, B Frank, 218.
FILKIN, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL HENRY, ——1713. Lieutenant-Colonel, Kings County Militia, 1711.
Sands, B. Aymar, 83.
Smith, Philip H. W., 89.
FISH, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, who served in King Philip's War.
Heilner, George C., 59.
FISHER, ANTHONY, Dedham, Mass. A member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1644. One of the original proprietors of Wrentham.
Fisher, Alfred J., 226.
FISHER, CAPTAIN DANIEL, 1649–1713. Captain Dedham Massachusetts Company, 1676.
Fisher, Harris B., 51.

Fisher, Nathaniel C., 51.
FISHER, SAMUEL, ——1704. Deputy from Wrentham, Mass., 1689–92.
Ware, Moses E., 162.
FITCH, CAPTAIN ABNER, 1703–1798, of Lebanon. Captain, 1753.
Hart, George W., 58.
FITCH, REVEREND JAMES, 1622–1702, Norwich, Ct. Chaplain of the Connecticut Forces in the Great Swamp Fight in King Philip's War.
Shepard, R. Fitch, 87.
FITCH, MAJOR JAMES, 1649–1727. Served against Indians, and also against the French in 1702.
Shepard, R. Fitch, 87.
FITCH, CAPTAIN JEREMIAH, 1670–1736. Captain, 1708. Deputy, 1725 and 1734.
Hart, George W., 58.
FITCH, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1667–1743, of Connecticut Militia. Deputy twenty sessions.
Price, Henry R., 79.
FITCH, JOHN, 1707–1795. In the Indian Wars in 1744, built and defended a block house in Lunenburg. July 5, 1748, the Indians made an assault on the fort, killed two soldiers, and carried John Fitch, his wife and five children into captivity. He was exchanged as a prisoner of war in the autumn.
Stearns, Ezra S., 214.
FITCH, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL, 1727–1811. Appointed by Governor Jonathan Law, of Connecticut, First Lieutenant of Captain William Whiting's Company of Foot for the Expedition against Canada, 1746. Deputy to the General Court from Norwalk, 1744–68. Committee of War, Crown Point, 1757.
Fitch, Edward Sherman, 51.
FITCH, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 2d, 1630–1790. Ensign, 1665. Commissioner, 1669. Captain, 1673, and in King Philip's War. Deputy-Governor, 1673.
Fitch, Edward Sherman, 51.
Smith, Frank B., 195.
Latham, Harry W., 272.
FITZ HUGH, COLONEL WILLIAM, 1651–1701. Lieutenant-Colonel, Westmoreland County, Va., 1683. Member House of Burgesses, 1678–87. Colonel of Stafford County Forces, 1690.
Thomas, Douglas H., 93, 137.
Thomas, Douglas H., Jr., 137.
Walker, John Garland, 207.
Walker, William J., 207.
FLAG(G), LIEUTENANT GERSHOM, 1641–1690. First Lieutenant of the Woburn Company, Massachusetts Troops. Served in the French and Indian War. Killed in action near Lee, N. H., July 6, 1690.
Belknap, Robert L., 35.
Platt, Franklin, 121.
Gordon, Geo. A., 212.
FLAGG, MICHAEL, 1650–1711, who served as a soldier in the Massachusetts Provincial Forces.
Bemis, Geo. Pickering, 256.
FLEETE, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL HENRY. Member first Maryland Assembly, 1637–38. Captured by the Anacosta Indians, 1623. Ransomed, 1627. Commissioned by Lord Baltimore, 1644, with the power of Captain-General, to make treaty of peace with the Susquehannas. Burgess for Lancaster County, Va., 1652.

Hornor, Wm M., 60.
Throckmorton, Chas W., 94.
Fleet, Alexander F., 241.
FLEG *v.* FLAG(G).
FLETCHER, CAPTAIN DANIEL, 1718–1776. Lieutenant in Captain David Melvin's Company, Northfield Militia, 1747. Captain, Acton Militia, 1755, and on the alarm list, 1757. Captain under Colonel Ebenezer Nichols, Canadian Expedition, 1758; and in Colonel Frye's Regiment at Nova Scotia in 1760.
Bates, Theodore C., 145.
FLETCHER, EPHRAIM, 1710 ——, Westford, Mass. Enlisted in the French and Indian War. Captured at Oswego, August, 1756.
Colby, Frank A., 211.
FLINT, ENSIGN EDWARD, Salem, Mass., Militia, 6th July, 1689.
Johnson, Emery W., 154.
FLINT, LIEUTENANT JOHN, —— 1686. A member of Captain Thomas Hinchman's Troop. Deputy from Concord, Mass., 1677, '79, '82
Flint, Wyman H., 226.
FLOYD, COLONEL RICHARD, 1665–1728. Commissioned Lieutenant by Earl Bellomont, 1700. Colonel of Suffolk County Militia, Canadian Expedition, 1709.
Oothout, John W., 75.
FOKAR, GERRIT. Served in Captain Pawling's Foot Company of Hurley Soldiers doing duty at Marbleton, N. Y., during the Esopus Indian Wars.
Gross, Samuel E., 227.
FOOTE, CAPTAIN ABRAHAM. 1725–1823. Ensign, 1757. Lieutenant, 1758. Captain Second Connecticut Regiment in 1760. Served in the Expedition against Montreal.
Ives, Francis J., 63.
FOOTE, DANIEL, 1717–1801. Deputy to the General Court, Connecticut, 1762, *et seq.* Justice for Hartford County, 1763–74.
Foote, John Crocker, 242.
FOOTE, MAJOR ISAAC, 1717–1755, Branford, Conn. Lieutenant, 1750. Major, 1755. Member Council of War, 1755.
Foot, Morris Cooper, 52.
FOOTE, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1666–1751. Lieutenant, Branford Connecticut Train Band, 1713. Captain, 1715. Deputy, 1714–15.
Ives, Francis J., 63.
Pond, Edw. Watson, 78.
FOOTE, NATHANIEL, 1st, 1593–1644. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1641–42, '44.
Foote, John Crocker, 242.
FOOTE, QUARTERMASTER NATHANIEL, 2d. Quartermaster of Captain William Turner's Company in "The Falls Fight," May 19, 1676, King Philip's War.
Foote, Wallace T., Jr., 52.
Isham, Charles, 63.
Williams, Robert D., 103.
Brainerd, Leverett, 171.
Cutler, Ralph Wm, 172.
Isham, Charles, 177.
Foote, John Crocker, 242.
FOOTE, CAPTAIN NATHANIEL, 3d, 1682–1774. Appointed Ensign from the Town of Branford, 1709. Ensign from Colchester, 1721. Lieutenant, 1732. Captain, 1736 and 1743. Deputy to the General Court, 1725, fifteen years. Served as Justice for Hartford County, 1731–62. Deputy to the General Court from the Town of Branford, 1698–9, 1700, '06, '08.
Foote, John Crocker, 242.

FOOTE, LIEUTENANT ROBERT, 1629–1681. Lieutenant, Branford Connecticut Train Band, 1677.
Davies, Wm G., 46.
Davis, Fellowes, 47.
Foote, Morris C., 52.
Ives, Francis J., 63.
FORBUSH, THOMAS, 1667–1738, Westboro, Mass. Served in Indian Wars.
Forbush, William C., 52.
FORD, THOMAS, —— 1676, Windsor, Conn. Deputy to the General Court, 1638, *et seq.*
Allen, Theodore L., 144.
FORREST, PATRICK. Member of the Maryland House of Burgesses, 1649–50. Grandson of Sir Anthony Forrest, Knt., who with his son and wife (the first gentlewoman to land in America) came to Jamestown, Va., in 1608, with Captain John Smith.
Henry, John W., 191.
Henry, J. Malcolm, 191.
FORSTER, LIEUTENANT JOHN, —— 1784. Lieutenant in Colonel Clapham's Regiment, Provincial Service, Pennsylvania.
Baldy, John M., 111.
FOSTER, BENJAMIN, 1715 ——. First Lieutenant under Captain John Wright, in the "Eastern Expedition," 1754.
Young, Harry, 165.
FOSTER, DAVID, 1704–1779. Private in the Sixth Regiment of Militia, Province of New Hampshire, 1746, under Colonel Benjamin Rolfe.
Spies, Francis F., 89.
FOSTER, EDWARD, —— 1644. Deputy to the General Court at Plymouth, 1639–40. Served in the Scituate Company, Plymouth Colony Forces, 1643.
Daves, John C., 131.
Foster, F. Apthorp, 149.
Minot, Joseph G., 156.
FOULSHAM, LIEUTENANT PETER, 1649–1717. Ensign of the Exeter Company, New Hampshire Militia, 1692. Lieutenant, 1710.
Folsom, William Henry, 52.
Tucker, Gilman H., 96.
Folsom, Albert A., 149.
FOWKE, COLONEL GERARD, —— 1669. Burgess from Westmoreland County to the Virginia Assembly, 1663; from Charles County to the Maryland Assembly, 1675.
Hornor, William M., 61.
Ramsay, Henry A., 136.
FOWLER, ENSIGN JOHN, 1685–1748, Ipswich, Mass. Ensign in Captain James Abercrombie's Company, First Regiment, Sir Charles Hobby Colonel, which sailed from Nantucket, September 18, 1710, on the Expedition to Port Royal.
Dorman, William B., 148.
FOWLER, JOHN, 1715–1803, Ipswich, Mass. One of Captain Richard Manning's Troopers, under Colonel Daniel Appleton, who marched to the relief of Fort William Henry, August, 1757.
Perley, Harry Otis, 78.
FOWLER, JOSEPH, 1629–1676, Ipswich, Mass. Soldier in Captain William Turner's Company, King Philip's War. Killed in the Falls Fight, May 19, 1676.
Dennis, Rodman, 173.
FOWLER, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM. King Philip's War. Deputy to the General Court, Colony of Connecticut, 1673–80.
Fowler, Franklin H., 53, 174.
French, William F., 175.
FOX, JABEZ, Portland, Me. As-

sistant, 1752–55 ; and Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay.
Moseley, Edward A., 72.
FREEMAN, EDMUND, 1590–1682. Assistant, 1640–46. Member of the Council of War, 1642, to provide forces for the safety of the Colony against the Indians. Plymouth Colony.
Sears, Clinton B., 85.
Story, Henry G., 91.
Page, S. Davis, 120.
Wheeler, Horace L., 163.
Clark, A. Howard, 190.
Alderson, Victor C., 224.
Merrick, Frederick L., 230.
Snow, Albert E., 232.
FREEMAN, MAJOR JOHN, 1627–1719. Ensign of Military Company of Waltham, 1654. Major in Expedition against the Indians at Saconet, 1677. Member of the Council of War, 1667–76. Captain in fight against Indians at Taunton, 1675. Chosen Major, Barnstable Troops, 1685.
Freeman, George W., 53.
Sears, Clinton B., 85.
Story, Henry G., 91.
Clark, Alonzo H., 190.
Fuller, Austin Weld, 218.
Alderson, Victor C., 224.
Merrick, Frederick L., 230.
FRENCH, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, 1664–1681, Billerica, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1663. Lieutenant in King Philip's War.
Carney, Sydney H., Jr., 41.
Morris, Seymour, 156.
Dennis, Rodney, 173.
Philbrook, Chas F. B., 213.
Kittredge, Abbott E., 229.
Merrill, Anthony French, 230.
Chatfield-Taylor, H. C., 233.
FRISBEE, JOHN, 1650–1694. Deputy from Branford, Conn., 1690–92.
Frisbie, Ivory F., 149.
FROST, MAJOR CHARLES, of Kittery, Me., 1632–1697. Member Provincial Council, New Hampshire, in 1681. Major of the Maine Regiment. Killed by Indians.
Blunt, Stanhope E., 37.
Leighton, Geo. E., 243.
FROTHINGHAM, DAVID, 1727–1766. Was in military service in Massachusetts in 1746.
Schieffelin, George R., 84.
FRY, COLONEL JOSHUA, —— 1754. Colonel of Virginia Regiment, February 25, 1754, French and Indian War. Died in the Expedition to Ohio, May 31, and was succeeded in command by Lieutenant-Colonel George Washington.
Bacon, Cary H., 266.
FRY, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR THOMAS, 1666–1748, Newport, R. I. Member of General Assembly, 1690. Major of the Mainland, and Speaker of the Assembly, 1714. Deputy-Governor of Rhode Island, 1727–28.
Fry, Alfred B., 150.
FRYE, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1653–1734. Andover, Mass., Militia, 1702.
Grinnell, Wm. Milne, 56.
FRYE, COLONEL JOSEPH, 1711–1794, Fryeburg, Maine. Deputy, Massachusetts General Court, 1750–54. Ensign in Hale's Regiment, Siege of Louisburg, 1745. Colonel, and taken prisoner, at Fort William Henry, 1757.
Martin, William P., 155.
Greene, Jacob L., 176.
FRYER, CAPTAIN NATHANIEL, 16— –1705, Boston, Mass., and Portsmouth, N. H. Deputy to the General

Court of Massachusetts, 1666. Commissioner to conclude a treaty with the Indians at Casco, Me., in 1678. Royal Councillor of the Province of New Hampshire, 1683. Deputy-Governor, 1692–1702. Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1693–95. Lieutenant, 1678. Captain, 1689. Commandant, 1692–97, at New Castle (Fort William and Mary).
Frisbie, Ivory F., 149.
Wilson, Fred A., 164.
Frisbie, Franklin Senter, 212.
FULLER, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1631–1695. Lieutenant. Served in King Philip's War. Deputy to the General Court, 1674, and four years after. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Rhoades, Lyman, 81.
FULLER, CAPTAIN MATTHEW, —— 1678. Sergeant under Myles Standish, 1643. Lieutenant of Militia Company at Barnstable, 1652. Lieutenant of the Company of fifty men from Plymouth Colony under Captain Myles Standish in the proposed Expedition against the Dutch at Manhottoes Colony, 1654. Chairman of Council of War, Plymouth Colony. Lieutenant of the Forces to be sent against the Saconet Indians, 1671. One of the Magistrates, 1671. Surgeon-General, 1673. Captain of the Plymouth Forces in King Philip's War.
Norton, Edward L., 73.
Hoppin, Jas M., Jr., 177.
Gale, Thos M., 190.
FULLER, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL, —— 1675, of Barnstable. Killed in King Philip's War. Plymouth Colony.
Norton, Edward L., 73.
FULLER, THOMAS. Sergeant in 1656, Lieutenant in 1685, Woburn and Wenham, Mass.
Pierce, Frederick C., 231.

GALE, CAPTAIN ISAAC, 1708–1793. Served as Lieutenant in Captain Solomon Holman's Company in the Expedition for the relief of Fort William Henry in 1757. Promoted Captain, 1763.
Henry, John Francis, 59.
Henry, William Barrett, 59.
GALLUP, CAPTAIN JOHN, —— 1675. One of the six Connecticut Captains killed in the Great Swamp Fight.
Hart, George W., 58.
GARDINER, COLONEL ABRAHAM, Suffolk County, New York Provincial Militia, 1772.
Thompson, Fred. Diodati, 94.
GARDINER, LIEUTENANT LION, 1599–1663. Lieutenant in the English Army. Engineer and Master of Works of Fortification in Leagues of the Prince of Orange in the Low Countries. Engineer at Boston. Constructor and Commander of Saybrook Fort, Pequot War. The first Englishman seated in New York. Lord of the Isle of Wight (now called Gardiner's Island).
Coghill, Howard, 44.
Gardiner, David, 53.
Gardiner, Robert A., 53.
McKinstry, Charles H., 68.
Thompson, F. Diodati, 94.
Lennig, Charles F., 118.
Leroy, Jacob, 118.
Coit, Robert, 172.
Gardiner, Curtis Crane, 242.
GARDINER, CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT LUKE, —— 1674, who came to Maryland on the *Ark and Dove*, 1634. Bur-

gess from St. Mary's County, 1659–62, '71. Lieutenant, Foot Company, 1660; Captain-Lieutenant, '61.
Howard, McHenry, 133.
Ramsay, Henry A., 136.
GARDINER, RICHARD, ——1687. Burgess from St. Mary's County, Maryland, 1685–87.
Howard, McHenry, 133.
GARDNER, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1681–1721. Engaged in the defence of Haverhill against the Indians, 1708, and in the protection of the frontier.
Howard, Leland O., 192.
GARDNER, RICHARD, SR. Member of Assembly of Freemen, Maryland, 1637–41.
Howard, McHenry, 133.
GERARD, THOMAS, 1600–1673. Member of the Assembly from St. Marie's Hundred, 1641, and Member of the Council. Commissioner of the Proprietary, and Lord of St. Clement's Manor, Province of Maryland.
Jenkins, Austin L., 133.
Jenkins, Edward A., 134.
Jenkins, Edmund P., 134.
Jenkins, Francis de S., 134.
Jenkins, Spaulding L., 134.
Ramsay, Henry A., 136.
GERRISH, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1646–1714, Newbury, Mass., and Dover, N. H. Captain, 1672. Captain of all the Troops of Horse in the Province of New Hampshire, 1680. Captain in King William's War, 1690. High Sheriff of the Province, 1683. Member of the Special Assembly, 1684. Deputy to the General Court, 1684, '89, '90, '97, and Royal Councillor of the Province of New Hampshire. Justice of the Superior Court, 1699–1714.
Frisbie, Ivory F., 149.
Wilson, Fred A., 164.
Frisbie, Franklin Senter, 212.
GERRISH, COLONEL TIMOTHY, 1684–1756, Dover, N. H. Proprietor of Gerrish's Island. Captain Provincial Militia, 1719. Deputy to the General Court of New Hampshire, 1709, '15, '22. Colonel of the Provincial Militia of York County, Me., 1725. Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, of which Sir William Pepperell, Bart., was Chief Justice. Royal Councillor of the Province of Massachusetts, 1730–35.
Frisbie, Franklin Senter, 212.
GERRISH, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, 1617–1687, Newbury and Boston, Mass. First Captain of the Military Company of Newbury. Captain in King Philip's War, 1675–76. In command of the garrison at Newbury several years. Deputy to the General Court 1650, *et seq.*
Wood, Marshall William, 104.
Wilson, Fred A., 164.
Frisbie, Franklin Senter, 212.
GERRITSEN *v.* STRIJCKER.
GIBBARD, WILLIAM. Deputy to the General Court. Secretary and Assistant, New Haven Colony.
Stoddard, William B., 182.
GIBBON(S), DEPUTY-GOVERNOR AMBROSE, 1600–1656. Deputy-Governor of New Hampshire, 1630. Captain Portsmouth Colony Alarm, 1643.
Trenchard, Edward, 95.
Leighton, Geo. Eliot, 243.
GIBSON, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1700–1752. A retired officer of the British Army. He joined the Expedition to Cape Breton and Louisburg in 1745, having contributed

£500 thereto. One of three who escaped death while on a scout, May 10. With five men he towed the fire-ship against the enemy's fleet and the west gate, which did great execution.
Johnson, Jeremiah A., 64.
Johnson, James Bowen, 192.
Johnson, Jas Gibson, 228.
GIDDINGE, GEORGE, 1608–1676, Ipswich, Mass. Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts, 1641, *et seq.*
Gordon, Geo. A., 212.
GIDDINGE, JOHN, 1638–1691, Chebacco (Ipswich). Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts, 1653, '63, '64.
Gordon, Geo. A., 212.
GILBERT, CORNET JONATHAN, 1618–1682, of Hartford and Colchester. Cornet of Troop of Horse, under Captain John Mason. Indian Interpreter during the several outbreaks.
Reynolds, James, 81.
Hooker, Edward W., 177.
Turner, Henry L., 234.
GILBERT, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR MATTHEW. Deputy-Governor New Haven Colony, 1661–63.
Munson, C. La Rue, 120.
GILBERT, VICE-ADMIRAL THOMAS, 1645–1709. Commanded Second Squadron, Canadian Expedition, under Sir William Phipps; and in the *Swan* captured the French ship *Saint Jacob*, in the St. Lawrence, 1692.
Murphy, Elijah W., 72.
GILMAN, COLONEL DANIEL, 1702 ——. Colonel, Fourth Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, 1758–67.
Churchill, Nathaniel W., 147.
GILMAN, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1624–1708. Lieutenant of the Militia at Exeter, 1669. Member of the first Council of tbe Province of New Hampshire, 1680. Member of Assembly, 1693–97. Speaker of the House in 1695.
Tucker, Gilman H., 96.
Brown, David H., 146.
Churchill, N. Wiley, 147.
Folsom, Albert A., 149.
Hale, Josiah L., 151.
Batchelder, George A., 189.
Batchelder, Joseph F., 189.
Batchelder, Richard N., 189.
Koues, George E., 202.
Ballord, Esek Steere, 240.
Smith, Samuel F. 244.
Nichols, Henry A., 272.
Nichols, Willard A., 273.
GILMAN, NICHOLAS, 1672–1749. Deputy to General Court of New Hampshire, 1709.
Churchill, Nathaniel, 147.
GLEN, ALEXANDER LINDSAY, —— 1685. A soldier in the service of the Dutch West India Company at Fort Nassau, on the South River, in 1633. Magistrate at Albany, 1643–63. Proprietor at Schenectady, 1663.
Beekman, James William, 35.
Hardie, Joseph Cuyler, 191.
GLEN, COLONEL JACOB, 1691–1762. Member of the New York Colonial Assembly, 1726–51.
Beekman, James William, 35.
GLEN, CAPTAIN JOHN SANDERS, 1648–1731. Captain First Foot Company, Schenectady, 1700. Served in French and Indian Wars, 1689.
Beekman, James William, 35.
Hoff, J. Van Rensselaer, 60.
Van Rensselaer, Maunsell, 98.
GLOVER, HON. JOHN, 1600–1652. Representative, Dorchester, Mass., 1636–52. Assistant, 1651–52. Captain in the Ancient and Honorable Company.

Boyd, Allen R., 189.
Rawson, Edw. S., 251.
GODFREY, JOHN, Commander of an armed ship sent against the French at Block Island in 1690.
Greene, George S., Jr., 55.
GOFFE, COLONEL JOHN, 1701–1781. Representative to the General Court of New Hampshire three terms. Lieutenant, 1746. Captain in command at Fort William Henry in 1757. Major of the Ninth New Hampshire Regiment in 1768, and subsequently promoted Colonel.
Goffe, Charles Henry, 242.
GOLD, MAJOR NATHAN. See Gould.
GOOCH, JAMES. Soldier in French and Indian War, 1692.
Gooch, Frank A., 175.
Ballord, Esek Steere, 240.
GOODE, JOHN, 1630–1709. Of Virginia Colonial Forces in General Bacon's Campaign against the Iroquois (Susquehannocks and Mangoacks), 1675–76.
Goode, G. Brown, 191.
Ward, Hugh C., 245.
GOODHUE, CAPTAIN WILLIAM. Ensign, 1683. After Captain Appleton was promoted to be Colonel, William Goodhue was promoted to be Captain. Representative to the General Court nine years. One of the five gentlemen appointed to consider the relinquishment of the Charter to Sir Edward Andros. He was tried, imprisoned and fined £20 for so doing.
Dennis, Rodney, 174.
GOODMAN, RICHARD, 1609–1676. Sergeant of Militia at Hartford, 1653, at Hadley, 1663. Killed by Indians, near Hadley, Mass., 1st April, 1676.
Ives, Francis J., 63.
GOODRICH, ENSIGN WILLIAM, ——1676. Ensign in Wethersfield Train Band, commanded by Captain Samuel Welles. Deputy, 1660–66.
Elliot, Daniel G., 50.
Pond, Edward Watson, 78.
GOODYEAR, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR STEPHEN, —— 1658. Deputy-Governor of New Haven Colony, 1655–58, and Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1643.
Wakeman, Jessup, 99.
Bradley, Cyrus S., 170.
Heaton, John E., 177.
Robertson, Abram H., 180.
Smith, Robert A., 195.
GOOKIN, MAJOR-GENERAL DANIEL, 1612–1687. Captain of a Military Company, 1648. Deputy to the General Court from Cambridge, 1649 to 1651. Speaker, 1651. Assistant, 1652–86. In 1681 was appointed Major-General of the Colony of Massachusetts.
Bowen, Clarence W., 38.
Davies, William G., 46.
Davis, Fellowes, 46.
Luquer, Lea McI., 67.
Luquer, Thatcher T. P., 67.
Wood, Marshall W., 104.
Salisbury, Edward E., 181.
Woolsey, Theodore S., 184.
Smith, Frank B., 195.
GORDON, ALEXANDER, 1635–1697. Soldier in Captain Timothy Hall's Company, King William's War. In garrison at Exeter, N. H., April to August, 1696.
Gordon, Edwin A., 150.
Gordon, Geo. A., 212.
GORDON, THOMAS, 1678–1762, Exeter, N. H. Soldier in Captain John Gilman's Company, 1710, Queen Anne's War.

Gordon, Edwin A., 150.
Gordon, Geo. A., 212.
GORDON, THOMAS, —— 1722. One of His Majesty's Council, Province of East Jersey. Deputy - Secretary, 1692. Attorney - General, 1692. Receiver - General and Treasurer, 1710–19, and one of the Lords Proprietors.
Hamersley, J. Hooker, 57.
GORHAM, COLONEL JOHN, 1651–1716. Served in the Great Swamp Fight in King Philip's War; also in Canadian Expedition, 1690, and was second in command under Colonel Benjamin Church in the Expedition, 1704.
Grinnell, William Milne, 56.
Norton, Edward L., 73.
Sprague, Frank William, 160.
GORHAM, COLONEL JOHN, Yarmouth, Me. Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the Second Company, Seventh Massachusetts Regiment, Colonel Shubael Gorham, commissioned 20th February, 1744. Engaged in the Louisburg Expedition, 1745.
Whittemore, James M., 103.
GORTON, SAMUEL, 1592–1677. Assistant, 1649. Commissioner to the Narragansett Indians. Deputy, 1652–66, Rhode Island.
Townsend, James Hill, 95.
Marsh, George S., 230.
Felton, Samuel M., 249.
GORUM (or GORHAM), CAPTAIN JOHN, 1621–1676. Deputy to the General Court, 1653, to consider the military affairs of the Colony. Lieutenant, 1673. Captain of the Second Barnstable Company of the Plymouth Colony Regiment, Major William Bradford, at the Great Swamp Fight. Died in the service, from fever, at Swanzey, February 5. Deputy, 1653.
Coghill, Howard, 44, 201.
Macy, Sylvanus J., 67.
Norton, Edward L., 73.
Adams, Edward M., 144.
Sprague, Frank W., 160.
Pike, Charles E., 194.
Meacham, Franklin A., 230.
Chase, Clement, 256.
GOTT, CHARLES, —— 1668, Salem and Wenham, Mass. Deputy, 1635.
Parsons, Charles S., 157.
GOTT, LIEUTENANT CHARLES, JR., 1639–1708. Company of Foot at Wenham, Mass., 1683.
Parsons, Charles S., 157.
GOULD, JOHN, 1610–1690, Charlestown, Mass. Trooper in Lieutenant William Hasey's Company, and in Captain Wheeler's Company, also in Captain Hutchinson's Company.
Gould, Levi S., 150.
GOULD, CAPTAIN JOHN. Ensign, 1671. Served in King Philip's War, 1675–6. Captain, 1696.
Gould, David H., 176.
GOULD, MAJOR NATHAN, ——1694. Assistant, 1657, '62, '94. Major, 1666. Member of Committee of Defence against Dutch, 1662. Representative to the first Colonial Congress in New York, 1690. Major of Dragoons, 1675.
Davenport, Timothy, 46.
Jennings, Albert Gould, 63.
Walker, Williston, 183.
GOULD, LIEUTENANT - GOVERNOR NATHAN, 1663–1723. Chief Justice Supreme Court, 1712. Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut, 1708–23.
Jennings, Albert Gould, 63.

GRAHAM, JABEZ. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Coghill, Howard, 44.
GRAHAM, COLONEL JAMES. Attorney-General, Province of New York, 1685-87, and 1691–1701. Member and Speaker of Provincial Assembly of New York. First Recorder of New York, 1683–1700.
Carnochan, G. M., 41.
GRANGER, QUARTERMASTER-SERGEANT ABNER, 1735-1816. Quartermaster-Sergeant First Connecticut Colonial Troops, 1758, French and Indian Wars.
Remington, Cyrus K., 80.
GRANGER, LAUNCELOT, 1633–1689, Suffield, Conn. Went with the inhabitants of Suffield to Westfield, Mass., and was severely wounded in the attack on that town in September, King Philip's War.
Remington, Cyrus K., 80.
GRANT, CAPTAIN NOAH, 1718–1756, of Grant's Hill, Conn. Served as Lieutenant in Captain Rodger's Scouts at Lake George, November, 1755. Promoted Captain Seventh Company, Second Connecticut Regiment, 1756. He had distinguished himself so greatly during the campaign that the Assembly, in 1756, voted him "thirty Spanish milled dollars" as a gratuity, at the same time giving Captain Israel Putnam fifty such dollars. He was killed September 20, 1756, while out with a scouting party of Mohawks and Highlanders from Fort William Henry.
Grant, Frederick Dent, 54.
GRAY, JOHN, 1729–1813. Private in Captain Robert Lothridge's Company, Colonel Israel Williams's Regiment, relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.
Shelton, George G., 86.
Shelton, William A., 87.
GREEN, LIEUTENANT HENRY, 1638–1717, Malden. Deputy to the General Court, 1689, '94, 1703, '04. Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Served in King Philip's War.
Price, Alfred B., 79.
Green, Charles M., 150.
GREEN, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1632–1707, Malden. Captain of Military Company. Deputy to General Court, 1692, '93, '94, '96.
Hall, George F., 151.
GREEN, JOHN. Member of Lieutenant Edward Oak's Troop in the winter of 1675–6. Corporal under Lieutenant William Hasey, 1675, King Philip's War.
Pierce, Frederick C., 231.
GREEN, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1615–1701, Cambridge, Mass. Ensign in King Philip's War. Commissioned Officer of Colonial Forces of Massachusetts, 1660–1701.
Butler, Henry P., 40.
GREEN, TIMOTHY, 1735–1812. Was commissioned July 18, 1763, a Captain in the Second Battalion of the Pennsylvania Regiment in active service under Colonel Boquet, during his Expedition for the relief of Fort Pitt in 1763 and '64.
Rogers, Alfred H., 244.
GREENBURY, COLONEL NICHOLAS, —— 1697. Member of the Council of Sir Lionel Copley, first Royal Governor, 1692. President of the Council, 1694. Acting Governor of the Province of Maryland, 1693. Commis-

sary-General of the Province, 1692. Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal, 1692–94. Field Officer for the County of Anne Arundel, 1694.
Griffith, William R., 132.
Hoffman, Richard C., 133.
Poultney, W. De C., 136.
Griffith, Merriwether, 150.
Tilton, Palmer, 161.
Tilton, Warren C., 162.
Welsh, Milton, 245.
Gooch, Daniel Linn, 266.

GREENE, JAMES, 1626–1698. Commissioner, 1660–63, Rhode Island. Assistant, 1660–1, '70–1.
Reynolds, James, 81.

GREENE, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR JOHN. Commissioner to the General Court, 1652–63. Attorney-General, 1657–60. Assistant, seven terms, 1660–90. Colonial Agent to England, 1670. Member of Governor Andros's Council, 1686. Deputy, nine terms, 1664–80. "Major for the Main," 1696. Deputy-Governor, 1690–1700. Captain, 1676; Major, 1683. Colony of Rhode Island.
Greene, George S., Jr., 55.
Reynolds, James, 81.
Page, S. Davis, 120.
Rogers, James S., 122.
Ingersoll, Colin M., 177.
Parkhurst, Chas D., 179.

GREENE, THOMAS, SR., 1628–1717. Assistant, Colony of Rhode Island.
Page, S. Davis, 120.

GREENE, LIEUTENANT THOMAS. French and Indian Wars.
Greene, Jacob L., 176.

GREENLEAF, CAPTAIN EDMUND, 1600–1671, of Newbury. Massachusetts Colonial Forces. Lieutenant, 1642; Captain, 1645, Newbury Company.
Spofford, Paul N., 89.
Wood, Marshall William, 104.
Appleton, Nathan, 145.
Greenleaf, Franklin L., 260.

GREENLEAF, CAPTAIN STEPHEN, 1652–1743, Newbury, Mass. Commanded his Company in battle with French and Indians at Wells, Me., 1690.
Wood, Marshall William, 104.
Appleton, Nathan, 145.

GREENLEAF, CAPTAIN STEPHEN, 1630–1690. Drowned during Expedition against Port Royal, 1690.
Wood, Marshall William, 104.

GREENWOOD, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1696–1774, Newton, Mass. Captain in the Massachusetts Militia. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay from 1743 to 1756.
Jackson, Henry S., 213.

GREGG, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1678–1735. Commanded the first company of soldiers raised in Londonderry, 1719, during War with the Eastern Indians, Province of New Hampshire. Member of Assembly, 1736.
Gregg, Levi Laertes, 55.
Melville, Henry, 69.

GREGG, JAMES, 1725–1819. Served under Captain James Goffe and Captain John Gregg, Indian War and Canadian Expedition, 1746.
Gregg, Levi Laertes, 55.

GREGG, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1702–1789. Commanded a company of Scouts from Londonderry, N. H., on the Frontiers, 1746.
Gregg, Levi Laertes, 55.

GREGG, MAJOR SAMUEL, 1738–1808. Sergeant in Captain Rodger's Company of Rangers in the French and Indian War, 1758. Was in the Cape Breton Expedition and at the storming of

the French works at Caberrus Bay.
Gregg, Norris B., 242.
Gregg, William H., 242.
Gregg, William H., Jr., 242.
GREGSON, THOMAS. Assistant; First Treasurer, First Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1643–46. Commissioner to Parliament, 1646, New Haven Colony.
Tomlinson, Jno. C., 95.
Ward, Charles Samuel, 183.
GREVE, MAJOR JOHN, 1620–1708, Rhode Island. Commissioner, 1652–63. Recorder, '53. Deputy, 1664–77. Captain, King Philip's War. Major, 1696. Deputy-Governor, 1690–1700.
Felton, Samuel M., 249.
GRIDLEY, THOMAS. One of thirty soldiers in the Pequot War, 1637, from Windsor, Conn.
Throop, George Enos, 94.
Preston, Deming H., 232.
GRIFFIN, JOHN, of Windsor, was a pioneer settler of Simsbury, Conn. Deputy, 1670. Appointed Temporary Commander of the Simsbury Train Band, 1673. Confirmed Sergeant and Chief in command, July 6, 1675.
Preston, Deming H., 232.
GRIFFITH, HENRY, 1720–1794. Seven times a Member of the Assembly of the Province of Maryland.
Gooch, Daniel L., 266.
GRIM, DAVID, 1738–1826. Of the Privateers *King of Prussia* and *General Wolfe*, 1757–1758. In an engagement in which an enemy's ship was blown up, a package of papers with valuable information fell on the deck of the *General Wolfe*.
Schermerhorn, Chas A., 84.
GRINNELL, SERGEANT GEORGE. Sergeant, 1750.
Grinnell, William Milne, 55.
GRISWOLD, LIEUTENANT DANIEL (2d), 1729–1817. First Lieutenant in Captain Harris's Company, Colonel David Wooster's Regiment, in the Crown Point Expedition in 1756, and again commissioned in 1761.
Tefft, Frank G., 92.
GRISWOLD, LIEUTENANT EBENEZER, 1702–1779. Second Lieutenant of the First Company, Third Connecticut Regiment, 1755, Crown Point Expedition.
Griswold, Benj. H., 132.
GRISWOLD, CAPTAIN JACOB, 1690–1772. Ensign, 1729. Lieutenant, 1729, Captain, 1733, Thirteenth Regiment, Colony of Connecticut. Deputy, 1742. Captured by the Indians in the French and Indian War, 1722.
Woodruff, Charles H., 105.
GRISWOLD, LIEUTENANT MATTHEW, 1620–1698. Lieutenant Lyme Train Band. Deputy, 1654, '67, '68, '85, Lynn and Windsor.
Noyes, Chas P., 74.
Sill, John Targee, 88.
Lane, Ebenezer, 229.
GRISWOLD, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR MATTHEW, 1714–1799. Captain of the Train Band of Lyme, 1739. Major of Third Regiment of Horse and Foot of Connecticut, 1766. Assistant, 1759–65. Chief Justice, 1769. Deputy-Governor, 1771, Colony of Connecticut.
Thompson, F. Diodati, 94.
Lane, Ebenezer, 229.
GRISWOLD, SHUBAEL, 1724–1807. Ensign, 1758, Tenth Company, First Regiment, Connecticut, for the invasion of Canada. Second

Lieutenant, do., 1759. First Lieutenant, Fourth Company, 1760.
Gillett, Rufus W., 54.
Lathrop, Kirk, 65.
GROESBECK, DAVID, 1692–1763. Member Captain Rooseboom's Company, Albany, 1715.
Pruyn, John Van S. L., 80.
GROVER, JAMES, Gravesend, L. I., 1648. Associate in the Monmouth Patent, 1665. One of the Justices of the Peace for the Province of East Jersey, 1676. Deputy to treat with the Admirals and Commanders of the Fleet belonging to the States General and the Prince of Orange, 1673. General Assembly, 1670. Lieutenant in Monmouth Troops, 1683. Court of Sessions at Shrewsbury, 1676.
Hunt, Samuel F., 250.
GRUBB, JOHN, 1648 – 1708. Member of the Council, Province of Delaware. Member of Assembly, Province of New Jersey, 1692–98.
Grubb, E. Burd, 115, 202.
Gilpin, George, 114.
GUILD, JOHN, —— 1682. In Captain Appleton's Company, King Philip's War.
Guild, Chester. Jr., 150.
GUILD, ENSIGN NATHANIEL, 1678–1774. Ensign in Captain Eben Woodward's Company, 1736.
Guild, Chester, Jr., 150.
GUILD, SAMUEL, 1647–1730, Dedham, Mass. Private in Captain Samuel Moseley's Company, King Philip's War.
Guild, Chester, Jr., 150.
GUNN, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1670–1749. Captain in the Milford Train Band, Connecticut.
Smith, Frank B., 195.
GURLEY, SAMUEL, Tenth Company or Train Band, Fifth Connecticut Regiment, 1766. Representative to General Court, 1766–67.
Love, Wm De L., 178.
GYLES, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1678–1755. Lieutenant in French and Indian War, 1700–06. Captain, 1706–37.
Jackson, Oswald, 63.

HACK, WILLIAM, Soldier in Phipp's Expedition to Canada, 1690.
Robinson, Daniel W., 220.
HAINES, CAPTAIN WALTER, 1583–1655. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1639. Representative to the General Court for Sudbury, Mass., 1641–51.
Fisher, Albert J., 226.
HALE, CAPTAIN EZEKIEL, 1725-89, Newbury and Dracut, Mass. Served in Colonel Ephraim Williams's Regiment, Expedition to Albany, 1755–6. Lieutenant in Sixth Company Foot, 1761.
Reade, Philip, 158, 232.
HALE, THE REVEREND JOHN, 1636–1700, Beverly. Chaplain in Canada Expedition, 1690. Massachusetts Bay Colony.
Abbot, Francis E., 144.
HALE, THOMAS, 1610–93, a Soldier in the Pequot War. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1656-59.
Hale, Charles R., 243.
HALE, SERGEANT THOMAS, 1606-1682, Newbury, Mass. Sergeant, 1652–57.
Reade, Philip, 158.
HALE, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1659–1730. Served in the Expedition to Canada, 1690. Captain, 1704, Newbury, Mass., Militia.
Hale, Josiah L., 151.

Reade, Philip, 158.
HALL, CAPTAIN ASAHEL, 1717–1795. Ensign, Second Company, Wallingford, 1757. Captain, 1764, French and Indian War, Colony of Connecticut.
Wodell, Silas, 104.
HALL, JOHN, 1606–1676. Served in the Pequot War.
Richards, Frederick B., 81.
HALL, RICHARD, 1691. Lieutenant in John Capen's Company of Foot, Dorchester, Mass., 30th March, 1683.
Sowdon, Arthur J. C., 159.
HALL, WILLIAM, 16— –1714, Salem. Representative to the Assembly of West Jersey, 1697 and 1701. Justice Court of Common Pleas, 1699. Royal Councillor of the Province of New Jersey, 1708–13.
Denis, Augustus H., 47, 211.
Denis, George Jules, 271.
HALLETT, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, —— 1729. Captain of a Foot Company, Newtown, L. I., Province of New York.
Borrowe, Samuel, 38.
Rankin, Egbert G., 80.
HALSEY, THOMAS, 1592–1681. Served in Indian Wars. Deputy from Southampton to General Court, Colony of Connecticut.
Halsey, Harlan P., 57.
Halsey, Henry A., 57.
Halsey, Wm Lafon, 266.
HAM, COENRAEDT, 1638–1690. Soldier in Governor Stuyvesant's Company, Esopus War.
Poucher, John Wilson, 79.
HAMERSLEY, WILLIAM, 1687–1752. An officer in the British Navy, stationed at New York, 1716. Served in His Majesty's ship *Valeur* on the American station, 1714–16. Letters of appointment as officer dated March 10, 1700.
Hamersley, J. Hooker, 57.
Hamersley, William, 176.
HAMILTON, EZRA, 1733–1810. Private in Captain Jabez Upham's Company, 1759.
Hamilton, Chas Wm, 256.
Hamilton, Frank T., 256.
HAMILTON, NATHAN. Private in a list of Brookfield men in Captain Andrew Dalrymple's Petersham Company, Aug. 9 to Dec. 27, 1756; Private in Captain Edmund Bemis's Spencer Company, 1757; Sergeant in Captain Jabez Upham's Company, 1759; Private in Captain William Paige's Hardwick Company, Crown Point Expedition; 1760, Private in Captain Daniel McFarland's Company; 1761–63, Ensign of the Brookfield Militia.
Hamilton, Chas Wm, 256.
Hamilton, Frank T., 256.
HAMMOND, HON. COLONEL JOHN, 1637–1707. Colonel of Forces of Anne Arundel County, Maryland, October 4, 1699. Member of the House of Burgesses, April, 1692. Major-General of the Western Shore of her Majesty's Province of Maryland; one of her Majesty's Most Honorable Council, and Judge of the High Court of Admiralty in the said Province.
Slocum, Herbert J., 88.
Coleman, Wm Wheeler, 131.
Hoffman, Richard C., 133.
Gooch, Daniel L., 266.
HAMMOND, SERGEANT EBENEZER. Served in Captain Jonathan Tooker's Charlton, Mass., Company, of Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,

that went for the relief of Fort William Henry, 1758. Also Lieutenant in First Regiment of Militia, in the County of Worcester, March 1, 1763, serving under Captain Paul Wheelock.
Hammond, Lyman D., 227.
HAMMOND, SAMUEL, 1757–1842. At seventeen years of age he served as a volunteer under General Andrew Lewis, in Dunmore's Expedition against the Western Indians, and was at the battle of Point Pleasant, October 10, 1774.
Washington, H. Vernon, 101.
HANCOCK, SOLOMON, —— 1757, Cambridge, Mass. Gunner under command of Richard Gridley. Chief Engineer and Commander of the Train of Artillery, 1757.
Leland, Lester, 155.
HANSON, JOHN, 1655 – 1740. Member House of Delegates, Maryland, seven terms, 1757–79. Represented Frederick County in the Provincial Convention, January 24, 1775. Representative to carry into execution the association agreed on by the American Continental Congress, June 22, 1774. Delegate to the General Congress of Maryland.
Thomas, Douglas H., 137.
Thomas, Douglas H., Jr., 138.
HANSON, SAMUEL, 1630–1713. Delegate to Maryland Legislature, 1716–28.
Thomas, Douglas H., 137.
HARMON, JOHN, Scarborough, Me. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Bodge, George M., 146.
HARRINGTON, JOHN, 1651–1741. Served under Captain Beers, King Philip's War, and was in the fight at Northfield when Captain Beers was killed, where he was twice wounded.
Gerry, Alston, 54.
HARRIS, WILLIAM. Soldier in King Philip's War. Assistant, 1666–76.
Parkhurst, Chas D., 179.
HARRIS, MAJOR WILLIAM, —— 1678. Appointed Major of the Charles City and Henrico County Regiment, 1656. Member House of Burgesses from Henrico County, 1652, '56, '58, Dominion of Virginia.
Deen, William M., 47, 201.
Patteson, Herbert L., 76.
Patteson, Malcolm D., 76.
Patteson, Thos A., Jr., 76.
HARRISON, BENJAMIN, ——1698. Member of the Council of Virginia until his death in 1698. Burgess, 1680–82.
Gill, William Harrison, 131.
HARRISON, JAMES, 1626–1687. Member of the First Council called by William Penn, 1683.
Lewis, William F., 118.
HARRISON, COLONEL NATHANIEL, 1677–1727. Member of the Council of Virginia, 1713. Burgess, 1706. Appointed County Lieutenant of Surry and Prince Georges, 1715.
Gill, William Harrison, 132.
HART, LIEUTENANT HAWKINS, 1677–1735. Lieutenant Wallingford Company, 1720–1730.
Hart, George W., 58.
HART, LIEUTENANT JAMES, 1717–1766. Lieutenant in the wars of the Austrian Succession, 1741–48.
Adams, Francis P., 111.
Adams, Robert, Jr., 111.
Hart, Byerly, 115.
HART, STEPHEN, 1606–1683. Served under Mason in the

Pequot War. Deputy from Farmington to the General Court, 1647, '55, '60, Colony of Connecticut.
Collins, H. O., 44, 271.
Hart, George Wm, 58.
Cowles, Calvin Duvall, 190.
HART, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1644–1726. Ensign, 1678, Lieutenant, 1693, Captain, 1695, Colonial Forces of Connecticut. Deputy from Farmington, 1690–1711. Speaker, 1700–06.
Hart, George Wm, 58.
Hart, Samuel, 176.
Jarvis, Samuel F., 178.
Preston, Deming H., 232.
HARTSHORNE, RICHARD, 1641——. One of the proprietors of East Jersey, 1682. A Deputy in Governor Lawrie's Council, 1684. Member of the Assembly from Middletown, 1685. Speaker of the Assembly, 1687–98. Member of Governor Basse's Council from 1698 to the surrender of the Government to the Crown.
Large, James, 117.
Meeker, Richard C., 135.
Smith, Thomas M., 136.
Tyson, Anthony M., 138.
Tyson, Matthew S., 138.
HASBROUCK, JACOB, 1688–1761. Private in Captain Johannis Ten Broeck's Troop, Ulster County Militia, 1738.
Innes, Hasbrouck, 62.
HASKINS, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1729–1814. Of Colonel John Erving's Boston Regiment, Colonial Troops.
Haskins, Chas Waldo, 191.
HASTINGS, JOHN, of Watertown, Mass., 1653 ——. Member of Captain Nathaniel Davenport's Company serving in King Philip's War.
Tucker, Wm R., 234.
Vandercook, Jno. D., 234.
HATCH, JONATHAN, 1625 ——. Served under Captain Myles Standish, in 1645, against the Narragansetts.
Wheeler, Edward J., 102.
HATHORNE, MAJOR WILLIAM, 1607–1681, Salem. First Speaker of the House of Deputies, 1644. Assistant, 1662–79. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1643. Captain of Salem Company, and Major, 1656, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Skinner, Wm C., 181.
Dana, Chas D., 226.
HAWES, DANIEL, 1652–1739, Dedham, Mass. Served in King Philip's War, 1675–77; took part in the Great Swamp Fight, under Captain Samuel Appleton.
Hawes, Gilbert R., 59.
Meday, Henry Hawes, 69.
Hall, Lewis C., 151.
HAWES, DANIEL, JR., 1684–1763. An officer in the Colonial Forces of Massachusetts, French and Indian War, 1757–59.
Hawes, Gilbert R., 59.
HAWES, JOSEPH, 1728–1818. Lieutenant in Massachusetts Militia in French and Indian War, 1755–59.
Hawes, Gilbert R., 59.
HAWKINS, ANTHONY. Assistant and Deputy. One of the Patentees of Connecticut under the Charter from Charles II., 1662.
Hart, George W., 58.
Hart, Samuel, 176.
Jarvis, Samuel F., 178.
HAWKINS, WILLIAM. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Parkhurst, Chas D., 179.
HAWLEY, JOSEPH, 1603–1690. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut eleven terms, between 1665 and 1687.
Latham, Harry W., 272.

HAWLEY, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1675 – 1752. Connecticut Colonial Militia.
Throop, George E., 94.
HAWLEY, THOMAS. Captain Crowell's Company Dragoons. Killed in the Sudbury Fight, 21st April, 1676.
Noyes, Charles P., 74.
HAYDEN, LIEUTENANT DANIEL, 1703 – 1790. Cornet of Troop, First Regiment, Colony of Connecticut, 1753. Lieutenant, 1759.
Hayden, Horace E., 115.
HAYDEN, LIEUTENANT DANIEL, 1640–1712. Of Windsor Train Band, 1692, and Windsor Troop, 1698. Deputy to the General Court, Colony of Connecticut, 1695–98.
Hayden, Horace E., 115.
HAYDEN, WILLIAM, 1600–1669. Deputy General Court, Colony of Connecticut, 1667. Soldier in the Pequot War. Received special mention in official report of Major John Mason, for saving his life by his gallantry at the Mystic Fort. Served in Major John Mason's Troop, 1657–58, the first Troop of Horse in the Colony organized by order of the General Court.
Hayden, Horace E., 115.
HAYNES, GOVERNOR JOHN, 1594 – 1654. Governor Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1635. First Governor of Connecticut Colony. President of the First General Court in 1637. Held the office of Governor in every alternate year until his death. Commissioner of Connecticut at meeting of Commissioners of United Colonies, Hartford, 1650, and signed confederation to secure united action in defence against the Indians. Was Colonel of regiment raised (1636) against the Indians.
Backus, J. Bayard, 32.
Betts, Frederick H., 36.
Betts, Louis F. H., 36.
Grinnell, George B., 55.
Grinnell, William M., 56.
Stokes, Anson Phelps, 90.
Terry, George D., 93.
Walbridge, Thos C., 99, 124.
Darling, Chas Wm, 105.
Day, John C., 173.
Ward, Chas Samuel, 183.
Clark, A. Howard, 190.
Hubbard, Gardiner G., 192.
HAYNES, JOHN, 1622 – 1692. Owner and Commander of Garrison House at Sudbury, which was attacked April 21, 1676.
Messinger, Wm D., 231.
HEARD, CAPTAIN TRISTRAM, 1667–1735. Lieutenant commanding a Company of New Hampshire Militia in 1725. Subsequently Captain in command of the Garrison known as "Heard's Garrison," at Dover, Killed by the Indians in 1735.
Tappan, Charles L., 214.
HEATLY, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, 1720 – 1789. Province of South Carolina. Captain of Militia.
Dules, Andrew C., 114.
HEATON, JAMES, 1633–1712. Sergeant and Ensign, New Haven Militia. Representative, 1696–7.
Mann, Chas A., 193.
HEERMAN, COLONEL AUGUSTIN, 1605–1686. First Lord of Bohemia Manor. One of the "Nine Men" of New Amsterdam, 1647–49, '50. Ambassador from New Amsterdam to Rhode Island in 1652; Ambassador

to Virginia, and to Maryland, 1659. Member of the Council, Province of Maryland, and Colonel of Militia. Commissioner to treat with the Indians, 1678.
Spencer, John T., 123.
HEMENWAY, JOSHUA, 1668–1754. Framingham, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1712–17.
Heminway, Frederick T., 152.
HENRY, PATRICK, 1736–1799. Member of House of Burgesses, Virginia, 1765–83. Member of First Continental Congress and First Governor of Virginia.
Thorpe, Andrew R., 273.
Thorpe, Spencer R., 273.
HENRY, SAMUEL, 1734–1790, of Hadley, Mass. Private in Captain Moses Porter's Company, 1756.
Henry, John Francis, 59.
Henry, William Barrett, 59.
HENSHAW, JOSHUA, 1643–1701. Served in King Philip's War under Captain Thomas Brattle.
Jackson, Alfred Barney, 63.
HENSHAW, WILLIAM, 1735–1820. Second Lieutenant, 1759. Served at Fort Edward and Crown Point.
Bacon, Gorham, 32.
HERKIMER, CAPTAIN HANYOOST. Served during the French and Indian Wars. Was in command of Fort Herkimer, April 30, 1758.
Shoemaker, Michael M., 251.
Shoemaker, Robert H., 252.
HERTER, CAPTAIN HENRY, 1730–1822. Served in the French and Indian Wars. Was made captive by the Indians and carried to Canada.
Myers, Philip Van Ness, 250.
Shoemaker, Frederick B., 251.
Shoemaker, Michael M., 251.
Shoemaker, Robert H., 252.
HEWIT, SERGEANT REUBEN, 1738–1808. Second Sergeant in the Fifth Company, Fourth Connecticut Regiment, Invasion of Canada, 1760.
Kelly, James Henry, 64.
HEYWARD, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1700–1738. Captain in Provincial service ; commanded at Fort Johnson.
McAllister, Heyward H., 68.
HICKOX, SAMUEL, —— 1695. Sergeant of the Waterbury, Ct., Train Band, 1686–95. Died at his post in the discharge of his military duties.
Collins, Holdridge O., 271.
HICKS, JOHN. Deputy to the General Assembly, Hempstead, L. I., 1665.
Williamson, G. De Witt, 103.
HICKS, ZACHARIAH, Chelmsford and Dracut, Mass. Private in Captain Joseph Sill's Company, 1676.
Pierce, Frederick C., 231.
HILDRETH, SERGEANT EPHRAIM, 1680–1740, Dracut, Mass. Sergeant, 1725, in Captain Eleazer Tyng's Company, 1725.
Reade, Philip, 158, 232, 262.
HILDRETH, LIEUTENANT JAMES, 1631–1695. Lieutenant of Militia Company of Chelmsford, Mass.
Reade, Philip, 232.
HILDRETH, SERGEANT RICHARD, 1605–1688. Sergeant in the Chelmsford, Mass., Military Company.
Reade, Philip, 232.
HILL, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1666–1713. Ensign in King William's War, 1689. Lieutenant, 1692. Captain, 1693. Built Fort Mary at Winter Harbor, and remained in command until 1700, when he resigned.
Leighton, George E., 243.

HILLEGAS, MICHAEL, 1729–1804. Member of Assembly, Province of Pennsylvania, 1765-75.
Dillard, Henry Kuhl, 114.
HILLS, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1602–1688. Captain of Malden, Mass., Colonial Forces for many years. Deputy to the General Court, 1647–69. Speaker, 1647.
Robbins, Howard S., 82.
Skinner, William C., 181.
HILLS, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, 1639–1693. Captain of Militia at East Hartford, Ct., 1653. Wounded by an Indian at Hockanum, 1675.
Hills, Wm Ellery, 60.
HILLYER, COLONEL ANDREW, who served as a Sergeant under Lord Amherst in 1760, and in the expedition against Havana, 1762.
Hoadley, James H., 60.
HILTON, THE HON. COLONEL WINTHROP, 1671–1710. Commissioned Lieutenant by Governor Allen, 1689; Captain by his uncle, Governor Joseph Dudley, 1703. Lieutenant-Colonel in the Expedition to Nova Scotia, 1705. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1706–10. Chosen, in 1710, a Member of the Council, but was killed, on his farm, July 23, by Indians in ambush, and never took his seat.
Davis, Fellowes, 47.
Koues, George E., 202.
HINCKLEY, GOVERNOR THOMAS, 1618–1706. Deputy to General Court at Plymouth, 1646. Assistant, 1658–80. Commissioner of Plymouth Colony against King Philip, 1675–76, and was present at the Great Swamp Fight. Deputy-Governor, 1680. Governor, 1681. Assistant of the Province of Massachusetts Bay.
Miller, Charles B., 70.
Miller, Edward C., 70.
Brown, David H., 146.
Sprague, Frank Wm, 160.
Boyd, Allen R., 190.
Pike, Charles E., 194.
HINDS, DR. THOMAS, 1734–1828. Surgeon's Mate, Royal Navy, 1755; New York, 1757, with English Fleet, French and Indian Wars; at reduction of Louisburg under Amherst, 1758; Reduction of Quebec under Wolfe, 1759; Reduction of Belle Isle. Surgeon Royal Navy.
Thompson, John, 257.
HITCHCOCK, CAPTAIN BENJAMIN. French and Indian Wars, 1740.
Bishop, Henry A., 170.
HITCHCOCK, ENSIGN JOHN. Captain William Turner's Company, King Philip's War. Promoted for gallant conduct.
Warner, Charles Dudley, 183.
HITCHCOCK, CAPTAIN LUKE, 1655–1727. House burned by the Indians at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 5, 1675. Served under Captain Turner in the "Falls Fight."
Fisher, Alfred J., 226.
HOBBY, SIR CHARLES, —— 1715. Served as Colonel of Massachusetts Regiment under General Nicholson in the Port Royal Expedition, 1710. Was knighted July 9, 1705, "for good service done the Crown in New England."
Fowler, Franklin H., 53, 174.
Pond, Charles Hobby, 78.
Pond, Winthrop, 78.
Gooch, Frank A., 175.
Pond, Nicholas Misplee, 180.
Ballord, Esek Steere, 240.

HODGDON, NATHANIEL, 1681–1757. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1727.
Sowdon, Arthur J. C., 159.
HODGES, MAJOR JOSEPH, 1687–1745. Louisburg Expedition, 1745. Colonel Richmond's Regiment.
Hodges, Alfred, 60.
HOLDEN, JUSTINIAN, 1613–1691. A Soldier from Massachusetts in King Philip's War, 1676.
Holden, Edward S., 272.
HOLDEN, JUSTINIAN, —— 1644. Served in King Philip's War under Captain Henchman, at Hadley, Mass., and under Captain Thomas Brattle at Mt. Hope, and later under Captain Joseph Syll.
Holden, William, 152.
HOLDEN, CAPTAIN RANDALL, 1612–1692. Deputy to General Court of Rhode Island, 1666–86.
Beckwith, Warren L., 225.
HOLLAND, EDWARD, 1702-1756. Member of Council, 1748–56. Mayor of Albany, 1733–41; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1734–42; Mayor of New York, 1747–56; Master in Chancery, 1748–50.
Oothout, John W., 75.
HOLLAND, CAPTAIN HENRY, 1665–1722. Lieutenant, 1699; Captain, 1704; Commander of Garrison at Albany, 1723–32; High Sheriff, 1706–20; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1706–32.
Oothout, John W., 75.
HOLLAND, IVORY. 1740–1820. *Centinel*, 1757, under Captain Zedekiah Stream, Scouting between Connecticut and Merrimack Rivers. 1759, First Battalion, Colonel Ruggles's Regiment.
Holland, John R., 60.
HOLLISTER, LIEUTENANT JOHN. Deputy, Massachusetts, 1644; Connecticut, 1645–56. Lieutenant, Hartford County Militia.
Elliot, Daniel Giraud, 50.
Morris, Seymour, 231.
HOLMAN, ENSIGN JOSEPH. First Military Company, Dorchester, Mass.
Cutler, Ralph Wm, 173.
HOLME, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1624–1695. Member of the Council, Province of Pennsylvania, 1683, '84, '85.
Hough, Oliver, 116.
Mercur, Rodney A., 119.
HOLMES, JONATHAN, 1637–1713. Appointed by Lord Carteret as one of the Associates in Monmouth Patent, 1672. General Assembly, New Jersey, 1670–72. Captain, Monmouth Troop, 1673. Deputy, Colony of Rhode Island, 1689–1701. Speaker, Member of Governor's Council, General Treasurer, 1704.
Hunt, Samuel F., 250.
HOLMES, OBADIAH, 1606–1682. Lieutenant in the military of Plymouth Colony. Representative to General Court, Rhode Island, at Newport and Portsmouth, 1656, and at the General Court of Trials at Warwick, 1655-56. One of the Monmouth Patentees, and instrumental in framing that instrument, 1665.
Hunt, Samuel F., 250.
HOLYOKE, EDWARD, Deputy to General Court from Lynn, Mass., 1660.
Stearns, Henry P., 182.
HOLYOKE, CAPTAIN ELIZUR, 1618–1676, Springfield. Ensign, 1653. Lieutenant, 1657. Captain, 1663. Deputy to General Court, six terms, 1656. Was second in command at Springfield

and Hadley during King Philip's War, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Hosmer, Edward S., 61.
Walbridge, T. C., 99, 124.
HOPEWELL, CAPTAIN RICHARD, —— 1744. Member of the Lower House of Assembly, Maryland, from St. Mary's County, 1732–34.
Warner, C. Hopewell, 138.
HOPKINS, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1665–1732. Sergeant, Connecticut Colonial Troops, 1714. Ensign, 1715. Lieutenant, 1716.
Ver Planck, William G., 99.
Hopkins, Archibald, 191.
Morris, Seymour, 231.
HOPKINS, LIEUTENANT MARK, 1736–1776. Ensign and Lieutenant under Francis Bernard, Royal Governor of Massachusetts.
Hopkins, Archibald, 191.
HOPKINS, STEPHEN. Came in the *Mayflower*. Member of Captain Myles Standish's Company, which was formed in February, 1621. Assistant, 1633–36. Member of Council of War, 1642, Plymouth Colony.
Andrus, Edwin P., 144.
Jordan, Scott, 228.
Kitteredge, Abbott E., 229.
Lombard, Josiah L., 229.
Merrick, Frederick L., 230.
Snow, Albert E., 233.
HOPKINS, CAPTAIN TIMOTHY, 1691–1748. Colonial Troops.
Hopkins, Archibald, 192.
HOPKINS, WILLIAM, Stratford, Ct. Assistant Governor, 1641–42.
Atkinson, Charles T., 224.
HOPKINSON, JOHN, Rowley. Served in King Philip's War, in Captain Brocklebank's Company, Colony Massachusetts Bay.
Spofford, Paul N , 89.
HOPKINSON, THOMAS, 1709–1751. Member of the Council, Province of Pennsylvania, 1747.
Hopkinson, Edward, 116.
HOUGH, RICHARD, —— 1705. Member of Provincial Council, Province of Pennsylvania, 1692-1700.
Hough, Oliver, 116.
HOUGH, WILLIAM, —— 1683. Appointed by the General Court of Connecticut, October, 1675, engineer to erect fortifications in New London during King Philip's War.
Collins, Holdridge O., 271.
HOUGHTON, ABRAHAM, 1725–1815, Boston. Soldier in Captain Jonathan Whiting's Company, Colonel Samuel Willard's Regiment, 1748.
Houghton, Henry O., 152.
Houghton, James Clay, 219.
HOUGHTON, JACOB, 1696 ——. Ensign, Lancaster, Mass., Militia.
Houghton, Henry O., 152.
Houghton, James Clay, 219.
HOUGHTON, JOHN, SR., 1631–1684, Lancaster, Mass. In garrison at the time of the second attack by the Indians, February 10, 1675–76.
Houghton, Henry O., 152.
Houghton, James Clay, 219.
HOUGHTON, JOHN, JR., 1650–1736–37. Deputy from Lancaster, Mass., 1696–1717. Garrison duty, 1704 and 1711.
Houghton, Henry O., 152.
HOUSTON, SERGEANT JOSEPH, of Bedford. In Captain John Gilman's Company of Colonel Nathaniel Messervey's Regiment, Crown Point Expedition, 1756, Province of New Hampshire.
Melville, Henry, 69.
HOW, ABRAHAM, —— 1695,

Sudbury, Mass. In garrison at Sudbury in King Philip's War.
Stratton, George G., 160.
How, Edward, —— 1644, Watertown, Mass. Deputy to the General Court six terms, 1635–39.
Bent, Samuel A., 146.
How, Isaac, —— 1669. Ensign of the first Company of Stamford, Ct., 1722, and 1732.
Adams, Edw. M., 224.
Howard, Nathaniel. Served in the first, or Mount Hope Campaign, August, 1675, under Captain Thomas Prentice, in King Philip's War.
Skinner, William C., 181.
How(e), John, Marlboro'. In garrison at Sudbury, 1675, King Philip's War.
Green, Charles M., 150.
Wetherbee, Winthrop, 163.
Howe, Samson, 1682–1736. Captain of Militia, Killingly, Ct., 1730.
Tyler, Harry B., 123.
Tyler, Sidney F., 123.
Howell, Edward, 1585–1656, Lynn, Mass. (Removed to Southampton, L. I., 1639.) Assistant, 1647–53, Connecticut Colony.
Prime, Ralph Earl, 79.
Mackenzie, George N., 135.
Darrach, Bradford, 201.
Hunt, Samuel F., 250.
Howell, Lieutenant Hezekiah, 1677–1744. Military Forces of Connecticut from Southampton, L. I.
Foster, Howell, 53.
Howell, William, 61.
Darrach, Bradford, 201.
Howell, Jacob, 1687–1768. Delegate to Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1752.
Howell, Henry W., Jr., 61.
Griswold, Benjamin H., 132.
Howell, Major John, 1625–1695, Southampton, L. I. Deputy, 1662–64. In command against the Dutch. Major Troop of Horse, 1684.
Prime, Ralph Earl, 79.
Slocum, Jos. J., 88.
Mackenzie, Geo. N., 135.
Howes, Jeremiah, 1637–1706. Town Councillor of War in 1676, Dennis, Mass.
Howes, Frederick R., 61.
Howes, Thomas, Sr., ——1676. A member of Captain Wm Palmer's Military Company at Yarmouth, Mass., 1643.
Tobey, Frank B., 234.
Howes, Thomas, Jr. Ensign, 1672–74; was promoted Captain June 3, 1674; was a member of War Council which controlled garrison at Yarmouth, Mass. Appointed April 2, 1667.
Tobey, Frank B., 234.
Howland, Arthur, 1587–1675, Marshfield, Mass. Soldier in Lieutenant Nathaniel Thomas's Company, 1642.
Howland, Chas W., 153.
Howland, Lieutenant Jabez. Lieutenant under Captain Benjamin Church, in King Philip's War.
Bryant, Percy, 40.
Howland, Ensign John, 1627 ——, who was "Ensign of the Military Companie of Barnstable" in 1675, in King Philip's War.
Sprague, Frank Wm, 160.
Howland, John, 1592–1673. Signer of the Compact on *Mayflower*, 1620. In the "First Encounter," Great Meadow Creek, December 6, 1620. Assistant to Governor, 1633–35. In Command of Kennebec Trading Post, 1634. Deputy to General Court, 1641, *et seq.* The "beloved Pilgrim."

Bryant, Percy, 40.
Coghill, Howard, 44.
Norton, Edward L., 73.
Sargent, John S., 159, 232.
Sprague, Frank Wm, 160.
Clark, A. Howard, 190.
Pike, Chas E., 194.
Smith, Frank B., 195.
Meacham, Franklin A., 230.
Chase, Clement, 256.
HOWLAND, ZOETH. Killed by Indians in King Philip's War, March 28, 1676, at Pocasset, Rhode Island.
Pell, Howland, 77.
HUBBARD, CALEB, 1630–1711, Braintree. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1694.
Hubbard, Adolphus S., 213.
HUBBARD, EDMUND, 1570–1646, Hingham. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1639–42.
Hubbard, Adolphus S., 212.
HUBBARD, GEORGE, ——1683, Deputy to General Court, Connecticut, 1637–41, 1643–50.
Hubbard, John E., 219.
HUBBARD, ISRAEL. Member of the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, which assembled at Salem, October 7, 1774.
Stockbridge, Henry, 90.
HUBBARD, PETER, SR., 1709–1756, Braintree, Mass. Soldier of Captain Nathaniel Blake's Company during the French and Indian War. Died in the service near Fort William Henry, N. Y., September 5.
Hubbard, Adolphus S., 213.
HUBBARD, WILLIAM, 1594–1670. Member of General Court, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1660.
Hubbard, Gardiner G., 192.
HUBBELL, LIEUTENANT ELEAZER, 1739–1810, of the Connecticut Troops.
Hopkins, Archibald, 192.
HUBBELL, CAPTAIN ELEAZER, 1700–1770, of the Connecticut Troops.
Hopkins, Archibald, 192.
HUBBELL, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1734–1810. Lieutenant in the Second Troop of Horse, Fourth Regiment Colonial Forces of Connecticut, 1769–75.
Hubbell, Henry Wilson, 62.
HUBBELL, LIEUTENANT RICHARD, 1654–1738. Ensign of the Train Band, Stratfield, Conn., 1709. Lieutenant, 1715, Queen Anne's War.
Hubbell, Henry Wilson, 61.
HUBBELL, SERGEANT RICHARD, 1627 – 1699. Sergeant of Militia at Fairfield, Conn., 1677–99. Deputy, 1678–79, '81.
Hubbell, Henry Wilson, 61.
HUCKINS, COMMISSARY-GENERAL THOMAS, 1617-1679, Barnstable, Mass. Ensign in 1639. Commissary-General on Governor Bradford's Staff, in King Philip's War, 1675.
Miller, Charles B., 70.
Miller, Edward C., 70.
HUDSON, DANIEL, —— 1697, Lancaster. Soldier in Captain Joseph Sill's Company, King Philip's War. Also in garrison, 1691–92.
Jordan, Scott, 228.
HUGG, JOHN, ——1730. Member of the Governor's Council, New Jersey, 1718–1728.
Kennard, Joseph S., Jr., 116.
HULBERT, THOMAS, 1610–1675. Clerk of Train Band, 1640. Served under Lieutenant Lion Gardiner in Pequot War, and was wounded. Lieutenant at Saybrook Fort.

Greene, Richard H., 55.
Hulbert, Henry C., 62.
Plumb, Henry B., 180.
HULL, LIEUTENANT CORNELIUS, 1626–1695. Lieutenant for Fairfield, Conn., in King Philip's War. Messenger of the Council of War, October, 1675. Appointed Lieutenant of the "Honoured Major Treat's Life Guard," 1675. Deputy to the General Court, 1676.
Wakeman, Jessup, 99.
Bradley, Cyrus S., 170.
Osborn, Henry A., 231.
HULL, GEORGE. Assistant, 1654. Deputy thirty-four times previous to 1654. Member of first General Court of Connecticut, May 1st, 1637.
Bradley, Cyrus S., 170.
HULL, JOHN. Master of the Mint. Treasurer of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1676, and Assistant.
Davies, Julien Townsend, 46.
Davies, William Gilbert, 46.
Woolsey, Theodore S., 184.
Forbes, Charles Spooner, 218.
HULL, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1732–1791. Ensign, 1770. Lieutenant, 1771. Fairfield, Conn.
Wakeman, Jessup, 99.
Bradley, Cyrus S., 170.
HULL, CAPTAIN THEOPHILUS, —— 1710. Ensign, 1705, Lieutenant, 1709, Captain, 1709, of the West Military Company of Fairfield, Conn. Member of the Committee of War, Fairfield County, 1709.
Wakeman, Jessup, 99.
Bradley, Cyrus S., 170.
Osborn, Henry A., 231.
HUMPHREY, JOHN, 1595–1661. One of the original patentees, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1627; Deputy Governor, 1630; Member Ancient and Honorable Company, 1641; First Major-General of the Colony. With the Governor and others appointed by the Court "to take orders for a college" at Cambridge.
Metcalf, William P., 193.
HUMPHREY, JOHN. Sergeant, Simsbury, Conn., Militia, 1693.
Preston, Deming H., 232.
HUMPHREY, MICHAEL. Member of the Windsor Dragoons, 1667. Deputy from Simsbury, Conn., to the General Court, 1670. In service at Windsor, 1675–6.
Humphrey, Charles F., 257.
HUMPHREYS, HOPESTILL, 1649 ——, of Dorchester, Mass. Served under Captain Isaac Johnson, King Philip's War.
Daly, Martin O., 148.
HUMPHREYS, JAMES, 1731–1825. Served in the Independent Company of Foot, Philadelphia, 1756.
La Bree, Benjamin, 266.
HUMPHREYS, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL, 1656–1736. Deputy to General Court, 1702–25. Commissioned Lieutenant, 1710, Colony of Connecticut, and in command of a company from Simsbury sent to fight the Indians in Hampshire County, Mass.
Cooke, Humphreys K., 201.
Humphreys, F. L., 62, 202.
Humphreys, F. H., 202.
Norton, Thomas K., 251.
HUNGERFORD, DAVID. Soldier in Captain Eldad Lewis's Company, Second Regiment Connecticut Forces, 1755–58, French and Indian Wars.
Hungerford, William A., 177.

HUNT, CAPTAIN EPHRAIM, 1650–1713. Served in the Expedition to St. Lawrence River under Sir William Phipps in 1690; also in Expedition against Indians in Groton in 1706–7. Assistant, 1703–13.
Flower, James M., 227.
HUNT, LIEUTENANT RALPH, 1640–1677. Commissioned Lieutenant of Long Island Militia, April 21, 1665. Patentee of Newtown, L. I.; Magistrate. Surveyor, Indian Lands, 1663–64.
Landreth, Burnet, Jr., 117.
Hunt, Samuel F., 250.
HUNT, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1703–1770. Lieutenant, 1743–48, and Captain, 1748–56, at Northfield, Mass., in French and Indian War.
Allen, Frederick H., 31.
HUNT, ENSIGN SAMUEL, King Philip's War.
Dennis, Rodney, 174.
HUNTINGTON, COLONEL HEZEKIAH, 1696–1773. Deputy from Norwich to General Court, Colony of Connecticut, 1734–42. Councillor, 1740, *et seq.* Ensign, 1728. Lieutenant, First Company, 1738. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1739. Colonel, 1745.
Wolcott, Roger, 165.
HUNTINGTON, CAPTAIN JABEZ, 1719–1786. Deputy for Norwich, 1750–53. Lieutenant, First Company, 1745. Captain of Troop of Horse, Third Regiment, 1754. Speaker of the Assembly, 1760.
Wolcott, Roger, 165.
HURD, AMOS, 1726–1759. A soldier in the French and Indian War, and perished of starvation in the campaign of 1759.
Eaton, George F., 174.
Eaton, Alfred B., 226.
HURD, JOHN, Windsor. Deputy to the General Court, Colony of Connecticut, 1657–58.
Hurd, Rukard, 62, 260.
Hurd, Ethan O., 250.
HURD, CAPTAIN NATHAN, SR., 1694–1779. Captain, Train Band of Stratford, Conn., and a private in Captain Ebenezer Down's Company, Woodbury, Conn., relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.
Crawford, Charles E., 45.
Hurd, Rukard, 62, 261.
Hurd, Ethan O., 250.
HURD, CAPTAIN NATHAN, JR., 1727 ——. Quartermaster of a Troop of Horse in the Thirteenth Connecticut Regiment, 1766. Cornet, 1768. Lieutenant, 1769. Captain, 1771.
Hurd, Rukard, 62, 261.
Hurd, Ethan O., 250.
HUSSEY, CHRISTOPHER, 1595–1686. A Member of the Council of New Hampshire, 1680. Representative to General Court of Massachusetts, 1658–60.
Cadle, Henry, 240.
HUTCHINS, FRANCIS. Member of the Maryland House of Assembly, 1694.
Smith, Thomas M., 136.
Fleet, Alexander F., 242.
HUTCHINS, LIEUTENANT GORDON, 1733–1815, Exeter, N. H. Accompanied his father to Louisburg, 1745. Afterwards made Lieutenant.
Hutchins, Charles L., 153.
HUTCHINS, HEZEKIAH, 1727–1796. Served in Captain Thomas Cheney's Company in Colonel John Choate's Eighth Massachusetts Regiment, siege of Louisburg, 1745, and was Lieutenant in Major Stephen Miller's

Company of Colonel Jonathan Bayley's Massachusetts Regiment, Fort William Henry. Captain and "*Ingenear* at fort frederick near 2 years."
Spalding, George B., 89.
HYATT, THOMAS, 1641 ——, who served in King Philip's War.
Hyatt, Frank S., 62.

INGERSOLL, THE REV. JONATHAN. Chaplain in Seven Years' War, campaign of 1758.
Ingersoll, Colin M., Jr., 177.
Gilbert, Frederick L., 260.
INGOLDESBY, COLONEL RICHARD. Major and Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in New York, 1691. Lieutenant-Governor, 1709. Colonel in the British Army, 1711.
Clark, Henry S., 43.
Harriman, William E., 58.
Schieffelin, Schuyler, 84.
ISHAM, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1742–1828. A soldier in Captain Edward Barnard's Company, Connecticut Troops, French War, 1755. Sergeant, Provincial Forces of Connecticut, 1758–62, in "The Havana Expedition"; subsequently Captain.
Isham, Charles, 63, 177.
IVES, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1673–1751. Captain of Connecticut Militia, 1718.
Washburn, Wm Ives, 100.

JACKSON, EDWARD, 1605–1681. Deputy from Cambridge to the General Court, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1647, and for fifteen years thereafter. (Left by his will a large gift of land to Harvard College.)
Hall, Thos Wm, 132.
Palmer, Chas Dana, 157.
Jackson, Henry S., 213.
JACKSON, EPHRAIM, 1729–1777, Newton, Mass. Lieutenant, French and Indian War, 1755–6.
Palmer, Chas D., 157.
JACKSON, COLONEL JOHN, —— 1735. Long Island Militia. Patentee of Hempstead. Member of Provincial Assembly.
Winslow, Chauncey R., 252.
Winslow, Howard G., 252.
JACKSON, MICHAEL, 1734–1801. Served at Ticonderoga and Fort Edward under General Amherst. Also at Cape Breton.
Koop, Godfrey P., 65.
JACKSON, LIEUTENANT TIMOTHY, 1726–1774, Newton. Lieutenant in the Massachusetts Colonial Forces during the French and Indian War.
Jackson, Henry S., 213.
JACQUETT, GOVERNOR JEAN PAUL, Newcastle, Delaware. Governor of New Sweden under General Governor Peter Stuyvesant, 1655–57. Justice of Newcastle, 1676–78.
Beatty, Franklin T., 211.
JAMESON, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL DAVID, 1715–1800. Captain in Colonel James Burd's Augusta Regiment, 1757. Captain Second Regiment Pennsylvania Foot, 1757. Major, 1759. Brigade Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, 1760. Served at Forts Littleton, Halifax, Augusta, and Aughwick, and at the Battle of Loyal Hanna, 1756–59.
Fisher, Robert S. J., 190.
JANNEY, THOMAS, ——1695. Member of the Council of Pennsylvania, 1684–86.

Smith, Thomas M., 136.
JENKINS, WILLIAM, 1648–1712. Member of Assembly, 1690–95. Member of the Council, Province of Pennsylvania, 1691–92.
Coates, Joseph H., 113.
Mullikin, Howard, 135.
JENKS, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1732–1801, Lynn. Captain of a Company in Colonel Saltonstall's Regiment, General Ruggles's Brigade, 1758 and 1760.
Jenks, Henry Fitch, 153.
JENNEY, JOHN, Plymouth, Mass. Assistant of Plymouth Colony, 1638–47.
Snow, Albert E., 233.
JENNINGS, EDMUND, 1659–1727. Attorney-General Dominion of Virginia, 1684. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1692. Member of the King's Council, 1684–99. Secretary of the Dominion and President of the Council; also Acting Governor, 1706–10, from the death of Governor Nott to the advent of Governor Spotiswoode.
Deen, Wm M., 47, 201.
Lee, Edmund J., 117.
JEWETT, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1656–1694, who served in King Philip's War under Captain Samuel Brocklebank.
Gerry, Allston, 54.
JOHNSON, CAPTAIN ABNER, 1702–1751. Wallingford Company, 1749.
Johnson, S. Albert, 64.
JOHNSON, CAPTAIN EDWARD, 1599–1672, Woburn. Deputy to the General Court 1643 to 1671, except the year 1648. Speaker, 1655. Captain of First Train Band, 1644. Ensign in Captain George Cooke's Company, 1638. Lieutenant, 1643. One of the Founders of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1637. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Woodworth, Newell B., 105.
Adams, Edward M., 144.
Gordon, Edwin A., 150.
Thompson, Abijah, 161.
JOHNSON, CAPTAIN ISAAC, —— 1675. Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1635. Captain of the Roxbury Company, 1653. In the famous Narragansett Fort Fight, Captain Johnson was killed while leading his men into the fort over the felled tree which was the only bridge over the swamp, and across which but one man could pass at a time.
Bowen, Clarence W., 38.
Johnson, Emery W., 154.
Morris, Seymour, 156.
Heaton, John E., 177.
Johnson, James B., 192.
Hathaway, Forrest H., 227.
JOHNSON, ENSIGN JAMES, 1677–1752. Ensign of the New Hampshire Troops in Queen Anne's War, 1705.
Cadle, Henry, 241.
JOHNSON, JOHN, 1694–1750. Private in Captain Weeks's Company, New Hampshire Troops, in Queen Anne's War, 1712. Also Private in Captain John Goffe's Company, New Hampshire Troops, in King George's War, 1746.
Cadle, Henry, 241.
JOHNSON, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1600–1659. Came from England with Winthrop. Was "Surveyor of all ye Armyes." Deputy to the first General Court of Massachusetts Bay.
Morrison, George A., 72.
Johnson, Emery W., 154.

Morris, Seymour, 156.
Heaton, John Edw., 176.
Johnson, Jas Bowen, 192.
Bartholomew, Jas H. S., 260.
JOHNSON, HON. SAMUEL, 1710–1785. A Chief Magistrate of West Jersey, and Delegate to the First Provincial Congress of Trenton, March 29, 1775.
Bowers, John Meyer, 38.
JOHNSON, MAJOR WILLIAM, 1629–1704, Woburn, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1674, 1676–83. Assistant, 1683–86.
Gordon, Edwin A., 150.
Thompson, Abijah, 161.
Woods, Alva S., 165.
JOHNSTONE, ANDREW, 1694–1762, of Perth Amboy, N.J. Speaker of Provincial Assembly. For many years a Member of the Governor's Council.
Tucker, William R., 234.
JONES, COLONEL ELISHA, 1710–1775, Weston, Mass. Colonel in the Militia. Representative, General Court, 1754, *et seq.*
Jones, Alfred G., 154.
JONES, SERGEANT JOHN, 1739–1817. Old French War. Colonel Wooster's Regiment, 1758–61. Colonel Nathan Whiting's Regiment, 1761. Afterwards Lieutenant.
Fitch, Edward S., 52.
JONES, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL JOHN, JR., 1722-1797. Private in Captain Jeremiah Belknap's Company, 1757. Major in Third Middlesex Regiment, 1762. Lieutenant-Colonel in 1771.
Churchill, Gardiner A., 123.
JONES, NATHANIEL. Deputy to the General Court, 1727, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Sargent, John S., 159.
JONES, DEPUTY – GOVERNOR WILLIAM, 1624–1706. Assistant, 1662–64. Deputy Governor, 1664–65, New Haven Colony. Assistant, 1665–91. Deputy - Governor, 1691–98, Colony of Connecticut.
Fitch, Edward Sherman, 52.
Metcalf, James Betts, 70.
Pond, Charles Hobby, 78.
Pond, Winthrop, 79.
Wilcox, Reynold Webb, 103.
Norton, John Grant, 219.
JORDAN, REVEREND ROBERT, 1617 – 1679, Portsmouth, N. H. In garrison at Spurwinck (Falmouth, Me.)
Jordan, William M., 154.
JUDD, THOMAS, —— 1688. Deputy from Farmington to the General Court of Connecticut, 1667, and afterward.
Cowles, Calvin Duvall, 190.
JUDD, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1662–1747. Ensign of the Waterbury Train Band, 1703. Promoted Captain, 1715. Colony of Connecticut.
Cowles, Calvin Duvall, 190.
JUDSON, JAMES, Lieutenant of Dragoons, 1690, of Stratford Company, 1697, and in King William's War. Captain, 1698. Deputy, 1689–1706.
Deming, Judson K., 173.
JUDSON, LIEUTENANT JOSEPH, 1619-1690. Ensign Stratford Train Band. Appointed, July 6, 1665, by the General Court, one of a committee to defend the coast from Stratford to Rye against the Dutch under Admiral De Reuter. Lieutenant, July 26, 1672. Served in King Philip's War. Lieutenant of the Woodbury Train Band, 1684 ; many times Deputy

to the General Court, Colony of Connecticut.
Gilfillan, Wm Whitehead, 54.
Marshall, Henry R., 68.
Judson, Wm V., 154.
Moseley, Jno. Graham, 156.
Deming, Judson K., 173.
Sanford, Samuel S., 181.
Abbott, E. Judson, 260.

KEARNEY, MICHAEL, Treasurer of the Province of East New Jersey, 1723–25. Held a Commission in H. M. Navy. Clerk of the General Assembly, Province of New Jersey.
Watson, Samuel N., 245.
KEITH, JOSIAH, 1704–1754, Easton. Soldier in the French and Indian Wars, Province of Massachusetts Bay.
Dana, Richard S., 46.
Thompson, Gilbert, 195.
KELLOGG, LIEUTENANT JOSEPH. Lieutenant at Hadley, 1662. He was a Sergeant in Captain William Turner's Company in Falls Fight, May 19, 1676.
Ives, Francis J., 63.
Brewster, Lyman D., 171.
Deming, Judson K., 173.
Kellogg, John P., 178.
Foote, John C., 242.
Morton, J. Sterling, 257.
KELLOGG, CAPTAIN MARTIN, who was several times captured by the Indians, and was commissioned Captain.
Brewster, Lyman D., 171.
KENDALL, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL, 1682–1764. Lieutenant, Massachusetts Militia, 1732.
Kendall, Edward Hale, 64.
KENT, COLONEL JACOB, 1726–1812, Plaistow, N. H., and Newbury, Vt. Commissioned, 1760, First Lieutenant of Captain John Hazen's Company in Colonel John Goffe's Regiment for the invasion of Canada. Commissioned, 1764, Captain of the first military company organized in Newbury. Subsequently Colonel of the Regiment of Provincial Militia. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1772. Served with distinction in the War of the Revolution.
Kent, Henry Oakes, 213.
KETCHAM, LIEUTENANT JOHN, ——1697, Huntingdon, Long Island.
Ketcham, William Platt, 64.
KETELTAS, CAPTAIN ABRAHAM, 1673–1744. Appointed Captain of Militia in New York City by Governor Hunter, 1717.
Beekman, James W., 35.
Borrowe, Samuel, 38.
Foulke, Bayard Fish, 53.
KETTELL, ENSIGN RICHARD, 1615–80. Ensign, 1678.
Holden, Joshua B., 152.
KEY, PHILIP, 1696–1764. Member of the Lower House of Assembly of Maryland from St. Mary's County, 1729–36, 1750–54; also from Charles County. Member of the Council, 1763.
Howard, McHenry, 133.
Ramsay, Henry Ashton, 136.
KEYES, ELIAS, original proprietor of Londonderry, N.H., 1719. Member of Gilbert Abbott's Company at Annapolis, Nova Scotia, 1710, '11.
Peck, Theodore Safford, 220.
KEYES, MAJOR JOHN, 1674–1768. Major in the Massachusetts Militia.
Leach, J. Grenville, 117.
KIDDER, JAMES. Served in King Philip's War. His house was a garrison.
Dennis, Rodney, 174.

KILBOURNE, SERGEANT JOHN, 1624–1703. Sergeant, Wethersfield Train Band, 1657–75.
Wells, Charles Nassau, 101.
KILHAM, THOMAS. Served in Major Appleton's Company, King Philip's War.
Bartlett, Jos. G., 145.
KING, JAMES, 1675–1722. Member of Captain Samuel Baynard's Company in garrison at Deerfield, 1722–23.
Earle, Ferdinand Pinney, 49.
KINGSBURY, JOSEPH, 1st. Private in Captain Simon Wainwright's Company, 1708.
Kingsbury, Frederick J., 178.
KINGSBURY, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 2d, Norwich. Deputy to the General Court, 1731, *et seq.* Ensign, 1719. Lieutenant, 1727. Captain, 1848.
Kingsbury, Frederick J., 178.
KNAPP, ISAAC. Soldier in the Expedition against Canada, 1690.
Remick, Timothy, 159.
KNAPP, NATHANIEL, 1713–1776. Soldier in the Second Louisburg Expedition, 1758–59.
Remick, John A., 158.
KNAPP, SAMUEL, 1717–1745. Soldier, killed at Louisburg, 1745.
Remick, Timothy, 159.
KNOWLTON, CAPTAIN ABRAHAM, 1678——, Ipswich, Mass. Served in the French and Indian Wars.
Stearns, Ezra S., 214.
KNOWLTON, SERGEANT DANIEL, 1738–1825. Served in Captain John Slapps's Company, 1757, at Fort Edward; in Captain Jedediah Fay's Company, Third Regiment, Connecticut Troops, 1758. Sergeant in Captain Robert Durkie's Company, First Connecticut Regiment, Colonel Phineas Lyman, 1761.
Griffith, Wm H., 55.
KYN, JÖRAN, 1620–1690. Soldier in the Life Guard of Governor John Prinz, third Governor of the Swedish Colony on the Delaware.
Hornor, Wm M., 61.
KYPE, HENDRICK, 1576——. Appointed by Governor Stuyvesant one of the Council of Nine Men.
Kip, William V. B., 65.
Judson, William V., 154.

LACEY, CAPTAIN DAVID, 1715–1757, Stratford. First Lieutenant Fairfield Company, 1755. Captain, Seventh Company, Colonel Nathan Whiting's Fourth Regiment, 1756, and was killed in his Majesty's service in the Crown Point expedition in the following year. Colony of Connecticut.
Brugler, Charles E., 40.
LADD, CAPTAIN DANIEL, 1686——. Exeter Scout, 1710. Captain of a Company in pursuit of Indians in New Hampshire, 1724. Captain of a Company raised for protection of Rumford, 1746.
Brown, David H., 146.
LAKIN, ENSIGN JOHN, ——1697. Ensign, 1692. Commander of Garrison at Groton. Sergeant in King Philip's War.
Houghton, Henry O., 152.
LAMSON, SERGEANT JOSEPH, 1658–1752. Served in King Philip's War, in Captain Turner's Company, and in Garrison at Chelmsford, 1675; also Sergeant in Lieutenant-Colonel Balantine's Company in the Port Royal Expedition, 1710.
Swan, Frederick G., 92.

LAMSON, SAMUEL, 1638–1691, Reading, Mass. Soldier in Captain Nathaniel Davenport's Company, King Philip's War.
Lamson, Daniel S., 154.
LANE, JOB, 1620–1697, Billerica, Mass. Soldier in King Philip's War. Deputy to the General Court six terms, 1676–93.
Belknap, Robert L., 35.
Hall, Lewis C., 151.
Howe, Edw. Willard, 153.
Thompson, Abijah, 161.
LANE, COLONEL JOHN, 1661–1715. Lieutenant Billerica Troop, 1693, King William's War. Captain of same, 1699. Major of the West Regiment of Horse and Foot, 1711, Queen Anne's War. Deputy to the General Court, 1702. Colonel of Massachusetts Militia. Died in the service.
Page, Walter Gilman, 157.
Philbrook, Chas F. B., 213.
LANGDON, CAPTAIN RICHARD, 1694–1765. Captain New York Colonial Troops. Expedition to Canada. Old French War, 1745.
Trenchard, Edward, 95.
LANGDON, CAPTAIN TOBIAS, 1660–1725. Portsmouth County Provincial Troops. Commissioned Ensign, 1689; Lieutenant, 1692; Captain, 1696. King William and Queen Anne's Wars. Province of New Hampshire.
Trenchard, Edward, 95.
Shapleigh, Alfred L., 244.
LANGSTAFF, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1647–1707. Deputy of Council held at Perth Amboy, Province of New Jersey, 1688. Captain of New Jersey Militia, 1707.
Bradford, T. Hewson, 112.
Morton, Thos G., 120.
LARDNER, LIEUTENANT LYNFORD, 1715–1774. Receiver-General, and Member of the Council, Province of Pennsylvania. Lieutenant, Philadelphia Troop of Horse, for defence of the city in the French and Indian War.
Lardner, James L., 117.
LATHROP, SAMUEL, —— 1700. Member of the Barnstable Company, 1643, and in Major Simon Willard's Expedition, 1654, against Ninigret.
Lathrop, Jno. L., 229.
LAW, GOVERNOR JONATHAN. Judge of the Supreme Court, 1715–25, Chief Justice, 1725–41, and Governor, 1742–50, Colony of Connecticut.
Chew, James L., 172.
LAWRENCE, CAPTAIN DANIEL, 1681–1777, Groton, Mass. Commissioned Captain of the First Company or Train Band of Plainfield, Conn., May, 1736. Was Deputy to General Court eleven times between 1722–41.
Jordan, Scott, 228.
LAWRENCE, ELISHA, —— 1724. Member of the General Assembly, Province of New Jersey, 17— to 1721.
Watson, Samuel N., 245.
LAWRENCE, ENOCH OR ENOSH, 1648–9, 1744, Watertown and Groton. Soldier in King Philip's War; also in Groton Garrison, 1691–2. Badly wounded in a fight with Indians, July 27, 1694, King William's War. In 1702 the Provincial authorities granted him immunity from taxation and a pension of three pounds sterling yearly, on account of physical disability contracted as above.

Jordan, Scott, 228.
LAWRENCE, CAPTAIN JOHN, ——1729. Captain, Newtown, Long Island, Troop of Horse, 1689–91. High Sheriff, 1698.
Lawrence, Abraham R., 65.
Wells, Thomas L., 101.
Whitney, Stephen, 184.
LAWRENCE, MAJOR JONATHAN, 1737–1812. Captain, 1772, Major, 1775, Provincial Forces of New York. Delegate to Provincial Congress, 1775.
Lawrence, Abraham R., 65.
LAWRENCE, ENSIGN JOSEPH, 1666–1759. Ensign, 1744, New York Provincial Forces.
Pell, Howland, 77.
Thomas, Lawrence B., 93.
LAWRENCE, MAJOR THOMAS. Patentee of Newton, Long Island. Major of the Queens County Forces, December 30, 1689.
Lawrence, Abraham R., 65.
Riker, Henry I., 81.
Riker, John Jackson, 82.
Riker, John Lawrence, 82.
Riker, Richard, 82.
Wells, Thomas L., 101.
Whitney, Stephen, 184.
LAWRENCE, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1733–1817, who commanded ship *Tartar* in French War, 1758.
Wells, Thomas L., 101.
LAWRENCE, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, 1623–1680. Queens County Militia, 1665–80. Commanded the "Flushing Foote Companie" at the surrender of New York to the Dutch, 1673.
Pell, Howland, 77.
Schieffelin, Eugene, 84.
Schieffelin, George R., 84.
Schieffelin, William Jay, 84.
Thomas, Lawrence B., 93.
LAWRENCE, WILLIAM. Settled in Middletown, N.J., 1667. Deputy to General Court at Portland Point, 1672. General Assembly, 1672.
Hunt, Samuel, 250.
LEACH, CAPTAIN RICHARD, 1639–1687, Salem, Mass.
Allen, Francis Olcott, 111.
LEARNED, ISAAC, JR., 1655–1737, who was in Captain Davenport's Company and was wounded in a fight with the Narragansett Indians. Also in Captain Sill's Company in King Philip's War.
Hand, Billings Learned, 58.
Learned, Bela P., 178.
Learned, Walter, 178.
Learned, Myron L., 257.
LEAVENWORTH, THE REVEREND MARK. Chaplain in Colonel Nathan Whiting's Second Connecticut Regiment, Expedition against Canada, 1760; Montreal, 1761.
Kingsbury, Frederick J., 178.
Merriman, William B., 179.
LEE, COLONEL RICHARD. Colonial Secretary of Virginia under Sir William Berkeley. President of his Majesty's Honorable Council of State, 1641.
Chandler, Walter, 42.
LEE, COLONEL STEPHEN, 1698–1783. Served in Crown Point Expedition. Colonel of Militia. Deputy, Colony of Connecticut.
Richards, Frederick B., 81.
LEE, COLONEL THOMAS, 1690–1750. Member of the King's Council, 1742. Commissioner to treat with the Indians of the Six Nations, 1744. President of the Council and Acting Governor, 1749.
Lee, Edmund J., 118.
LEE, ENSIGN THOMAS, ——1705. Ensign Lyme Train Band, 1701. Deputy to the General Court, 1676, Colony of Connecticut.

Richards, Frederick B., 81.
LEEDS, JOSEPH, 1637–1715, Dorchester, Mass. Served under Captain William Turner in Falls Fight, 1676.
Leeds, Charles, 154.
Ware, Horace E., 162.
LEETE, GOVERNOR WILLIAM ——1683. Signer of the Plantation Covenant, 1639. Assistant, New Haven Colony, 1643 – 58. Deputy-Governor, 1658–61. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1655–79. Governor, 1661–65. Assistant of Connecticut Colony, 1665–69. Deputy-Governor, 1669–76. Governor, 1676–83. He was one of the Founders of New Haven Colony, and served the Colonies of New Haven and Connecticut continuously for forty years.
Betts, Frederick H., 36.
Betts, Louis F. H., 36.
Collins, Clarence L., 44.
Hall, Benjamin Elihu, 56.
Herrick, Chas Wm, 60.
Rogers, Wm Evans, 82.
Sherwood, Samuel, 87.
Wadhams, Frederick E., 99.
Buel, John L., 171.
Collins, Atwood, 172.
Franklin, William B., 175.
Leete, Charles Sidney, 178.
Trowbridge, Charles H., 182.
LEFFINGWELL, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, 1622–1657. Rendered important aid to "Uncas" when the latter was besieged by hostile Indians. Lieutenant of the Norwich Connecticut Train Band, 1672. Served in King Philip's War; also served in Captain Denison's famous band of Indian fighters. Deputy to the General Court, 1661–1710, Colony of Connecticut.
Collins, Clarence L., 44.
Hand, Billings Learned, 58.
Lord, Nathan Holcomb, 67.
Smith, Thomas E. V., 89.
Learned, Bela P., 178.
Perkins, J. Deming, 179.
Shipman, Nathaniel, 181.
Woodward, Joseph G., 184.
Lane, Ebenezer, 229.
Ridgeley, Charles, 232.
Bushnell, Asa S., 249.
Brewer, William A., 271.
LEFFINGWELL, ENSIGN THOMAS, 1649–1724. Ensign, Norwich, Conn., Militia. Deputy, 1716.
Lord, Nathan H., 67.
Ridgeley, Charles, 232.
LEIGHTON, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1661–1724. Ensign and Captain in Queen Anne's War, 1704. Representative to the General Court, Mass., 1704–14.
Leighton, George Eliot, 243.
LEISLER, CAPTAIN JACOB. Captain of the Fort and Military Commandant and Acting Governor of the Province of New York, 1689–91. Executed for treason, May 16, 1691, but attainder subsequently reversed by Parliament in 1695.
Seaman, Wm Bleecker, 85.
Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.
Thomas, Geo. Cummings, 203.
LELAND, JOSHUA, 1705–1772. On Alarm List and Train Band of Sherburne, Mass. Captain Joseph Perse, 1757, French War.
Hill, Lew Cass, 152.
LEONARD, JOHN, of Springfield, 1639. Killed by Indians in King Philip's War early in 1676.
Long, John C., 229.
LEQUIE (L'ESCUIYER) JAN, 1713. Soldier in Ensign Dirck Schmitt's Company at Esopus, in the Indian War, 1660.

Luquer, Lea M., 67.
Luquer, Thatcher T. P., 67.
L'ESPENARD, ANTOINE. See Lispenard.
LEVERETT, SIR JOHN, 1616–1679. Captain in Parliamentary Army, 1644–45. Agent of the Bay Colony to the English Court. Major-General of the Massachusetts Forces, 1663–73. Deputy-Governor. Governor, 1673–79. Knighted by King Charles II., August, 1676, for important services as Governor of the Colony during King Philip's War. Died in office.
Ward, Charles S., 183.
Hubbard, Gardiner G., 192.
Merrill, James C., 193.
Lewis, George W., 261.
LEVIS, SAMUEL, 1694–1734. Member of Governor's Council, 1692. Province of Pennsylvania.
Levis, Henry, 118.
Levis, Samuel W., 118.
LEWIS, EVAN, 1677–1735. Member of the Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, five sessions, 1706.
Lewis, William Fisher, 66.
Lewis, John T., Jr., 118.
LEWIS, LIEUTENANT JAMES, 1637–1713. Lieutenant Barnstable Company.
Gerry, Allston, 54.
Lombard, Josiah Lewis, 229.
LEWIS, JAMES. Ensign, 1709. Lieutenant, 1714. Captain, Second Company, 1714. Deputy, Stratford, Conn.
Deming, Judson K., 173.
LEWIS, JOHN, JR., 1655–1717. Sergeant of the New London, Conn., Train Band. Killed, 1717.
Collins, Holdridge O., 271.
LEWIS, CAPTAIN LEONARD. Captain of Foot Company, New York, 1700.
Smith, Philip H. W., 89.
LEWIS, SAMUEL, 1648–1732. Sergeant of Farmington, Conn., Militia, 1676.
Atkinson, Charles T., 224.
LEWIS, CAPTAIN WILLIAM,——1690. Captain Farmington, Conn., Train Band, 1674. Deputy, 1689–90.
Schroeder, J. Langdon, 85.
Preston, Deming H., 232.
Whitney, Charles P., 235.
LEWIS, CAPTAIN ZACHARY, 1702–1765. Captain of Spottsylvania Foot Company, 31st February, 1758. French and Indian War.
Lewis, Jno. Franklin, 266.
LINDALL, JAMES, 1652. Member of Captain Myles Standish's Company at Plymouth.
Elwood, George M., 50.
LISPENARD, CAPTAIN ANTHONY, 1683–1758. New York Colonial Forces. Captain of the Company raised at New Rochelle for the Spanish Expedition, 1740–1742.
Bleecker, Anthony James, 37.
Seaman, Wm Bleecker, 85.
Smith, Gouverneur M., 88.
Smith, Louis Bayard, 88.
Suydam, W. Lispenard, 92.
Trevor, Henry Graff, 95.
LISPENARD (L'ESPENARD), ANTOINE, 1643–1696. Bearer of military despatches from Governor Dongan of New York to Marquis de Nouville, Governor of Canada, 1687. Returning alone in the dead of winter he warned the English of the French Expedition known as the "Snow-shoe Expedition," which resulted in its defeat.
Bleecker, Anthony James, 37.
Seaman, Wm Bleecker, 85.
Smith, Gouverneur M., 88.
Smith, Lewis Bayard, 88.
Suydam, W. Lispenard, 92.

Trevor, Henry Graff, 95.
LISPENARD, COLONEL LEONARD, 1715–1790. Member of the New York Colonial Assembly, 1759–68; also Member of the First Colonial Congress, 1765.
Smith, Gouverneur M., 88.
Smith, Louis Bayard, 88.
Trevor, Henry Graff, 95.
LITCHFIELD, LAWRENCE, 1614–1657. Member of the Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston, 1640, and of Lieutenant Thomas Dymoke's Company at Barnstable, in active service with the Indians, 1643–44.
Litchfield, Edward H., 66.
LITHGOW, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, 1715–1798. In command of Forts Richmond, Western, and Halifax at different dates, French and Indian Wars.
Willey, W. Lithgow, 164, 214.
LITTLEFIELD, LIEUTENANT JOHN, —— 1696. Lieutenant and Captain, French and Indian Wars, 1668.
Parsons, Charles S., 157.
LITTLETON, COLONEL NATHANIEL, —— 1654. Councillor of State to Governor Sir William Berkeley of Virginia, 1642.
Dennis, James Teackle, 131.
LITTLETON, COLONEL SOUTHEY, 1645–1734, who served against the Indians, and assisted Sir William Berkeley in Bacon's Rebellion.
Dennis, James Teackle, 131.
LIVERMORE, LIEUTENANT ELIJAH, 1730–1808, Waltham, Mass. Chief proprietor of the Town of Livermore, Maine, and its first settler. Lieutenant of the Train Band.
Wilson, Jno. A., 139.
LIVINGSTON, COLONEL PHILIP, 1686–1749. Lord of the Manor of Livingston. Member of the Assembly, 1709. Participated in the capture of Port Royal, 1710, and, later, Colonel of the Provincial Forces. Member of the Council, 1725–49. Secretary for Indian Affairs, Province of New York, 1721–49.
Livingston, Philip, 66.
Strong, Joseph M., Jr., 91.
Minis, J. Livingston, 135.
LIVINGSTON, ROBERT, 1654–1728. First Lord or Proprietor of the Manor of Livingston. Member of the Council, Province of New York, 1698 and 1701. Member of the Assembly, 1709–11.
Crosby, Edward N., 45.
Crosby, Livingston, 46.
Delafield, Jos. Livingston, 47.
Delafield, M. L., Jr., 47.
de Rose, Edward, 47.
Erving, William V. R., 51.
Hamersley, J. Hooker, 57.
Jones, O. Livingston, 64.
Livingston, E. de Peyster, 66.
Livingston, Gilbert R., 66.
Livingston, Philip, 66.
McKinstrey, Chas H., 69.
Montgomery, H. P. A., 71.
Strong, J. Montgomery, 91.
Suckley, Robert B., 92.
Wainwright, Jno T., 99.
Wainwright, Wm P., 99.
Livingston, John H., 118.
Armstrong, Horatio G., 130.
Minis, John Livingston, 135.
LLOYD, EDWARD, —— 1695. Burgess from Lower Norfolk County, Va., 1644–45. Commander of Anne Arundel County, Md., 1650. Commissioner to make treaty with the Susquehannock Indians, 1652. Member of the General Assembly, 1654. Member of the Council, 1658–66. A party

to treaty with the Susquehannah Indians, 1661. Commissioner to confer with Virginia, 1663.
Brice, Philip H., 112.
Howard, McHenry, 133.
LLOYD, EDWARD, 1690–1718. President of the Council and ex-officio Governor of the Province, 1701–09.
Howard, McHenry, 133.
LLOYD, COLONEL PHILEMON, 1646–1685. Commissioner, Captain of Horse on Chester and Wye River, 1667; and served against the Indians. Colonel of Horse of Talbot, Kent, and Cecil Counties, 1681. Member of the Assembly, 1671. Speaker of the House of Burgesses, 1678, '81, '83, '84. Commissioner to negotiate treaty with Northern Indians (Five Nations) at Albany, 1682.
Brice, Philip H., 112.
LLOYD, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR THOMAS, 1640–1694. Member of the Council, President of the Council, and Deputy-Governor of the Province of Pennsylvania during William Penn's absence in England. For eight years, 1684–93, the Chief Magistrate of the Province. First Master of Rolls; and Keeper of the Great Seal.
Bickley, Lawrence W., 37.
Jackson, Oswald, 63.
Griscom, Clement A., 115.
Griscom, Lloyd C., 115.
Griscom, Rodman E., 115.
Morris, Henry, 119.
Milnor, Thomas W., 203.
LOCKE, WILLIAM, 1628–1720, who was "Chirurgeon" of the Massachusetts Forces in the Mount Hope Campaign. He was Surgeon of the Massachusetts Forces during King Philip's War.
Sears, Walter J., 86.
LOCKWOOD, LIEUTENANT JONATHAN, 1639–1688. Colonial Forces of Connecticut. Deputy to the General Court.
Lockwood, James B., 66.
Lockwood, Luke V., 178.
LOGAN, JAMES, 1674–1751. Member Provincial Council, Pennsylvania, 1702–47. Acting Governor, 1736–38.
Wister, Rodman, 125.
LOGAN, WILLIAM, 1718–1776. Member Governor's Council, Pennsylvania, 1747–76.
Wister, Rodman, 125.
LONG, ROBERT, Charlestown, Mass. Was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston.
Hardy, Cyrus A., 227.
Chatfield-Taylor, H. C., 233.
LONGFELLOW, ENSIGN WILLIAM, 1651–1690, Newbury, Mass. Ensign in the Canada Expedition, 1690.
Gerry, Allston, 54.
Woodman, Clarence E., 104.
Dorman, William B., 148.
LORD, CAPTAIN RICHARD, 1611–1662. Captain First Troop of Horse, Colony of Connecticut, 1657–58. A Patentee under the Charter of 1662, from Charles II.
Lord, Frank H., 67.
McAllister, Heyward H., 68.
Teall, Edw. McK., 233.
LORD, LIEUTENANT RICHARD, 1647–1727. Ensign Lyme Train Band, 1703. Lieutenant, 1708, of New London County Company for service in Queen Anne's War. Colony of Connecticut.
Richards, Frederick B., 81.
Sill, Frederick Shroeder, 87.
Kobbe, George C., 202.

Teall, Edw. McK., 233.
LORD, RICHARD, 1669–1712. Treasurer of the Colony of Connecticut, elected January 14, 1712. He was Auditor, 1706; Lieutenant, 1700; on Committee on War, 1708.
Teall, Edw. McK., 233.
LORING, CAPTAIN JOHN, —— 1715, Plympton, Mass. Provincial Forces, Massachusetts. Commanded a company in Colonel Joseph Thatcher's Regiment in the Expedition against Crown Point, 1755–56.
Kingman, Wm L., 65.
Barker, E. Tobey, 145.
Noyes, James A., 74, 157.
LOTHROP, BARNABAS, ——1697. Deputy from Barnstable, Mass., 1674–79.
Sprague, Frank Wm, 160.
LOTHROP, BARNABAS, 1636–1715. Assistant to Plymouth Court, 1681–'86, '90, '91. Councillor, '92.
Tyler, Harry B., 123.
Tyler, Sidney F., 123.
LOTHROP, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1685–1754. He served at Port Royal in 1710. Commissioned Ensign in 1721, in Fourth Train Band of Connecticut. Captain of Second Train Band, 1724.
Ridgely, Chas, 232.
LOTHROP, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL SIMON, 1689–1774. Commanded a Connecticut Regiment at the Storming of Louisburg, 1745.
Hyde, Edwin F., 62.
Hyde, Frederick E., 62.
Hooker, Edward W., 177.
LOVEJOY, JOHN, ——1690. Andover, Mass. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Wetherbee, Winthrop, 163.
LOW, MAJOR ANTHONY, —— 1752, Rhode Island Militia, 1726. Deputy, 1713, sixteen terms.
Felton, Samuel M., 249.
LOWE, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL HENRY, —— 1717. Commanded the Militia of Saint Mary's County, 1696. Judge Provincial Court of Maryland, 1697. Deputy Commissary-General, 1695–97.
Browne, Bennet B., 131.
LUDLOW, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR ROGER, 1590–1665. Assistant, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1630. Deputy Governor, 1634. Served with Mason as "Adviser" in Pequot War. Deputy-Governor Connecticut Colony, 1639. Commander-in-chief of Connecticut Forces in anticipated conflict with the Manhattoes and Dutch.
Shelton, George G., 86.
Shelton, William A., 86.
Thompson, F. Diodati, 94.
Thompson, William P., 94.
Walsh, Samuel A., 100.
LUDWELL, GOVERNOR PHILIP. Member of the King's Council, 1676–83. Member of the Provincial Assembly, 1676–77. Deputed to raise men and horses for the Indian War, 1676. Appointed Governor, Province of North Carolina, by the Proprietors, 1693–97.
Lee, Edmund J., 118.
LUMPKIN, WILLIAM, a Private in the Yarmouth, Mass., Company.
Lombard, Josiah L., 229.
LUX, DARBY, 1697–1750. Member of the General Assembly of Maryland, 1748–50.
Wilson, James G., 139.
LYMAN, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1623–1690. Served under, and was in command after the death of, Captain William Turner, of the Northampton soldiers, in the famous "Falls Fight"

above Deerfield, Mass., May 18, 1676.
Benjamin, Marcus, 36.
Collins, Clarence Lyman, 44.
Haight, Frederick E., 56.
Short, Edward Lyman, 87.
Sanford, George B., 181.
Lyman, Elias, 219.
Hammond, Lyman D., 227.

LYMAN, CAPTAIN JOSHUA, 1704-1777. Fourth in command at Fort Dummer, under Captain Kelogg, 1728–40. Captain in Colonel Israel Williams's Regiment, Campaign of 1757. He also saw service in Father Ralle's War, 172–326.
Newman, Clarence E., 73.

LYNDE, SIMON, 1624–1687. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1658. Served in King Philip's War, 1675. Assistant, 1668–79. Justice of the Superior Court, 1687, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Noyes, Charles P., 74.
Ballord, Esek Steere, 240.

LYON, HENRY, —— 1703. Deputy to the General Assembly of East Jersey, 1675–86. Member of the King's Council, 1683–86.
Goode, G. Brown, 191.

MABIE, JAN PIETERSIE, —— 1725. Freeholder in Albany. His stone garrison-house was successfully defended against the French and Indians when Schenectady was destroyed in 1690. Served on all the "alarms" to repel attacks, and enrolled men under Colonial sanction.
Long, Oscar Fitzallan, 193.

MACKALL, HON. JAMES, 1670–1716. Member of the Maryland Assembly from Calvert County, 1712–13.
Mackenzie, Geo. Norbury, 135.

MACOMBER, CAPTAIN ELIJAH, 1718–1802, Taunton. Ensign Fifth Company, Third Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1762. Captain Fifth Company, 1771.
Foster, F. Apthorp, 149.

MACPHERSON, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1726–1792. Commander of the privateer *Britannia*, of Philadelphia, French War, 1757; also in Spanish War, 1762. He was made a Burgess of Edinburgh, his birthplace, in 1764, in honor of his distinguished services in the West Indies.
Hornor, Wm M., 61, 116.

MACPHERSON, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, 1756–1813. Ensign, 1769. Lieutenant, 1773, and Adjutant of the Sixteenth Regiment of Foot, British Army. He resigned at the beginning of the Revolution, and was granted a commission as Brevet Major by the Continental Congress, September 16, 1779, in recognition of his services in the cause of American independence.
Hornor, Wm M., 61, 116.

MACY, LIEUTENANT GEORGE, of Taunton, Mass. Served in King Philip's War. Deputy, 1672–78.
Miller, Charles B., 70.
Miller, Edward C., 70.
Fisher, Francis P., 226.

MAHEW, THOMAS. Deputy from Watertown to General Court, 1636–37. Governor and Commander of Martha's Vineyard, Province of New York, under commissions from Governors Lovelace and Nichols.
Daggett, William G., 173.

MALLARY, ABNER, 1723–1804. Member of Captain Ebenezer Down's Company, Woodbury, Conn. Fort

William Henry Expedition, 1757.
Backus, Brady Electus, 32.
MAN, RICHARD, 1652 ——. Served in the Indian Wars in Connecticut, and was in the "Narragansett Sortie."
Banks, David, Jr., 33.
Mann, Elias P., 68.
Mann, Francis N., Jr., 68.
Mann, Chas A., 193.
MANNING, ENSIGN SAMUEL, 1644–1710. Ensign in the Militia, Colony of Massachusetts.
Leach, J. Granville, 117.
Dennis, Rodney, 174.
MANSFIELD, MAJOR MOSES, 1639 – 1703. Lieutenant, New Haven Troops, 1675. Captain, 1676. Major commanding, 1694. Served with distinction in Indian Wars. Deputy to the General Court for over twenty years, also Assistant, 1691.
Scudder, Henry T., 85.
French, William F., 175.
MARIS, GEORGE, 1632–1705. Member of Provincial Council, 1695, Province of Pennsylvania.
Dulles, Andrew Cheves, 114.
Hanna, Chas A., 256.
MARSH, LIEUTENANT ALEXANDER, 1628–1698. Served as an officer in the Indian Wars. Deputy in 1692.
Spencer, Horatio N., 245.
MARSH, CAPTAIN HEZEKIAH, 1720–1791. Ensign in the Train Band of Hartford, Conn., 1751. Lieutenant, 1756. Captain, 1765.
Marsh, Henry D., 155.
MARSH, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1668–1744. Lieutenant, Hartford, Conn., Militia, 1717. Captain, Litchfield Militia, 1722. Commanded an Expedition against the Indians, 1726.
Marsh, Henry D., 155.
MARSH, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, of Lebanon. Ensign, 1757, Lord Loudon's Expedition to Fort Edward. Lieutenant, 1761. Captain, Fourth Company, Twelfth Regiment of Connecticut, 1763, in the French and Indian War.
Rogers, James S., 122.
Stevens, Charles Ellis, 123.
MARSH, CAPTAIN MOSES, 1718–1796. Commanding Hadley Company, Massachusetts Militia. Marched to the Relief of Fort William Henry, July, 1757.
Marsh, Charles W., 68.
MARSHALL, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, —— 1675. Killed in the "Swamp Fight," King Philip's War.
Greene, Richard H., 55.
MARSHALL, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, who served, during the French and Indian War, in the Virginia Militia. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1678–1687.
Thomas, D. H., 93, 137.
Barton, Randolph, 130.
Smith, Edwin H., 136.
Thomas, D. H., Jr., 138.
MARSHFIELD, SAMUEL, 1630–1692. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, for Springfield, in 1680, '83, '84.
Foote, John C., 242.
MARSTON, ISAAC. Private in King William's War from Hampton, N. H.
Pearson, Jos. H. S., 157.
MARSTON, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1715–1786. Lieutenant in Timothy Ruggles's Foot Company, 1740. Served at Louisburg, 1745.
Marston, Henry W., 119.
Marston, John, 119.
MARSTON, THOMAS, 1615–1690. Representative to the Gen-

eral Court of Massachusetts, 1677, and to the General Court of New Hampshire, 1680-84.
Cadle, Henry, 241.
MARTIN, COLONEL JOSIAH, 1698–1778. Provincial Aide-de-Camp to the Royal Governor of the Province of New York, 1757. Member of the Governor's Council, 1759–61.
Martin, Jonathan W., 119.
MASON, CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT DAVID, 1726–1794, Boston, Mass. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1754. In the French and Indian War, Lieutenant under Captain John Tapley, of Salem. Commanded a battery of six brass pieces at Fort William Henry. Gunner in Captain Jeremiah Green's Company, Boston, 1758. In 1763 organized the first Train of Artillery in Boston, of which he was Captain-Lieutenant.
Bryant, Henry, 146.
Bryant, Jas S., 146.
MASON, COLONEL GEORGE, SR., County Lieutenant, Stafford County, Va., 1675. Represented his County in Bacon's Assembly in 1676. Espoused the popular side in the House of Burgesses. Indian Wars, 1675–84.
Hornor, Wm M., 61.
Throckmorton, Chas W., 94.
MASON, COLONEL GEORGE, JR., 1670–1711. Captain of Rangers in 1699–1700. County Lieutenant, Stafford County, Va., and, under General Nicholson, was engaged in Indian Wars.
Hornor, Wm M., 61.
Throckmorton, Chas W., 94.
MASON, COLONEL GEORGE, 3d, 1690–1735. County Lieutenant, Stafford County, Va., 1719. Member Assembly, 1718–28.
Throckmorton, Chas W., 94.
MASON, CAPTAIN HUGH, 1605–1678. Lieutenant, Watertown Train Band, 1645. Captain, 1652–78. Deputy to the General Court nine terms, 1635–77. Member of the Council of War, 1676. Commanded his company in the "Sudbury Fight," April 29, 1676, King Philip's War.
Ayer, James B., 145.
Learned, Francis Mason, 154.
Mason, Charles Frank, 155.
Merriam, Frank, 155.
Mason, Theodorus B. M., 193.
Baker, Frank, 224.
MASON, JAMES, 1625–1667. Member of Governor's Council, Colony of Virginia, 1652–1654.
Cleeman, Richard A., 113.
MASON, MAJOR JOHN, 1600–1672. Lieutenant under Sir Thomas Fairfax in the Netherlands. One of the Founders of Connecticut. Commanded the Forces in the Pequot War, 1637. Assistant, 1642–60. Patentee and Deputy-Governor of Connecticut under the Charter from Charles II., 1662. Deputy-Governor, 1660–70. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1647–61. For many years Commander-in-Chief of the Military Forces of the Colony, and organized the first Troop of Horse, 1657–58.
Bissell, Eugene, 37.
Davison, Chas Mason, 47.
Hart, George W., 58.
Hillhouse, Francis, 60.
Norton, Thos H., 74, 250.
Price, Henry R., 79.
Whitney, Drake, 102.
Rogers, James S., 122.
Stevens, Charles Ellis, 123.

Turner, Luther G., 183.
Atkinson, Chas T., 224.
Jewett, Stephen, 261.
MASSASOIT, SACHEM. Chief of the Wampanoags, and friend of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1620.
Mitchell, Mrs. Zerviah G., 165.
MATHER, LIEUTENANT JOSEPH, 1686–1749. Lieutenant of the First Company, in the Town of Lyme, Conn., 1738.
Smith, G. Mather, 88.
Smith, Lewis Bayard, 88.
MAURY, JAMES, 1717–1769. Chaplain, 1756, in Militia of Louisa County, Va., under Colonel Washington in the campaign against Fort Duquesne.
Nichols, Maury, 73.
MAXWELL, CAPTAIN HUGH. French and Indian Wars, 1755–1764. Prisoner at Fort William Henry, 1756. Lieutenant of Company of Foot in Colonel Joseph Ingersoll's Regiment, 1762.
Maxwell, Francis T., 179.
MAYO, JOHN, a Member of the "Barnstable Company" of Plymouth Colony, Lieutenant Thomas Dymoke. Active service in 1643–44.
Sears, Walter J., 86.
Lombard, Josiah L., 229.
MAYO, JOHN, 1737–1792. Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses from Chesterfield County in 1769, '70, '71, '75, and from Henrico County in 1772. Member of the Convention of 1775.
Lombard, Josiah L., 229.
Ross, Erskine Mayo, 273.
Thom, Cameron E., 273.
MAYO, SAMUEL, a member of the "Barnstable Company" of Plymouth Colony, Lieutenant Thomas Dymoke. Active service in 1643–44.
Sears, Walter J., 86.
Johnson, James G., 228.
Kitteredge, Abbott E., 229.
Lombard, Josiah L., 229.
MAYO, COLONEL WILLIAM, 1684–1744. Major, 1730, Colonel, 1840, Goochland County Troop, Provincial Forces of Virginia.
Mayo, Edward C., 68, 207.
MCCARTY, DANIEL. Burgess, Westmoreland County, Va., 1706. Speaker, House of Burgesses, 1715–20.
Throckmorton, Chas W., 94.
MCCLARY, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1719–1801, Epsom. Soldier in Captain Joseph Thomas's Company of Scouts at the relief of Epsom, N.H., 1747, under orders from Governor Benning Wentworth. Subsequently Captain of New Hampshire Provincial Militia.
Bangs, Charles McClary, 211.
Bangs, Frederick L., 211.
MCDOUGALL, GENERAL ALEXANDER, 1732–1786, who commanded the armed vessels *Tiger* and *Barrington*, sailing out of New York under letters of marque, French War, 1756.
Hawkes, E. McDougall, 59.
MCDOWELL, LIEUTENANT JAMES, 1716 ——. Lieutenant of Augusta County, Va., French and Indian War, 1754–63.
Jordan, Scott, 228.
MCINTIRE, EBENEZER, 1700–1776. Soldier in Captain Richard Dresser's Company, Colonel Chandler's Regiment, Relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.
McIntire, Chas J., 155.
MCINTOSH, CAPTAIN JOHN MOHR, 1700–1761, McIntosh County, Ga. Captain of the Highland Light Infantry, under General Oglethorpe's command, against

the Spaniards, 1740. Wounded and captured at Fort Moosa, Florida, after a gallant fight, and sent a prisoner to Spain.
Winston, Fred. H., 235.
McKim, Lieutenant Thomas, 1710–1786. Commissioned, by the Governor of Delaware, Lieutenant of Militia in the Upper Regiment from Brandywine Hundred, 1756.
Patterson, Jas Wilson, 136.
Wilson, James G., 139.
McLellan, Hugh, 1710–1787. Served in the defense of *Narragansett, No.* 7, in the French and Indian War, 1745.
Foster, Howell, 53.
McNeil, Captain Archibald, Litchfield. Ensign, Colonel Phineas Lyman's Tenth Connecticut Regiment, Lord Loudon's Expedition, Fort Edward, 1757. Captain, Colonel John Reed's Regiment, 1758, and Captain, Colonel David Wooster's Regiment at Crown Point, 1759. Expedition against Canada, 1760. Captain, Colonel Nathan Whiting's Regiment, Expedition against Montreal, 1761. Captain, same Regiment, Expedition against Havana and the Spanish West Indies, 1762.
Noble, Henry Harmon, 73.
McPherson, Captain Robert, Third Battalion, Colonial Forces of Pennsylvania, 1758.
Stevenson, Wm P., 90.
McWilliam, Captain Richard, —— 1781. Captain of a Company of Foot, Delaware Militia, 1757.
Pearce, Thomas D., 121.
Meigs, Captain Janna, 1672–1739. Captain, Guilford Company, 1717. Deputy to the General Court, 1716–18, Colony of Connecticut.
Clarke, Edward Smith, 43.
Meade, Richard Worsam, 193.
Mekins, Thomas. Killed by the Indians at Hatfield, 1675, in King Philip's War.
Belknap, Robert Lenox, 35.
Melvin, John, of Charlestown, Mass. Member of Captain Joseph Sill's Company, King Philip's War, 1675.
Melville, Henry, 69.
Melyn, Cornelis, 1602 ——. President of the Council of "Eight-Men," 1643, Province of New Netherland.
Houston, Wm C., Jr., 116.
Meredith, Captain Samuel. Captain in Colonel William Byrd's Regiment, "Old French War."
Walker, Gustavus A., 100, 207.
Rose, Hiram H., 232.
Jones, David M., 266.
Jones, Paul, 266.
Merrick, William. A member of the "Duxbury Company" of Plymouth Colony, Captain Myles Standish. Active service in 1642–44.
Sears, Walter J., 86.
Merrick, Frederick L., 230.
Merriman, Lieutenant Caleb, 1707–1770. Ensign, 1749. Lieutenant, 1756. Wallingford, Conn.
Johnson, S. Albert, 64.
Merriman, Captain John, 1659–1742. Lieutenant, 1704. Captain, 1712. Deputy, 1697–1715. Wallingford, Conn.
Johnson, S. Albert, 64.
Merriman, Captain Nathaniel. Sergeant of Militia, New Haven, 1665. Lieutenant at Wallingford, 1672. Captain of Troop of Dragoons for New Haven County, 1675. Served in

Pequot and King Philip's Wars.
Johnson, Joseph H., 64.
Johnson, S. Albert, 64.
Elton, John P., 174.
Whitney, Chas P., 235.
MIDDLETON, GOVERNOR ARTHUR, 1681–1737. Commissioner to Virginia, 1715. Member and Speaker of the Commons. President of the Convention of 1719. Member and President of the Council, and Royal Governor, 1725–30, Province of South Carolina.
Norris, Charles C. P., 120.
Middleton, John Izard, 135.
MIDDLETON, EDWARD, —— 1685. Member of the Grand Council, 1678–84, Province of South Carolina.
Norris, Charles C. P., 120.
Middleton, John Izard, 135.
MIDDLETON, THE HONOURABLE HENRY, 1717–1784. Member and President of the Council, Province of South Carolina. President of Congress, 1774.
Norris, Charles C. P., 120.
Middleton, John Izard, 135.
MIFFLIN, JOHN, 1714–1759. Commissioner for the defence of the Province of Pennsylvania, 1745. Member of Provincial Council, 1752. Member of Indian Conference at Easton, 1757.
Mifflin, William, 119.
MIGHILL, STEPHEN, 1651 ——, Rowley, Mass., who served in King Philip's War.
Spofford, Paul N., 89.
MILES, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1644–1704, who served under Major Robert Treat in the Great Swamp Fight.
O'Conor, John C., 75.
Pond, Charles Hobby, 78.
Pond, Winthrop, 78.
Miles, Frederick P., 179.
Pond, Nicholas M., 180.
Sanford, George B., 181.
Wylie, David Sandford, 203.
MILLER, LIEUTENANT JOHN GEORGE, 1715–1762. Lieutenant in Colonel James Burd's Regiment of Provincial Forces, 1760.
Egle, William Henry, 114.
MINER, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1607–1690. Deputy to General Court, Mass., 1665–70, '73. Chief Military Officer at Mystick, Mass., 1665.
Miner, Edward G., 70.
Miner, Charles E., 219.
MINOR, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1634–1719, Woodbury, Conn. Indian Commissioner and Interpreter. Deputy to the General Court. Served in the French and Indian Wars of 1707–08.
Beach, Bennett S., 34.
Minor, John C., 70.
Judson, William V., 154.
MINOR, COLONEL JOSEPH, 1673–1774. Ensign, 1712. Lieutenant, 1720. Captain, 1724. Colonel, 1745. Deputy from Woodbury.
Beach, Bennett S., 34.
MINOR, SETH. Served in Captain Ebenezer Downs's Company, which marched to the relief of Fort William Henry, August, 1757.
Minor, John C., 70.
MINOT, GEORGE, 1594–1671, Dorchester, Mass. Deputy to General Court, 1635–36.
Bent, Samuel A., 146.
Minot, Joseph G., 156.
MINOT, CORNET GEORGE, 1703–1744. Commissioned, June 27, 1741, by Governor Jonathan Belcher, Cornet of Dorchester Troop of Horse, late under command of Estes Hatch, Esq. Colonel, General Miller's First Regiment of Horse.
Minot, Joseph G., 156.
MINOT, COLONEL JAMES, 1694–

1759, Of Concord, Mass., Militia, 1756.
Mitchell, William A., 71.
MINOT, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1653–1735, Concord, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1700–01. Captain, Concord Militia Company, 1684.
Melville, Henry, 69.
MINOT, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1730–1805. Commissioned May 5, 1768, by Governor Francis Bernard, First Lieutenant, South Independent Company, Dorchester, Captain Ebenezer Withington, to do duty at Castle William.
Minot, Joseph G., 156.
MITCHELL, ENSIGN JACOB. Killed by the Indians on his way to the Garrison at Dartmouth, Mass., 1675.
Rogers, Allan, 159.
MITCHELL, MATTHEW, 1590–1645. Deputy to the General Court, May, 1637, which voted that "There *shalbe* an offensive warr against the Pequoitt." Assistant, 1638. Served in the garrison at Saybrook Fort under Lion Gardiner in the Pequot War. Served in an encounter with the Indians on the Connecticut River, October, 1636.
Benjamin, Marcus, 35.
Mitchell, William A., 71.
Noble, Henry Harmon, 73.
Judson, William V., 154.
Latham, Harry W., 272.
MITCHELL, LIEUTENANT MATTHEW, 1709–1792. Second Lieutenant, Captain Ebenezer Downs's Company, in the Fort William Henry Alarm, 1757.
Benjamin, Marcus, 35.
MOFFETT, JOHN, 1708–1744, Augusta County, Va. On June 24, 1742, he qualified as Lieutenant of the Militia at the Orange County Court.
Jordan, Scott, 228.
MONTAGUE, PETER. Member for Lancaster County, House of Burgesses, Virginia, 1651–59.
Robertson, Henry M., 82.
MOODY, CALEB, 1637–1698. Deputy, Massachusetts Court, 1677–78.
Felton, Samuel M., 249.
MOONEY, CAPTAIN HERCULES, of Colonel Messervey's Regiment at siege of Fort William Henry. Afterwards Colonel of a New Hampshire Regiment in the Continental Army.
Pond, Charles Hobby, 78.
Pond, Nicholas M., 180.
MOORE, JOHN, JR., 1645–1700. Assistant, 1696–98, Colony of Connecticut.
Hayden, Horace E., 115.
MOORE, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1662–1717. Commissioned, 1689, Captain of Militia, Newtown, Long Island. Served under Major Thomas Lawrence, after the burning of Schenectady.
Moore, Albert R., 261.
MOORE, COLONEL WILLIAM, 1699–1780. Of Moore Hall. Colonel, First Associated Regiment, Chester County Militia, Province of Pennsylvania, for defence. French and Indian War, 1747–48, and recommissioned 1755.
Bellas, Henry Hobart, 112.
Smith, William R., 122.
MORGAN, HENRY. Sheriff of Kent County, Maryland, and Commander of Militia, 1648. Commissioner for Kent Island, 1652–4. Member of Lower House of Legislature, 1659.
Howard, McHenry, 133.
MORGAN, ISAAC, 1652–1706.

Took part in the Falls Fight, May 19, 1676, under Captain William Turner.
Averill, Henry K., Jr., 32.
MORGAN, CAPTAIN JACOB, 1716–1792. In 1765 he was a Captain in his Majesty's service in the French and Indian War, and in 1759 was commissioned Captain in the Provincial Forces of Pennsylvania.
Wetherell, Alex. M., 101, 267.
Wetherell, Chas, 124.
MORGAN, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1667–1746. Lieutenant of the First Company of Groton, Conn., 1692. Captain, 1714.
Brookfield, H. M., 39.
Heilner, George C., 59.
MORGAN, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1645–1712. Lieutenant of the Train Band, Groton, 1692. Captain, 1714–30. Indian Commissioner, and Deputy to the General Court from Groton, 1690; from Preston, 1693–94, Colony of Connecticut.
Morgan, James Henry, 71.
Morgan, William H., 71.
Morgan, Wm Fellowes, 203.
MORGAN, SERGEANT JOSEPH, of Brimfield, Mass. Served as Sergeant in second campaign against Louisburg, 1758–59.
Morgan, Appleton, 71.
MORGAN, JOSEPH, 1702–1773. "Centinel" in Captain Josiah Kellogg's Company, Suffield, 1723–24, and in Captain Wright's Company at Brookfield, 1725.
Goodwin, Francis, 175.
Goodwin, James J., 54, 175.
MORGAN, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1736–1813. Served in Seven Years' War. Captain Benjamin Day's Company, Crown Point, 1755. Sergeant in same in Canada, 1758. Captured and included in the Capitulation of Fort William Henry, 1757. Captain John Bancroft's Company, Invasion of Canada. Captain, 1776–77.
Goodwin, James J., 54, 175.
Goodwin, Francis, 175.
MORGAN, CAPTAIN MILES, 1616–1699. He built a block house and stockade which he ably defended against the Indians at the sacking of Springfield, Mass., October 5, 1675.
Goodwin, James J., 54, 175.
Goodwin, Francis, 175.
Fisher, Alfred J., 226.
MORGAN, CAPTAIN THEOPHILUS, 1703–1766. Commanded First Company of Killingworth, Conn., 1756, French and Indian War.
Morgan, William H., 71.
MORRIS, ANTHONY, 2d, 1654–1721. Member of Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, 1695–97. Justice of the Supreme Court, 1694.
Metcalf, Jas Betts, 70.
Davids, Richard W., 114.
Mifflin, William, 119.
Morris, Frederic W., 119.
Tyson, Anthony Morris, 138.
Tyson, Mathew S., 138.
MORRIS, CHARLES, 1711–1781. Captain at Minas and Grand Prè, 1746–7, under Noble. Surveyor-General of Nova Scotia; Councillor, 1755–74.
McIntire, Chas Jno., 155.
MORRIS, LIEUTENANT EDWARD, 1630–1689, Roxbury. Deputy to General Court, 1677–87. First Military Officer of Woodstock, Conn.
Morris, Seymour, 156.
MORRIS, LIEUTENANT EDWARD, 1688–1769, Woodstock, Conn. An officer in the French and Indian Wars.
Morris, Seymour, 156.

MORRIS, HONORABLE LEWIS, 1671–1746. Chief-Justice of New York, 1720–38. First Governor of the Province of New Jersey, 1738–46.
Akerly, Samuel M., 31.
Carnochan, G. Morris, 41.
Morris, Lewis, 71.
Morris, William Henry, 72.
Norwood, Lewis Morris, 74.
MORRIS, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, of the New York City Militia, 1701. Member of the Council of New Jersey, 1713.
Earle, Ferdinand P., 49.
MORSE, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1649–1718. Of the Medfield Company, Massachusetts Militia. He defended the town against King Philip and five hundred of his warriors, in 1675. Also Deputy to the General Court from Sherborn.
Morse, Waldo Grant, 72.
Hill, Lew Cass, 152.
MORTON, SERGEANT EPHRAIM, 1623–1693. Lieutenant of Plymouth Colony Militia, 1664. Member of Council of War, 1671.
Bowers, Henry, 38.
MORTON, NATHANIEL. Secretary of the Colony of Plymouth, 1645–85. Member of Council of War, 1671, that deliberated upon the Awashonk uprising.
Van Dyke, Harry W., 195.
MOSELEY (MAUDESLEY), LIEUTENANT CONSIDER, 1675–1755, whose house in Westfield was fortified, and made a refuge for the inhabitants against attacks of the Indians.
Maynard, George C., 193.
MOSELEY, SERGEANT INCREASE, 1663–1690, Dorchester, Mass. Captain John Withington's Company, Sir William Phipps's Expedition to Canada, 1690.
Moseley, John G., 156.
MOSELEY, INCREASE, 1712–1795. Deputy to the Connecticut Legislature from Woodbury, 1751–79.
Moseley, John G., 156.
MOSELEY, LIEUTENANT INCREASE, 1740–1811. Ensign in the Thirteenth Regiment of Connecticut Militia, 1760. Lieutenant, 1762–74.
Moseley, John G., 156.
MOSELEY (MAUDESLEY), LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1640–1690. Lieutenant in the Westfield Company of Foot in King Philip's War.
Maynard, George C., 193.
Wight, Wm Ward, 235.
MOSELEY, JOSIAH, 1748–1826. In Captain James Noble's Company, Colonel Easton's Regiment, in the Expedition to Canada in 1775.
Maynard, George C., 193.
MOSELEY, REV. SAMUEL, 1708-1791. Chaplain to Governor Belcher at Castle William, Boston Harbor, 1730.
Moseley, Edward A., 72, 194.
MOULTON, JOHN. Private in King William's War from Hampton, N. H.
Pearson, Joseph H. S., 157.
MULLINS, MATTHEW. Served in the Virginia Militia, against the French and Indians.
Quisenberry, A. C., 267.
MUMFORD, THOMAS, 1656–1726. Deputy from Kingston, R. I., 1701.
Mumford, James G., 156.
MUMFORD, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1706–1764, Groton, Conn. Lieutenant in New London County Troop, 1728. Captain, Groton Militia, 1736.
Mumford, James G., 156.
MUNNING, GEORGE, 1597–1658,

Boston, Mass. Granted £5 for the loss of his eye in country's service on the voyage to Block Island, 1636.
Hill, Lew Cass, 152.
MUNN, BENJAMIN, —— 1765. Served under Major John Mason in the Pequot War.
Merritt, Douglas, 69.
MUNROE, WILLIAM, Lexington, 1669 – 1759. Ensign in Militia.
Baker, Frank, 224.
MUNSON, ENSIGN SAMUEL, 1643–1693. Commissioned Ensign of the Wallingford Train Band, 1675, King Philip's War.
Haight, Frederick E., 56.
Story, Henry G., 91.
Story, Joseph G., 91.
Munson, C. La Rue, 120.
Hartley, Isaac S., 151.
MUNSON, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1612 – 1685. One of the early settlers of New Haven, 1637. Served in the Pequot War under Mason. Served as Sergeant, 1642, of "Trayned Band." Ensign, 1661–64. Lieutenant, 1664–76. Served under Treat in King Philip's War. Commissioned Captain, 1676, of New Haven County Soldiers.
Haight, Frederick E., 56.
Hartley, George D., 59.
Story, Henry G., 91.
Story, Joseph G., 91.
Munson, C. La Rue, 120.
Hartley, Isaac S., 151.
Heaton, John E., 177.
Candee, Henry H., 241.
Candee, Henry S., 241.
MURDOCK, MAJOR JOHN, 1706–1778. Lieutenant, 1747. Captain Tenth Company, Seventh Connecticut Regiment, 1749. French and Indian War, 1758. Major, 1766.
Smith, Philip S., 89.
NASH, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL, of the Duxbury Company. "Was frequently engaged in the military operations of the Colony."
Thompson, Gilbert, 195.
NEALE, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1615–1684. Member Provincial Council, 1643–44, '60–61. Member of House of Burgesses, 1666. Commissioner of the Treasury, 1643. Fought in the Civil Wars in England on the side of the King. Attorney of Lord Baltimore at Amsterdam to protest against the seating of the Dutch and Swedes on the Delaware River and Bay. Commissioned Captain by Lord Baltimore, 1661, to raise troops against the Dutch.
Brent, Joseph L., 130.
Browne, Bennet B., 131.
Howard, McHenry, 133.
Keyser, Robert Brent, 134.
Smith, Thomas M., 136.
Fleet, Alexander F., 242.
NELSON, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1654–1734. Headed the Bostonians at the attack on Governor Andros, 1689. Captured in 1691 and taken to Quebec, whence he sent important information to the Government of Massachusetts Bay regarding a proposed attack. His two messengers were shot before his eyes and he was sent a prisoner to France. He was confined in a dungeon of the Château of Angoulême for two years, and then in the Bastile, and did not obtain his liberty for ten years.
Broome, George C., 39.
NELSON, GOVERNOR WILLIAM, 1711–1772. President of his Majesty's Council in the Dominion of Virginia

and Governor of the Dominion.
Page, S. Davis, 121.
NEVIL, COLONEL JAMES, 1728–1784. Captain of the Albemarle Company, Virginia Militia, 1757–58. Served in the French and Indian Wars. Major of Amherst County Troops, 1761. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1764. Colonel, 1769.
Vaughan, George T., 195.
NEWBERRY, CAPTAIN BENJAMIN, —— 1684, Windsor, Conn. Deputy twenty-two sessions. Assistant, 1685. Member Council of War. Served as Captain in King Philip's War.
Metcalf, James B., 70.
Orne, Henry M., 75.
Wight, Wm Ward, 235.
NEWBERRY, THOMAS. Deputy to General Court, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1634–5.
Cutler, Ralph Wm, 172.
NEWCOMB, LIEUTENANT ANDREW, 1640–1708. Chosen Lieutenant at Edgartown, Mass., April 19, 1691; same year was in command of the fortification there.
Newcomb, Geo. W., 231.
NEWCOMB, ISAAC. A Private in the Company of Captain Richard Thayer, Massachusetts Troops, 1747.
Newcomb, George Amos, 243.
NEWLIN, NICHOLAS, —— 1699. Member of Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, 1685.
Lewis, David, 118.
Platt, Franklin, 121.
NEWTON, MAJOR ISRAEL. Captain, 1730. Major at Cape Breton, 1745; died there after the siege of Louisburg.
Newton, Henry Allen, 73.
NEWTON, CAPTAIN JAMES, —— 1735. Captain of First Company, Colchester, Conn., 1716. Deputy to the General Court, 1713–16.
Foote, John C., 242.
NEWTON, COLONEL ROGER, 1685–1771. Colonel of the Second Regiment, Colonial Forces of Connecticut. Served in the Expedition, 1709–10.
Pond, Winthrop, 79.
NEWTON, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1646–1708. Ensign, King Philip's War. Captain, Train Band, 1698.
Pond, Charles Hobby, 78.
Newton, Henry G., 179.
Sanford, George B., 181.
NICHOLS, THOMAS, —— 1737, Reading. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Pearson, Joseph H. S., 157.
NICHOLSON, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1737–1804, who commanded a vessel from Maryland at capture of Havana from the Spaniards in 1762. Afterward Senior Captain in the Continental Navy.
Gallatin, Frederic, 53.
Gallatin, Rolaz Horace, 53.
NICOLL, MATTHIAS, 1621–1687. Captain in the British Army, 1664. Secretary of the Province of New York, 1664–80. Member of the King's Council, 1667–80. Speaker of Provincial Assembly, 1683. Judge of the Court of Admiralty, 1686. Mayor of New York, 1672.
Campbell, William A., 41.
Crosby, Edward Nicoll, 45.
Crosby, Livingston, 45.
Lawrence, Abraham R., 65.
Oothout, John W., 75.
Paige, Edward W., 76.
NICOLL, HON. WILLIAM, 1657–1723. Member of Council, New York, 1691–8. Speaker of Colonial Assembly, 1702–18. Attorney-General, 1687–90.

Oothout, John W., 75.
NOBLE, COLONEL ARTHUR, —— 1747. Commissioned, February 5, 1745, Lieutenant-Colonel of the Second Massachusetts Regiment. Served at the siege of Louisburg, 1745. Commissioned Colonel, by Governor Shirley, on his return. Killed January 31, at the Battle of Minas, Grand Prè, Nova Scotia, while leading a detachment of five hundred men, by a musket ball which entered his forehead. His eldest son, Lieutenant James Noble, died of fever at Louisburg, 1746, aged 18. His brother Francis Noble was also killed at the Battle of Minas.
Sowdon, Arthur J. C., 159.
Willey, William L., 164, 214.
NOBLE, CAPTAIN DANIEL, 1721-1757. Captain of the North Military Company of New Fairfield, 1753. Captain in Colonel Ebenezer Marsh's Thirteenth Connecticut Regiment, which marched to the relief of Fort William Henry, August 8, 1757.
Metcalf, James Betts, 70.
NOBLE, ENSIGN DAVID, 1695–1760. Ensign of the North Military Company, New Milford, Conn., 1743–48.
Noble, Henry Harmon, 73.
NOBLE, CAPTAIN ELI, 1739–1827. Captain in the French and Indian War. Was taken prisoner at the surrender of Fort William Henry, August 9, 1757, but succeeded in making his escape from the Indians, who were about to kill him. He served in 1758.
Noble, Robert, 219.
NOBLE, CAPTAIN STEPHEN, 1686–1755. Captain of Militia at New Milford, Conn. Twenty years in active service against the Indians.
Averil, Henry K., Jr., 32.
NORRIS, ISAAC, 1671–1735. Member of the Governor's Council, 1709. Trustee under the will of William Penn, Province of Pennsylvania.
Norris, George W., 120.
NORTH, LIEUTENANT ROGER, —— 1785. Lieutenant, Philadelphia Associators, 1748.
Benson, Edwin North, 112.
NORTON, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL EBENEZER, 1715–1785, Connecticut. Lieutenant, 1756. Captain, 1760. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1774. Deputy to General Court, Connecticut, 1760–79.
Norton, Thomas H., 251.
NORTON, CAPTAIN FRANCIS. "Commanded the Trained Band at different times."
Hall, George F., 151.
NORTON, JOHN, 1606–1663. Deputy to the General Court, and Commissioner from Massachusetts Bay Colony to Charles II., 1662.
Norton, John Grant, 219.
NOTT, SERGEANT JOHN. Sergeant in command of twenty-six men furnished by Wethersfield, Conn., for the Pequot War.
Webb, Alex. Stewart, Jr., 101.
Webb, J. Sidney, 196.
Webb, Wm Seward, 220.
NOYES, CAPTAIN CUTTING, 1649–1734. Lieutenant and Captain, Newbury Company, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Remick, Timothy, 158.
NOYES, LIEUTENANT CUTTING, 1677–1701. Lieutenant, Newbury Company, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Remick, Timothy, 158.
NOYES, THE REVEREND JAMES,

1640–1719. Chaplain with Captain George Denison's Expedition that captured Canonchet, Chief Sachem of the Narragansett Indians, April, 1676.
Noyes, Chas Phelps, 74, 261.
Noyes, Daniel R., 261.
NOYES, JOSEPH, 1736–1826. Soldier in the Second Louisburg Expedition, 1758–59.
Remick, John A., 158.
NOYES, NICHOLAS, 1614–1701. Deputy to the General Court, 1660–79, '79–81, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Remick, Timothy, 158.
NOYES, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1679–1755. Captain of the Stonington Train Band, 1723.
Noyes, Chas Phelps, 74, 261.
Noyes, Daniel R., 261.
NYE, STEPHEN, 1729–1810, Sandwich. Deputy to the General Court, 1761–66, 1768–74, Massachusetts Bay.
Wheeler, Horace L., 163.

OGDEN, JOHN, 1610–1681, Elizabeth Towne. Magistrate, 1656. Of Upper House, General Court, 1660–61, Colony of Connecticut. Patentee, 1662. Member of King's Council, Province of New Jersey, 1665. Schout and Acting Governor of the English Colony in East Jersey, 1673, during the Dutch occupation.
Beatty, Robert C., 34.
Beatty, William Gedney, 34.
Halsey, Harlan P., 57.
Halsey, Henry A., 57.
Ogden, Ludlow, 75.
Tyler, Harry B., 123.
Tyler, Sidney F., 123.
Chandler, Walter, 201.
Toler, Henry P., 203.
OGDEN, COLONEL JOSIAH, 1679–1763, Newark. Representative to Provincial Legislature of New Jersey, 1716–38. Major in Colonel Johnston's Regiment, 1718. Colonel appointed to raise troops for Spanish War, 1740.
Banks, David, 33.
Banks, David, Jr., 33.
Chandler, Walter, 42, 201.
OGDEN, ROBERT, 2d, 1687–1733. Quartermaster and Commissary of the King's Troop, under General Abercrombie.
Wagstaff, Cornelius D., 99.
OLDS, CORPORAL EZEKIEL. Of Captain Jabez Upham's Company at the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.
Olney, Geo. Washington, 75.
OLMSTEAD, CAPTAIN NICHOLAS. "Corporall" in the First Troop of Horse, Colony of Connecticut, Captain Richard Lord, under Major John Mason, 1657–8. Deputy for Hartford, 1672; Lieutenant Train Band, 1673; Commissioner for Defence in Council of War, Captain of Militia, 1675, and in April led his company for the defence of New London and Stonington.
Strong, Theron G., 91.
Cutler, Ralph Wm, 173.
OLMSTED, RICHARD, 1607——, Hartford, Conn. Sergeant, 1635; Lieutenant, 1659; Deputy, 1665, *et seq.* Commissioner for Norwalk, 1668. Muster-master, 1673, Captain, 1680.
Olmsted, Wm A., 213.
OLNEY, THOMAS, SR., 1600–1682. A founder of the Colony of Rhode Island, 1640, and its first Treasurer, 1638. Assistant President, 1649–57. Com-

missioner to Massachusetts Bay, 1656. Deputy, 1665–71.
Olney, Geo. Washington, 75.
OLNEY, THOMAS, JR., 1632–1722. Assistant President, 1669, '71, '77, '79. Deputy, 1672–1711. Commissioner before Lord Bellomont with Connecticut in regard to western boundary of Rhode Island.
Olney, Geo. Washington, 75.
OPDYKE, GILBERT. Commander at Fort Good Hope, succeeding Sergeant David Provoost.
Merritt, Douglas, 69.
ORMSBY, ENSIGN JOHN, 1720–1805. Ensign under General Forbes in the expedition against Fort Duquesne, 1758.
Page, Oliver Ormsby, 120.
OSGOOD, CORPORAL HOOKER, 1668 – 1748. Corporal in Andover Company, 1689.
Houghton, Henry O., 153.
OSGOOD, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1595 ——, Andover, Mass. Captain, 1666. Deputy from Andover, Mass., 1651.
Grinnell, William Milne, 56.
Houghton, Henry O., 152.
OSGOOD, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1630–1693. Sergeant, Andover, Mass., Militia, 1658 – 61. Lieutenant, 1666; Captain, 1683, in King Philip's War. Representative, 1668 – 89, 1689–90.
Houghton, Jas C., 219.
Osgood, Josiah A., 273.
OTIS, COLONEL JOHN, 1660——. Commander of the Barnstable Militia eighteen years. Judge of his Majesty's Council twenty-one years. Fought against Indians around Barnstable.
Grinnell, William Milne, 55.

PACA, WILLIAM, 1740 – 1799. Member of Assembly, 1771–73, Province of Maryland.
Paca, John P., 135.
PADDOCK, ROBERT. A member of the Military Company at Plymouth, Mass., 1643.
Tobey, Frank B., 234.
PAGE, JOHN, 1627–1692. "One of Their Majesties' Council in the Dominion of Virginia."
Page, S. Davis, 120.
PAGE, SERGEANT JOHN, 1631–1711, Groton. Deputy to General Court, 1700. Garrison duty during an Indian uprising, 1691. Deputy to the General Court, 1700, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Page, Walter Gilman, 157.
PAGE, LIEUTENANT JOSEPH, 1714–1799. Corporal in Captain William Lawrence's Company, King George's War, 1746. Sergeant in Captain James Prescott's Company, 1758.
Page, Walter Gilman, 157.
PAGE, MANN, 1st, 1691–1730. Member of the King's Council, Dominion of Virginia.
Page, S. Davis, 120.
PAGE, COLONEL MATTHEW, 1659–1703. One of her Majesty's Council in the Dominion of Virginia.
Page, S. Davis, 120.
PAIGE, JOHN, 1738 – 1812. Served in two Campaigns of the French and Indian War, 1758–59, and was wounded on the Plains of Abraham, and was near Wolfe when he was killed.
Campbell, Wm A., 41.
Paige, Edward Winslow, 76.
PAINE, STEPHEN, Rehoboth, 1654–1678. Soldier in King Philip's War, and a large contributor to the expense thereof. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.

Dewey, Edw. W., 48.
Teall, Edw. McKinstry, 233.
PAINE, THOMAS. Member of Yarmouth, Mass., Military Company, 1643.
Jordan, Scott, 228.
Lombard, Josiah L., 229.
Merrick, Frederick L., 230.
PAINE, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, 1695 – 1746. Lieutenant, 1745, of the Seventh Massachusetts Regiment, at Louisburg, where he died, 1746.
Luquer, T. T. Payne, 67.
Luquer, Lee McI., 67.
PALMER, CAPTAIN ICHABOD, 1677 ——. Captain, 1715.
Adams, Edward M., 144.
PALMER, COLONEL JOHN, —— 1740. Colonel in command of expedition from South Carolina against Yemasse Indians in Florida, 1727. Aide-de-Camp to Governor Oglethorpe in campaign against St. Augustine, and killed at Fort Moosa, June 14.
Harden, Edward T., 272.
PARKE, WILLIAM, 1595–1685. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1638. Represented Roxbury, Mass., in the General Court, 1635–67, the longest known term of service under the old charter.
Belknap, Robert L., 35.
Mackenzie, Geo. Norbury, 67.
PARKER, CAPTAIN ELISHA, 1660 – 1717. Captain of Provincial Forces, New Jersey, 1707. Member of Governor's Council, 1711-13.
Whitehead, Cortlandt, 124.
PARKER, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1617 –1701. Lieutenant, 1673. Captain, 1678. Commanded the garrison at Groton, Mass.
Williams, Norman A., 103.
PARMELE, SAMUEL. Soldier in Colonel Nathan Whiting's Regiment, Seven Years' War.
Parmele, George L., 179.
PARSONS, PRIVATE AARON, 1712–1795. Served in the Battle of Lake George.
Parsons, Albert Ross, 76.
PARSONS, CORNET JOSEPH, 1618 – 1683. Cornet, Captain John Pynchon's Hampshire County Troop, 1672–78. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1679. Served in the early French and Indian Wars, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Lord, Frank Howard, 67.
Merritt, Douglas, 69.
Parsons, Albert Ross, 76.
Washburn, John Henry, 100.
Hayden, Horace Edwin, 115.
Webb, Francis Parsons, 124.
PARSONS, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1647–1727. Served in King Philip's War.
Lord, Frank Howard, 67.
Parsons, Albert Ross, 76.
Hayden, Horace Edwin, 115.
PARTRIDGE, SAMUEL, 1645–1740. Quartermaster Major John Pynchon's Troop, 1688. Deputy, 1683,'85,'86. Assistant, Associate Judge, Hampshire County Court, 1685. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1692–1740, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Benjamin, Marcus, 36.
Collins, Clarence L., 44.
PASCHALL, THOMAS, 1634–1718. Member of Assembly, 1685 –89, Province of Pennsylvania.
Griswold, Benjamin H., 132.
Mulliken, Howard, 135.
PASCHALL, THOMAS, JR., —— 1743. Member of Assembly, 1717, Province of Pennsylvania.

Griswold, Benjamin H., 132.
Mulliken, Howard, 135.
PATERSON, MAJOR JOHN, 1707–1762. Lieutenant, 1740. Captain, 1752. Served against Indians, and also under Wolfe at the taking of Quebec, 1756, as Captain. Major, First Connecticut Regiment, 1756. Served in the Crown Point Expedition, 1758–59, and under Sir Jeffrey Amherst in the Expedition against Canada, 1761. Paymaster in the Havana Expedition, 1762, and died there of yellow fever.
Egleston, Thomas, 49.
PATERSON, COLONEL JOHN, 1744–1808. Commissioned Colonel of Berkshire County Regiment, December, 1774.
Egleston, Thomas, 49.
PATTERSON, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1715–1771. Took part with his father, James Patterson, in "Cresap's War," 1730–35. Captain in the Associated Regiment of Lancaster County, Penn., 1747–48, on the Susquehanna. Served in the Rangers during Braddock's campaign. Served all through the French and Indian War, in Colonel Armstrong's First Battalion of the Pennsylvania Regiment, and in Colonel Burd's Regiment, 1757–58. Was in command of Fort Hunter in 1763–64. Captain in the Provincial service of Pennsylvania.
Peale, Albert C., 194.
PATTERSON, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1711–1806. Lieutenant in Church's Company, Wooster's Regiment, 1746.
Patterson, Elisha G., 121.
PAWLING, COLONEL HENRY, —— 1692. Schout at Esopus. Captain and Colonel of Militia, 1674–88.
Innes, Hasbrouck, 63.
PAXTON, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1715–1784. Virginian Indian Wars.
Beckurst, Charles Lewis, 34.
PEABODY, LIEUTENANT FRANCIS, 1614–1697. Lieutenant in the Militia, Topsfield, Mass., 1668.
Tyler, Harry R., 123.
Tyler, Sidney F., 123.
PEABODY, CAPTAIN JOHN, ——. Deputy to the General Court ten terms, 1689–1730. Ensign, 1682. Lieutenant, 1691. Captain, 1699. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Hall, George F., 151.
PEASE, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1654–1734. Captain of the First Train Band of Enfield, Colony of Connecticut.
Allen, Francis Olcott, 111.
PECK, EPHRAIM, 1692–1760. Ensign and Captain of the Newtonville Train Band, 1734–44. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1750.
Millard, Frank A., 243.
Millard, Clifford I., 243.
PECK, LIEUTENANT JEREMIAH, 1687–1763. Ensign, 1735. Lieutenant, 1737.
Peck, Theodore Safford, 220.
PECK, JOHN, 1742–1819. A soldier in the French and Indian War. Served from the Campaign of 1759 to the end of the war, 1763.
Peck, John Hudson, 77.
PECK, LIEUTENANT JOSEPH, 1653——. Lieutenant, 1709.
Peck, Theodore Safford, 219.
PECK, JOSEPH, ——. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1700, '01, '02, 03, '04, '07, '10, '11, '13, '14, '18.
Millard, Clifford I., 243.
Millard, Frank A., 243.

PEET, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, 1698–1760. Lieutenant of Militia at Stratford, Conn., 1745.
Hubbell, Henry W., 62.
PELL, MAJOR JOHN, 1643–1702. Styled Sir John Pell in the New Rochelle town Records. Second Lord of the Manor of Pelham, 1669. First Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1688, and First Member of the Provincial Assembly, 1691–95, for Westchester County, Province of New York. Captain of Horse, 1684, and Major 1692, French and Indian War.
Clark, Henry Schieffelin, 43.
Pell, Harrison Archibald, 77.
Pell, Howland, 77.
Pell, William Cruger, 77.
Schieffelin, Eugene, 84.
Schieffelin, George R., 84.
Schieffelin, Schuyler, 84.
Whipple, Chas H., 102, 262.
Darrach, Bradford, 201.
Pell, Rodman Corse, 231.
PELL, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1728–1782. Captain of the privateers *Mary*, 1756, and *Revenge*, 1758, French War.
Pell, Frederick Aycrigg, 77.
Pell, John H., 77.
PELL, ENSIGN JOSEPH, 1721–1752. Of Pelham Manor. Ensign in Captain Anthony Lispenard's Company, New Rochelle, N. Y. Spanish Expedition, 1740-42.
Schieffelin, George R., 84.
PELL, SAMUEL. Served in the Armed Patrol at Harlem during Indian alarms.
Pell, John H., 77.
Pell, Frederick Aycrigg, 77.
PEMBERTON, DOCTOR THOMAS, 1653 – 1693. As Surgeon, accompanied Expedition to Canada in 1690.
Hall, Clayton C., 132.
Hall, Thos Wm, 133.
PENHALLOW, SAMUEL, 1665–1726. Deputy to the General Court, 1698. Speaker of the House, 1699. Treasurer, 1699–1726. Assistant, 1702. Secretary, 1704. Judge of Superior Court, 1714–17. Chief Justice, 1717–26. Commissary General, 1712. Colony of New Hampshire.
Hall, Clayton C., 132.
Hall, Thos Wm, 132.
PENN, WILLIAM, 1644 – 1718, Founder.
Hall, P. Penn-Gaskell, 115.
PEPPERRELL, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL WILLIAM, 1654–1754, Kittery, Me. Captain of the Company of Provincial Militia, 1714. Commandant of his Majesty's Fort at Kittery Point, 1714. Subsequently Lieutenant-Colonel of the Provincial Militia of York County, Maine. Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1715–30. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1696, *et seq.* Father of Sir William Pepperrell, Bart.
Frisbie, Ivory F., 149.
Frisbie, Franklin Senter, 212.
Leighton, Geo. E., 243.
PEPPERRELL, SIR WILLIAM, Bart., 1616 – 1750. Lieutenant-General and Commander - in - Chief at the Siege of Louisbourg, 1745. The first American-born Baronet of Great Britain.
Wheeler, E. Pepperrell, 102.
PERIN, JENE, 1726–1801, Massachusetts. Ensign in Crown Point Expedition, 1755, Captain Timothy Walker's Company, Colonel Bohuri's Regiment.
Perin, Nelson, 136.
Langdon, Perin, 250.

Perin, Frank L., 251.
PERKINS, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, 1607–1682, Topsfield. Deputy to the General Court, 1644. Captain of Military Company, Weymouth, Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1638.
Dorman, William B., 148.
PERRY, ARTHUR, of Boston, 1630. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1638.
Teall, Edw. McK., 234.
PETERS, WILLIAM, 1710–1780, Pennsylvania. Court Registrar, 1745. Member Assembly, 1753–55. Secretary Land Office, 1760.
Peters, Ralph, 251.
PETTINGILL, BENJAMIN, 1720–1795. Clerk of Colonel Ephraim Leonard's Regiment, Fort William Henry Expedition, 1757.
Foster, Howell, 53.
PHELPS, CALEB, 1708–1781. Lieutenant, Windsor, Conn., Militia, 1757. Captain, 1761, First Co., First Regiment, Connecticut Troops.
Newberry, Truman H., 73.
PHELPS, GEORGE, 1605–1687. Member of the Hartford County First Troop of Horse, 1658. Member of the Council of Ten.
Earle, Ferdinand P., 49.
PHELPS, CAPTAIN TIMOTHY, 1639–1719. Lieutenant under Colonel William Whiting, Queen Anne's War, 1709. Captain, 1696, Windsor, Conn.
Woodruff, Chas H., 104.
PHELPS, WILLIAM, —— 1672. One of the Eight Commissioners appointed by the Bay Colony, March 3, 1636, "to govern the people of Connecticut." Member of Court, in 1637, at Hartford, that declared war against the Pequots. Assistant, 1638–43.
Woodruff, Charles H., 104.
Fisher, Francis P., 226.
PHILLIPS, MAJOR WILLIAM. Commander of the Yorkshire Forces, Maine, 1663. A King's Commissioner and Justice for settling the affairs of New England. Major Commandant of the Military Forces of the Province of Maine, 1665. During the Indian troubles in 1675, his house and mills at Saco were burned, and his garrison sustained a long and terrible siege.
Adams, Washington I., 31.
Carhart, Amory S., 41.
Talmadge, Robert S., 92.
Adams, Washington I. L., 201.
PHILLIPS, ZEROBABEL, 1632–1686. Lieutenant of Militia, Long Island.
Landreth, Burnet, Jr., 117.
PICKERING, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1637–1694, who served under Captain Moseley at Deerfield, 1675.
Orne, Henry M., 75.
PIERCE, CAPTAIN MICHAEL. Commissioned Captain by the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1669. Killed in battle with the Narragansett Indians, March 26, 1676.
Pierce, Bradford De Witt, 180.
Howard, Leland O., 192.
Lincoln, John L., Jr., 229.
PIERCE, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1739–1815. Commissioned Captain of a Company of Fort at Dorchester, under Colonel Nathaniel Hatch, October 21, 1772, by Governor Thomas Hutchinson.
Pierce, Geo. F., 157.
PIERCE, SERGEANT THOMAS,

1608–1683, Woburn, Mass. Deputy, 1668. Sergeant, 1669–82. Corporal, 1683. Captain, 1669–73. Trooper in King Philip's War.
Thompson, Abijah, 161.
PIERCE, COLONEL TIMOTHY, 1673–1748. Ensign, 1708. Lieutenant, 1711. Captain, 1723. Colonel, Eleventh Connecticut Regiment, 1739. First Judge of Probate, and County Court, Windsor County, 1726. Elected Speaker of the House, 1728. Governor's Assistant, 1728–48.
Pierce, Geo. W., 78.
PIERPONT, LIEUTENANT JOSEPH, 1704–1752. Lieutenant of the Fifth New Haven Company, 1742.
Brackett, Robert L., 38.
PIERSON, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL HENRY, 1652–1701. Lieutenant-Colonel, Suffolk County Militia, 1698, Province of New York, and under Earl Bellomont, 1700. Speaker of the Fourth Colonial Assembly.
Prime, Ralph Earl, 79.
Slocum, Joseph J., 88.
PIKE, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1640–1714. Lieutenant, 1669. Captain, 1673–81. Serving through English-Dutch Wars, 1664 and 1673. Member of Governor Carteret's Council, 1670–72, East Jersey.
Hadden, Crowell, Jr., 56.
PIKE, ROBERT, 1616–1706. Lieutenant of Salisbury Troop of Horse, 1652. Captain, 1659. Major, Military Forces of Norfolk and Piscataqua Counties, 1670. Commander-in-chief of all Military Forces North and East of Merrimac River, in the War against the French and Indians, 1690. Deputy to the General Court twenty-three terms, 1648–82. Assistant, 1682. Committee of Safety, 1689. Commissioner to treat with the Indians, 1690.
Pike, Chas Eliot, 194, 261.
Pike, Francis W., 194, 261.
PILLSBURY, CAPTAIN CALEB, 1717–1778, Amesbury, Mass. Captain, Second Regiment, Essex County Militia, 1771.
Pillsbury, Charles A., 261.
PINNEY, CAPTAIN BENJAMIN, 1715–1777. Windsor, Conn., Troops, French and Indian Wars, 1755.
Earle, Ferdinand Pinney, 49.
PINNEY, SERGEANT NATHANIEL, 1671——. Sergeant in Captain Moses Dimond's Company, Windsor, Conn., in expedition against Canada, 1711.
Goddard, Lester O., 227.
PITKIN, NATHANIEL, 1670–1733. Ensign, East Hartford Company, 1716.
Fisher, Francis P., 226.
PITKIN, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1st, of Bolton, 1700–1766. Lieutenant, 1737. Captain, 1739. Deputy to the General Court, 1755–56, Colony of Connecticut.
Rogers, James S., 122.
PITKIN, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 2d. Lieutenant of First Company, First Regiment, 1761. Captain, 1764, in the Seven Years' War. Colony of Connecticut.
Rogers, James S., 122.
PITKIN, WILLIAM, 1st, 1636–1694. Deputy to the General Court, 1675–90. Attorney-General, 1664. Treasurer, 1676. Assistant, 1690–94. Commissioner for the United Colonies, Colony of Connecticut.
Rogers, James S., 122.

Fisher, Francis P., 226.
PITKIN, CHIEF-JUSTICE WILLIAM, 2d, 1664–1723. Deputy to the General Court, 1696. Assistant, from 1697, for twenty-six years. Member of the Committee of War, 1702, War of the Spanish Succession. Chief Justice of the Colony of Connecticut, 1713–23.
Hosmer, Edw. Sturges, 61.
Rogers, James S., 122.
PITKIN, GOVERNOR WILLIAM. Colonel of the First Connecticut Regiment, 1737, and Governor of the Colony.
Grinnell, George Bird, 55.
Grinnell, William Milne, 56.
Day, Jno. C., 173.
Roberts, Henry, 180.
PLAISTED, LIEUTENANT ROGER, —— 1675. Deputy, 1663–4, '73. Lieutenant, 1670, Captain Charles Frost's Company. Killed in a fight with the Indians.
Hale, Josiah L., 151.
Shapleigh, Alfred L., 244.
PLATER, COLONEL GEORGE, 1695–1755. Member of the Council of Maryland, 1732–55.
Howard, McHenry, 133.
PLATT, CAPTAIN EPENETUS. Commissioned 9th January, 1684–5, Captain of a Company of Suffolk County Foot. May 3d, 1689, sent in command of East End Men to demand the surrender of the Fort at New York.
Averill, Henry K., 32.
PLATT, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1672 ——. Captain, Norwalk Train Band, 1710. Served in Port Royal Expedition, 1710.
Fitch, Edward Sherman, 52.
PLATT, CAPTAIN ZEPHANIAH, 1735–1807. Ensign in Captain Joseph Lewis's Company, Huntington, L. I., 1758. Captain of a Company of Foot, North Battalion, Dutchess Co. Regiment, Colonel Martin Hoffman, 14th June, 1760.
Averill, Henry K., 32.
PLOWDEN, SIR EDMUND, —— 1659. Founder, Governor, Captain-General, and Earl Palatine of New Albion (now New Jersey). Charter granted by Charles I.
Jenkins, Austin L., 133.
Jenkins, Edward A., 134.
Jenkins, E. Plowden, 134.
Jenkins, F. de Sales, 134.
Jenkins, Spaulding L., 134.
PLUMB, JOHN, 1594–1648. Served in Captain Mason's Command in Pequot War, 1637. Deputy from Wethersfield to the General Court from 1636–42, Colony of Connecticut.
Collins, Holdridge O., 44,271.
PLUMSTED, CLEMENT, 1680–1745, Philadelphia. Member of Common Council. Member of Pennsylvania Assembly, 1712–20. Judge, Court of Common Pleas, 1717–45. Presiding Judge, Provincial Council, 1727–45.
Devereux, Alfred, 114.
Devereux, Frederick, 114.
Klapp, William H., 117.
Burton, Robert, 130.
Williams, William K., 164.
PLUMSTED, WILLIAM, 1708–1765. Member of Assembly, 1755–57. Member of the Council, 1759–64, Province of Pennsylvania.
Burton, Robert, 130.
POMEROY, MAJOR SETH, 1706–1777. Fourth Massachusetts Regiment. Served in Louisburg Expedition, 1745, and at Crown Point, 1755. Served with distinction in the Revolutionary War.
Dewey, Chas Ayrault, 48.

Pomeroy, George E., 78, 251.
POND, CHARLES, 1744–1832. Soldier in Major David Baldwin's Company, Colonel Nathan Whiting's Second Connecticut Regiment, 1761. Afterwards Captain in the Continental Line.
Pond, Charles Hobby, 78.
Pond, Winthrop, 78.
Pond, Nicholas Misplee, 180.
POND, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL, 1648–1718. Ensign, 1689. Lieutenant, 1695, Branford, Conn., Militia.
Pond, Edwin W., 78.
POOLE, JONATHAN, 1634–1678. Second Captain of the Reading, Mass., Company. Captain under Major Appleton at Hadley in King Philip's War. President of Council of War, 1675–76.
Cox, Edwin B., 147.
Cox, Wm E., 148.
Kellogg, John Prescott, 178.
Poole, Charles C., 231.
POOLE, SAMUEL, 3d, 1736–1780. Soldier in "Old French War," 1758, at Capture of Fort Frontenac, August 27th.
Poole, Murray E., 79.
POOR (or POORE), HENRY, 1650–1741. Served in King Philip's War.
Webb, J. Sidney, 196.
POPE, THOMAS, 1608 ——, Plymouth, Mass. Member of Volunteer Company under William Holmes and Thomas Prence (Pequot War), 1637; also in service, 1643.
Snow, Albert E., 233.
PORTER, JOHN. Member of the First Troop of Horse, Connecticut Colony, 1658. Deputy to General Court, 1646.
Earle, Ferdinand Pinney, 49.
Wilson, Jno. A., 139.
Mann, Chas A., 193.
PORTER, JOHN, 1651 ——. Served in King Philip's War.
Britton, Charles P., 39.
PORTER, SERGEANT JOHN, 1596–1676. Served in the Massachusetts Militia at Hingham and Salem. Deputy from Hingham, 1644; Salem, 1668.
Webster, Wm A., 163.
Skinner, Wm C., 181.
PORTER, JOSEPH, 1638–1714. Served in King Philip's War under Captain Moseley.
Skinner, Wm C., 182.
PORTER, MOSES, 1722 – 1755, Hadley, Mass. Captain in expedition planned by Gen. Braddock against Crown Point; killed September 8, in the encounter known as the Bloody Morning Scout.
Fisher, F. Porter, 226.
PORTER, SAMUEL, —— 1755. Served in garrison at Fort Edward, where he died of fever, 1755.
Skinner, Wm C., 182.
POST, LIEUTENANT ABRAHAM, —— 1690. Ensign of the Train Band, Saybrook, Conn., 1667. Lieutenant in Command of Saybrook Fort, 1680.
Poste, William A., 79.
POST, CAPTAIN MICHAEL, 1676. Ensign in the Dutch War. Captain, October, 1675. Slain in the Rehoboth Fight, while in command of the forces of Plymouth Colony.
Poste, William A., 79.
POTE, GAMALIEL, 1721–1790, Falmouth, Me. Soldier in Captain Moses Pearson's Company, Louisburg Expedition.
Gordon, Geo. A., 212.
POWERS, CAPTAIN PETER, —— 1757. Captain of the Third

Company in Colonel Joseph Blanchard's Regiment in the Crown Point Expedition, 1755.
Cutter, Edw. J., 148.
POWERS, STEPHEN, 1729 ——. Private in Captain Peter Powers's Company in Colonel Joseph Blanchard's Regiment in the Crown Point Expedition, 1755.
Cutter, Edw. J., 148.
PRATT, CAPTAIN WILLIAM, 1653–1718. Granted permission, in 1675, by the Council at Hartford, to fortify and garrison his house. Appointed Lieutenant of Connecticut troops in 1709, and Captain of the First Company, Saybrook, Ct., 1717.
Spencer, Horatio Nelson, 245.
Spencer, Selden Palmer, 245.
PRATT, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM. Lieutenant of the Saybrook Forces that fought under Mason in Pequot War. Deputy, 1666–67.
Backus, Brady Electus, 32.
Huse, Robert S., 62.
Eaton, Geo. F., 174.
Hart, Samuel, 176.
Ingersoll, Colin M., 177.
Spencer, Horatio N., 245.
Spencer, Selden P., 245.
Marvin, R. Pratt, 250.
PRENCE *v.* PRINCE.
PRENTICE, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1621–1710. Lieutenant, Massachusetts Troop of Horse, 1656; Captain, 1662. Served in Pequot and Narragansett Wars. He and his troop engaged in the apprehension and return of Sir Edmund Andros.
Sanger, Jos. P., 195.
PRENTIS, JOHN, 1631–1691. Deputy to General Court, Connecticut, 1668.
Converse, Chas A., 217.
PRENTIS, CAPTAIN JOHN, who was Commander of the Sloop *Defense* at the taking of Louisburg, Cape Breton, July 17, 1745.
Chew, James L., 172.
PRENTIS, LIEUTENANT JOSEPH, 1701–1773. Lieutenant of Militia at New London, Conn.
Converse, Chas A., 217.
PRENTIS, STEPHEN, 1666-1758. Deputy to General Court, Connecticut, 1712, 1728–9, '31. Captain of Militia at New London, 1714.
Converse, Chas A., 217.
PRESCOTT, JOHN, 1604–1681. Served in Garrison at Lancaster, and in defence of the town against Indians, August 22, 1675, and February 10, 1676.
Gerry, Allston, 54.
Melville, Henry, 69.
Churchill, Gardner A., 147.
Cutter, Edw. J., 148.
Love, Wm DeLoss, 178.
Boutell, Henry S., 225.
Hall, Lemuel R., 227.
PRESCOTT, CAPTAIN JONAS, 1648–1723. Captain of the Groton Company in King William's War, 1689. Deputy, 1699, 1701–05, Colony of Massachusetts.
Melville, Henry, 69.
Cutter, Edw. J., 148.
Farnesworth, Frederick, 174.
PRESCOTT, CAPTAIN JONAS, 2d, 1678–1750, Groton. Deputy to the General Court, 1720, Colony of Massachusetts.
Melville, Henry, 69.
PRESCOTT, CAPTAIN JONATHAN, 1643–1721, Concord, Mass. Captain of Militia there. Performed Garrison duty. Deputy, 1692–95, 1697–99, 1712–13.
Churchill, Gardner A., 147.
PRESCOTT, JONATHAN, 1675–1755. Private in Captain

John Gilman's Company, 1710.
Emery, Brainerd Prescott, 50.
PRESTON, RICHARD, —— 1669. Member of Governor's Council, Maryland, 1652. One of six Commissioners by appointment of Parliament to govern the Province of Maryland, 1654.
Coates, Edward H., 113.
Griscom, Clement A., 114.
PRESTON, SAMUEL, 1665–1743. Member of Governor's Council, Province of Pennsylvania, 1700, '09–35.
Griscom, Clement A., 115.
PRESTON, COLONEL WILLIAM, 1676–1750. Colonel of the Connecticut Militia. Deputy, 1714–49.
Moseley, John G., 156.
PRINCE (PRENCE), GOVERNOR THOMAS, 1600–1673. Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1635, *et seq.* Governor, 1634–38, and 1657–72. Member of the Council of War, and "went forth against the Pequot Indians," 1637. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1645, '50, '61.
Freeman, George W., 53.
Sears, Clinton Brooks, 85.
Story, Henry Grafton, 91.
Bowman, Geo. E., 146.
Howland, Daniel W., 153.
Clark, A. Howard, 190.
Fuller, Austin Weed, 218.
Alderson, Victor G., 224.
Meacham, Franklin A., 230.
Merritt, Frederick L., 230.
Snow, Albert E., 233.
Mayo, Chas E., 261.
PROCTOR, ROBERT. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Estey, Julius J., 218.
Estey, Jacob G., 218.
PROVOOST, SERGEANT DAVID, 1608–1656. Commander at Fort Good Hope, 1642–47. First of the "Nine Men," 1652; Sergeant, Blue Flag Company, Burgher Corps, New Amsterdam, 1653. First separate Schout at Breuckelen, 1655. Schout and Secretary of Breuckelen, Amersfoort and Midwont until his death.
Collins, H. A., 44, 271.
Seaman, Wm Bleecker, 85.
Sill, John Targee, 87.
Thomas, George C., 203.
PROVOST, COLONEL DAVID, 1670–1724. Captain in Colonel Abraham de Peyster's Regiment, New York City, 1700; Major, 1710; Member of General Assembly, 1702–11; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1716; Colonel, 1718; Member of Council, 1708–10.
Seaman, Wm Bleecker, 85.
Thomas, George C., 203.
PROVOST, CAPTAIN DAVID, 1695–1781. Second Lieutenant in Captain Cornelius Van Horne's Company, 1737; First Lieutenant under Captain Paul Richard, commissioned August 22, 1738. Captain of a Company of Troops, raised July 22, 1740, that took part in the Expedition against the Spanish.
Seaman, Wm Bleecker, 85.
Thomas, George C., 203.
PRŬŸN, SAMUEL, 1677–1752. Member Captain Rooseboom's Company, Albany, 1715.
Pruyn, John V. S. L., 80.
PUMPELLY, SERGEANT JOHN, 1727–1819. Served in Captain John Loring's Company at the relief of Fort William Henry, 1758, and at Crown Point, 1755.
Read, Harmon Pumpelly, 80.
PUTNAM, CAPTAIN BENJAMIN, 1664–1715, Salem. Lieu-

tenant, Captain, 1706–11.
Putnam, Geo. J., 158.
PUTNAM, EDWARD, 3rd. Delegate to General Congress for Sutton, Mass., 1774.
Stearns, H. Putnam, 182.
PUTNAM, CAPTAIN HENRY, 1712–1775. Served at Louisburg and in French and Indian War. Lost his life at the Battle of Lexington.
Carnochan, G. M., 41.
PUTNAM, MAJOR-GENERAL ISRAEL. At the outbreak of the French War, 1755, he raised a company of men at Pomfret, Conn.; Captain in Lyman's Regiment; Lake George and Crown Point. When the army was disbanded in the autumn of 1755, he remained in the field with Major Rogers and his famous rangers. Granted a sum of money for "Extraordinary Services." Major, 1757; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1759. Havana Expedition, 1761–2. In 1764, returned from a Western expedition with rank of Colonel. Served with distinction in the Revolutionary War.
Dana, Chas D., 226.
PUTNAM, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1627-1710, Salem. Corporal, 1672. Lieutenant, 1678. Captain, 1687. Deputy, 1679, *et seq.*
Putnam, Edw. F., 158.
Putnam, Geo. J., 158.
PUTNAM, LIEUTENANT NATHANIEL, 1619–1700. Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, 1690–91. Lieutenant of the Foot Company of Salem Village, 1683.
Putnam, Geo. J., 158.
Reade, Philip. 158, 232.
Watkins, Walter K., 162.
Stearns, H. Putnam, 182.
PUTNAM, ENSIGN RUFUS, 1738–1824. French and Indian War. Captain Ebenezer Leonard's Company, Colonel Joseph Frye's Massachusetts Provincial Regiment, 1758. Captain Joseph Whitcomb's Company, Colonel Timothy Ruggles's Regiment (Orderly Sergeant), 1759. Ensign in Captain Thomas Beman's Company, Colonel Willard's Regiment, 1760. At Stillwater, Saratoga, Fort Edward, etc.
Reade, Philip, 158, 232.
Stearns, H. Putnam, 182.
Fenner, Chas Putnam, 272.
PUTNAM, LIEUTENANT STEPHEN, 1694–1772, Salem. Lieutenant in Third Company, First Regiment of Massachusetts Militia, 1739, Captain Samuel Flint, Colonel Ichabod Plaisted.
Putnam, Geo. F., 158.
Putnam, Geo. J., 158.
PUTNAM, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, 1614–1686. Lieutenant, Troop of Horse, Lynn, Mass., 1662. Served in King Philip's War.
Stearns, H. Putnam, 182.
Dana, Chas D., 226.
Sargent, Jno. C., 232.
PYNCHON, GOVERNOR WILLIAM, 1590–1662, Springfield, Mass. Chartered Incorporator and "Assistant." Treasurer, 1632–34. "Governor of Springfield," 1641–50. Governing Magistrate of Connecticut, 1637–38.
Hosmer, Edward Sturges, 61.
McKinstry, Chas H., 68.
Walbridge, T. C., 99, 124.
Washburn, John Henry, 100.
Woodruff, Chas H., 104.
Cutler, Ralph Wm, 172.
Evans, Ira H., 218.
Teall, Edw. McK., 233.

Hale, Chas R., 243.

QUINCY, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL EDMUND, 1627–1698, Braintree. Deputy to the General Court. Major. Lieutenant-Colonel in command of the Suffolk Regiment, 1698, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Davies, Wm G., 46.
Luquer, Lea M., 67.
Luquer, Thatcher T. P., 67.
Salisbury, Edward E., 181.

RAMBO, PETER GUNNERSON, —— 1698. Member of the Council, Province of Pennsylvania, 1668.
Benson, Edwin N., 112.
RANDOLPH, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL WILLIAM, 1651–1711. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1700–05. Captain, Henrico County Forces, 1680. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1699. Attorney-General and Member Royal Council of Virginia. Founder of William and Mary College, 1690.
Thomas, Douglas H., 93, 137.
Thomas, D. H., Jr., 137.
RAPELJE, LIEUTENANT JORIS, 1675–1756. Lieutenant of His Majesty's Forces, Queens County.
Kitchen, John C. D., 65.
Whitehouse, J. N. De R., 102.
RAWSON, SECRETARY EDWARD, 1615–1693. Secretary Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1650–81. Commissioner of Boston, 1658. Officer to enforce English Naval Laws, 1663.
Rawson, Edward S., 251.
RAYNOLDS, NATHANIEL. Private in Captain Hudson's Company, May 12, 1675. Captain under Colonel Church.
Raynolds, Edward V., 180.
READ, JOHN, 1679–1749. Deputy from Boston, 1738. Councillor, 1741–42.
McIntire, Chas Jno., 155.
READ, COLONEL JOHN, 1688–1756. Lieutenant in the Delaware Colonial Forces, 1747, when organized for defence, French War.
Read, Harmon Pumpelly, 80.
READE, JOSEPH, 1771 ——. Member of Provincial Council of New York, 1764–71.
Hamersley, J. Hooker, 57.
REDFIELD, CAPTAIN PELEG, 1723–1760. French and Indian War. Second Lieutenant, Tenth Company, Second Connecticut Regiment, 1756. First Lieutenant, 1758, capture of Ticonderoga. Captain, in command of a Company of ninety men raised in and about Killingworth as part of the Connecticut contingent of five thousand men for the campaign, 1759–60. Served under Lord Amherst at Crown Point, and died near Stockbridge, Mass., December 5, on his journey home.
Proctor, Thos Redfield, 79.
REED, WILLIAM, 1605–1658. Deputy from Weymouth to the General Court, 1636. Massachusetts Bay Colony,
Reed, John L., 136.
REMICK, JOSEPH, 1731–1782, of Newbury, Mass. Clerk in Lieutenant-Colonel John Kingsbury's Company, Colonel Jonathan Bagley's Regiment, at Fort William Henry, 1756.
Remick, Ninian B., 80.
Remick, Jno. A., 158.
Remick, Timothy, 158.
REMINGTON, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1617–1667, of Rowley, Mass. In Pequot War.

Remington, Cyrus K., 80.
REMSEN, CAPTAIN HENRY, 1736–1792. Ensign in Captain David Abeel's Foot Company, New York City, 1760. Captain, 1772, to succeed Cornelius Clopper, Colonel Leonard Lispenard's Regiment.
Remsen, Phœnix, 80.
REMSEN, COLONEL JEROMUS, 1735–1790. Provincial Forces, New York.
Whitehouse, J. N. De R., 102.
REVELL, RANDALL. Member of the Assembly of Maryland, 1638. Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1657–58.
Dennis, James Treacle, 131.
REYNOLDS, THOMAS. Delegate from Calvert County, Maryland, to the Lower House of Assembly, 1754–57.
Reynolds, Edward, 136.
RHOADES, SAMUEL. Mayor of Philadelphia, 1774. Member of the Continental Congress, 1774.
Franklin, William B., 175.
RHOADES, ENSIGN SAMUEL, Commissioned Ensign, 1768, in the Third Company, Captain Gallison, of Marblehead, Mass., in Colonel Jacob Fowle's Regiment of Foot.
Rhoades, Lyman, 81.
RHOADES, SAMUEL, 1643 ——. Served in Captain Gardiner's Regiment, King Philip's War.
Rhoades, Lyman, 81.
RICE, EDWARD. Owned a Garrison House at Marlboro, Mass. Was member of West Middlesex Regiment, and quartered in his garrison House March 18, 1691.
Pierce, Frederick C., 231.
RICE, SAMUEL. Was member of the Garrison at the house of Joseph Rice in Marlboro, Mass., in October, 1675.
Messinger, Wm D., 230.
RICHARD, CAPTAIN PAUL, 1697–1756. Captain of Company, New York City Militia, 1738. Mayor, 1735–39. Deputy, 1743 – 56. Commissary of War, 1746.
Brown, Paul Richard, 40.
RICHARD, LIEUTENANT STEPHEN, 1670–1730. Lieutenant in Captain Isaac De Riemer's Company, Colonel Abraham de Peyster's Regiment, under Earl Bellomont, 1700.
Brown, Paul Richard, 40.
RICHARDS, CAPTAIN JEREMIAH. JR., 1705–1776, Roxbury, Mass. Captain, Colonel Williams's Regiment, in Canada, 1755.
Rawson, Edw. S., 251.
RICHARDS, SERGEANT MOSES, 1730–1757. Served in Captain Nathan Adams's Company, French and Indian War, 1754.
Gerry, Allston, 54.
RICHARDSON, ABEL, 1736–1761. A soldier in the French War, 1756–60.
Woodworth, Newell B., 105.
RICHARDSON, EZEKIEL, —— 1647. Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts, 1635.
Richardson, Albert E., 220.
RICHARDSON, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1639–1696, Woburn. Soldier in King Philip's War, and Phipp's Expedition, 1690. Lieutenant in Massachusetts Militia.
Leach, J. Granville, 117.
Thompson, Abijah, 161.
RICHARDSON, JOSEPH, 1643–1717. Served under Major Samuel Appleton in Great Swamp Fight.
Woodworth, Newell B., 105.
RICHARDSON, SAMUEL, ——

1719. Provincial Councillor, 1688–95. Member of Assembly fourteen terms, Province of Pennsylvania.
Lewis, William F., 118.
Pennypacker, Samuel W., 121.
RICHARDSON, STEPHEN, —— 1683. Served under Lieutenant Edward Oakes in King Philip's War.
Reynolds, James, 81.
RICHARDSON, THOMAS, 1645–1720. A soldier of Captain Samuel Gallup's Company in Expedition to Canada in 1690. Deputy to General Court, 1703–04.
Holden, Joshua B., 152.
Keith, Albert, 192.
RICHMOND, CAPTAIN EDWARD, 1632–1696. Lieutenant during King Philip's War. Captain, 1690. Deputy to Rhode Island Assembly, 1678–79, '86.
Campbell, Wm A., 41.
Paige, Edward W., 76.
Wilbour, Joshua, 164.
Parkhurst, Chas D., 179.
RICHMOND, COLONEL SYLVESTER, 1673–1754. Who received the French flag at the first capture of Louisburg, 1745.
Chapman, Thomas B., 42.
RIDGELY, COLONEL HENRY, —— 1708. Member of the Assembly, 1692. Member of Governor's Council, Major and Colonel of Militia, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. Commissioner, 1683.
Tilton, Palmer, 161.
Tilton, Warren C., 162.
Peale, Albert C., 194.
RIGGS, SERGEANT EDWARD, 1619–1669. Of Roxbury, Mass., who served in Pequot War, 1637.
Myer, Isaac, 72.
RINGGOLD, MAJOR JAMES, 1636–1686. Lord of Eastern Neck Manor. Major and Commander of the Militia, Kent County, Maryland, in the Expedition against the Nanticoke Indians, 1678.
Spencer, John T., 123.
RISHWORTH, EDWARD. Governor's Assistant, 1653–55. Deputy, York, thirteen years.
Hale, Josiah L., 151.
ROBBINS, LIEUTENANT JONATHAN, 1686–1725. Served in Captain Lovewell's Command, and was killed in battle with Indians at Fryeburg, Me., May 8.
Robbins, Howard S., 82.
ROBBINS, SAMUEL, 1643–1708. Of Cambridge, Mass. Private in Captain Thomas Prentice's Company, King Philip's War.
Robbins, Howard S., 82.
ROBERTS, LEMUEL. Simsbury, Conn., Militia.
Goodwin, Francis, 175.
Goodwin, Jas J., 175.
ROBERTS, CAPTAIN LEMUEL, of Ninth (Simsbury) Company, Conn. Militia, 1774.
Goodwin, Francis, 175.
Goodwin, Jas J., 175.
ROBERTS, GOVERNOR THOMAS. Last Colonial Governor of New Hampshire, having been elected April, 1640.
Lombard, Josiah Lewis, 229.
ROBINSON, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR WILLIAM, 1694–1751. Deputy-Governor of Rhode Island, 1745–48. French War. Judge of the Court of Equity, 1741–42. Deputy, 1724, '26, '34, '42.
Pell, Howland, 77.
Watson, Wm Henry, 101.
RODMAN, JOHN, 1679 – 1756. Member of the King's Council, 1738–56. Member of the Court to settle the controversy between the Mohegan Indians and

Colony of Connecticut, 1749.
Jones, Charles Henry, 116.
Jones, Richard Legh, 116.
Paul, John Rodman, 121.
Paul, Lawrence T., 121.
ROE, JOHN. Killed in Colonial Service in the French and Indian Wars, near Lake Champlain, in 1756.
Roe, Fayette W., 194, 262.
Roe, Francis Asbury, 194.
Roe, George, 195.
ROGERS, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1641–1716, Newport, R. I. Captain, 1701. Assistant, 1705–12.
Noyes, Chas P., 74.
ROGERS, JOHN. Deputy, 1657, from Duxbury, Mass., General Court, Plymouth Colony.
Wilbour, Joshua, 163.
ROGERS, JOHN, JR., 1668–1727. Ensign, 1714, Newport, R. I., Militia.
Noyes, Chas P., 74.
ROGERS, LIEUTENANT JOSEPH. Ensign of Milford Train Band, 1723. Lieutenant, 1726. Colony of Connecticut.
Kobbe, George C., 202.
ROLFE, JOHN. First Secretary and Recorder of the Colony of Virginia.
Tiernan, Charles Barnard, 138.
ROMBOUTS, CAPTAIN FRANCIS, —— 1691. Member of the Council of the Province of New York, under Governor Sloughter, 1691. Schepen of New Orange, 1674. Mayor, New York, 1679. Captain, 1684.
Rankin, Egbert G., 80.
Darrach, Bradford, 201.
ROOSA, CAPTAIN ARIE, 1650 ——. Captain of a Foot Company in the Ulster and Dutchess Counties Regiment, Lieutenant-Colonel Jacob Rutsen, 1700.
Collins, Holdrige O., 271.
ROOT, CAPTAIN EBENEZER, 1732–1758. A Captain in the Colonial Forces of Connecticut; died in camp at Fort Edward, 1758.
Hart, George W., 58.
ROOT, THOMAS, 1605–1695. One of the thirty-seven soldiers from Hartford that served in the Pequot War.
Stockbridge, Henry, 90.
ROSSETER, EDWARD. Assistant of Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1629–30.
Betts, Frederick H., 36.
Betts, Louis F. H., 36.
ROSSETER, JOSIAH. Assistant of Colony of Connecticut, 1701–11.
Betts, Frederick H., 36.
Betts, Louis F. H., 36.
ROUSBY, JOHN, —— 1685. Member of the House of Assembly of Maryland, 1681–84.
Howard, McHenry, 133.
RUGG, JOHN, —— 1697. Served in Garrison at Lancaster in King Philip's War, and in defence of the town against Indians, 1675 and 1676.
Gerry, Allston, 54.
RUGGLES, JOHN, 1633–1713, Roxbury, Mass. Private in Captain Nicholas Manning's Company, 1676; also in Lieutenant Gillman's Company under Major Savage; also trooper under Captain Davis, 1675.
Hall, L. R., 227.
Spooner, Frank E., 233.
RUGGLES, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1629 – 1692. Lieutenant, 1676. Captain, Roxbury Militia. Actively engaged in the overthrow of Andros, 1689.
Davis, Fellowes, 47.
RUGGLES, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1658 – 1715. Captain of Roxbury, Mass., Militia. Deputy four years.

Hall, L. R., 227.
Tucker, Wm Ruggles, 234.
RUGGLES, BRIGADIER-GENERAL TIMOTHY, 1711–1795. Provincial Forces of Massachusetts on the Northern Frontiers. French and Indian War, 1756–63. Delegate to the Congress which met in New York in 1765, and President of the same.
Green, Samuel Swett, 150.
Green, John, 242.
RUSSELL, JOHN. Member of the "Barnstable Company," Plymouth Colony, Lieutenant Thomas Dymoke commanding, in active service with the Indians, 1643–44.
Bartlett, John Russell, 34.
RUSSELL, HON. RICHARD, 1612–1679. Member General Court, Massachusetts. Speaker, 1648–49, 1654–56, '58. Member of Council, 1659, '74. Treasurer of the Colony, 1644–79.
Hubbard, Gardiner G., 192.
RUST, QUARTERMASTER NATHANIEL, 1639–1713. Quartermaster, Expedition to Canada, 1690. Deputy to the General Court, 1690–91.
Rust, Nathaniel J., 159.
RUTGERS, CAPTAIN ANTHONY, New York City Militia. Member of the New York Colonial Assembly, 1726–37.
Smith, Gouverneur Mather, 88.
Smith, Lewis Bayard, 88.
RUTGERS, HARMAN, —— 1711. Private in the Burgher Corps of New Amsterdam, 1653.
Borrowe, Samuel, 38.
Marshall, Henry Rutgers, 68.
Trevor, Henry Graff, 95.
Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.
RUTGERS, LIEUTENANT HENRY (Hendrick), 1711–1779. Ensign in Captain Cornelius Van Horne's Company, New York City Militia, 1737. Commissioned Second Lieutenant in Captain Abraham Van Wyck's Company, 1738.
Borrowe, Samuel, 38.
Wells, Thos L., 101.

SABIN, BENJAMIN, 1646–1725. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1719, '23.
Sabin, David Dickey, 244.
SALTONSTALL, GOVERNOR GURDON, 1666–1724. Governor of the Colony of Connecticut, 1708.
Saltonstall, A. H. Mickle, 83.
Thompson, Edward Ray, 94.
Thompson, Hobart W., 94.
Lennig, Charles F., 118.
Mumford, Jas G., 156.
SALTONSTALL, COLONEL GURDON, 1708–1785. Colonel of the Third Regiment of Connecticut troops in 1739.
Mumford, Jas G., 156.
SALTONSTALL, COLONEL NATHANIEL, 1647–1707. In August, 1680, was in command of the troops sent from Boston "to prevent usurpation of Governor Andros, and to quiet the people at Casco Bay." Member of their Majesties' Council, and Assistant of the General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1679–86.
Saltonstall, A. H. Mickle, 83.
Hastings, Henry, 152.
Thayer, Nathaniel, 160.
SALTONSTALL, SIR RICHARD, 1586–1660. Proprietary Patentee and Assistant of the General Court in charge of the military and civil affairs of the Massachusetts Bay Company. Chairman of the Committee to arrange the transfer of the government of the Company from England to the

Colony, 1629. Original Patentee of Connecticut.
Saltonstall, A. H. Mickle, 83.
Bartlett, Jos. G., 145.
Hastings, Henry, 151.
SALTONSTALL, RICHARD, 1610–1694. Sergeant-Major of Colonel Endicott's Regiment, October 7, 1641. Assistant and Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1635–49.
Saltonstall, A. H. Mickle, 83.
Hastings, Henry, 151.
Thayer, Nathaniel, 160.
SAMPSON, HENRY, —— 1684. Came over in *Mayflower*. Private in Lieutenant William Holmes's Company, Pequot War, 1637.
Butters, George, 225.
SANDERS, ROBERT, 1642 ——. Lieutenant in the Train Band at Albany, 1687. Commissioner on Indian Affairs, 1689–90.
Beekman, James William, 35.
SANDFORD, MAJOR WILLIAM, SR., —— 1692. Bergen County, N. J. Major, December 2, 1683. Attorney-General, 1683. Member of Council of East Jersey, 1682, under Deputy-Governor Thomas Rudyard, and again under Deputy-Governor Gawen Lawrie, 1683–86. President of Court at Elizabeth, 1671.
Toler, Henry P., 203.
SANDS, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1622–1695. Deputy of New Shoreham County, R. I., 1665. Assistant Warden, 1676. Commanded the New Shoreham Company in King Philip's War, and his house was turned into a fort and garrisoned by him.
Sands, B. Aymar, 83.
Seton, Robert, 86.
Sands, James Thomas, 244.
SANDS, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1649–1712. Commanded New Shoreham Company, Rhode Island Troops. Deputy, 1678–81.
Sands, B. Aymar, 83.
Trenchard, Edward, 95.
SANFORD, LIEUTENANT JOHN, —— 1653. Sergeant, 1640. Lieutenant, 1644. Assistant, 1647.
Noyes, Charles P., 74.
SANFORD, GOVERNOR PELEG, 1639–1701. Major, 1679. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1687, Member of Sir Edmund Andros's Council, 1687. Governor of Rhode Island, 1680–83.
Noyes, Charles P., 74.
SARES, RICHARD. See SEARS.
SARGENT, JOHN, 1639–1710, Charlestown. Private in King Philip's War under Lieutenant Gillam and Major Savage.
Hall, George F., 151.
SARGENT, JONATHAN. Representative to Massachusetts General Court, 1721–30.
Sargent, John S., 159.
SATTERLEE, LIEUTENANT BENEDICT, 1714–1778, who served in French and Indian War. Commissioned Ensign, 1758. Lieutenant, 1759.
Satterlee, F. Le Roy, 83.
Satterlee, Herbert L., 84.
Swartwout, Satterlee, 92.
SAUNDERS, JAMES, ——1707. Member of the General Assembly of Maryland, 1692–1701. Appointed one of the Council of her Majesty Queen Anne, 1701. One of the Council of his Majesty, 1707.
Wilson, James G., 139.
SAVAGE, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1707–1792. Served under Abercrombie, 1758; also under

Bradstreet at Ticonderoga, 1758.
Shelton, George G., 86.
Shelton, William A., 87.
SAVORY, THOMAS, Scituate, Mass. Captain Michael Pierce's Company; killed by the Indians in fight against Chief Canonchet, March 26, 1676.
Butters, George, 225.
SAWYER, FRANCIS, 1681–1756. Deputy, 1720 – 21, Wells, Me., to General Court at Boston.
Bent, Samuel A., 146.
SAWYER, SAMUEL, 1698–1787. Served in Lovewell's War, 1722–26.
Gerry, Allston, 54.
SAWYER, THOMAS, 1616–1706. Served in garrison at Lancaster in King Philip's War in the defence of the town against the Indians, 1675–6.
Gerry, Allston, 54.
SAWYER, WILLIAM, 1656–1718, Newbury, Mass. Soldier in Major Appleton's Regiment, King Philip's War. Representative, 1707, '16–17.
Morgan, Appleton, 71.
Wilson, Jno. A., 139.
SAYRE, LIUTENANT DANIEL, 1666–1748. Lieutenant in Colonel Schuyler's Company, New York Militia.
Sayres, Edward S., 122.
SCARBRUGH, CAPTAIN EDMUND, 1st. Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses from Accomac County, 1629, '31, '32.
Dennis, James Treacle, 131.
SCARBRUGH, COLONEL EDMUND, 2d, ——1671. Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1642 – 71. Speaker of the House, 1645. Was in command of the Expedition against the Assateague Indians, 1659.
Dennis, James Treacle, 131.
SCHERMERHORN, SYMON, 1658–1696, who, at the destruction of Schenectady by the French and Indians, February 8, 1690, though wounded, rode to Albany to give the alarm.
Schermerhorn, Charles A, 84.
Schermerhorn, Edw. G., 84.
Suydam, Walter L., 92.
Thebaud, Paul G., 93.
SCHUYLER, ARENT, 1662–1730. Captain in the French and Indian Wars, 1693–96.
Clark, Henry Schieffelin, 43.
Harriman, William E., 58.
Schieffelin, Schuyler, 84.
SCHUYLER, COLONEL JOHANNES, 1668–1747. New York Provincial Forces, French and Indian Wars.
Church, Richard, 43.
Hamilton, Alexander, 58.
Livingston, Philip, 66.
SCHUYLER, COLONEL JOHANNIS, *v.* VAN SCHŬŸLER.
SCHUYLER, CAPTAIN NICHOLAS. In the Expedition to Onondague, 1711. Captain of the Fort at Albany, 1747–48.
Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.
SCHUYLER, COLONEL PIETER, 1657–1724. Lieutenant of Horse, 1685. Commanded a Company at Schenectady, and in 1689 was in command of the Fort at Albany. For many years he was Delegate to the Councils of the Five Nations, who honored him with the name of "Queeder." He led the Expedition which ended in the capture of Fort La Prairie. Member of the King's Council, 1662–1720, and, as President, Acting Governor of the Province.
Beekman, J. William, 35.
Fitzgerald, Louis, 52.
Livingston, Philip, 66.

Montgomery, J. Lynch, 71.
Olin, Stephen H., 75.
Schuyler, Clarkson C., 85.
Stanton, Henry, 90.
Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.
Wainwright, John T., 99.
Wainwright, William P., 99.
Livingston, John H., 118.
Armstrong, Horatio G., 130.
SCHUYLER, PHILIP PIETERSE, *v.* VAN SCHUYLER.
SCHUYLER, PHILIP, 1666–1724. Lieutenant at Albany, 1704. Officer in Company of Fusileers, 1715.
Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.
SCHUYLER, COLONEL PHILIP, 1733–1804. Captain in the Colonial Service, 1755. Major, 1758. Colonel, 1767. Engaged in active service in the French and Indian Wars, and afterward Major-General in the Continental Army.
Pell, William Cruger, 77.
Thayer, Nathaniel, 160.
SCOTT, WILLIAM. Soldier in Captain William Turner's Company, Falls Fight.
Murray, Charles H., 72.
SCOTTOW, JOSHUA, 1615–1698. Captain, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, 1645, and of a company in King Philip's War. Captain of Garrison, and Magistrate, at Scarborough, Me., and Proprietor there. Chief Justice, Court of Common Pleas, Province of Maine. Deputy.
Pike, Chas E., 194.
SCUDDER, RICHARD, 1671–1754. Commissioned Lieutenant, Hopewell, N. J., by Robert Hunter, Governor of the Provinces of New York and New Jersey, July 10, 1711, Canadian Expedition.
Stryker, Wm Scudder, 203.
SEABROOKE, THOMAS. Member of Captain Osborne's Company, New York Provincial Troops, 1675. Killed by the Indians in an attack at Castle Hill, December 17, 1675.
Hunt, Samuel F., 250.
SEAMAN, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1610–1695. Served in the Indian Wars, 1668–76.
Davies, Julien T., 46.
Seaman, Louis L., 85.
SEARLE, CAPTAIN JOHN. Commanded the privateer *Jacob*, eight guns, in the Spanish War, 1762.
Barclay, James Searle, 33.
SEARS, CAPTAIN PAUL, 1637–1707. Captain in the Massachusetts Militia. Served during the Narragansett War.
Bryant, Percy, 40.
Sears, Clinton Brooks, 85, 262.
Sears, Walter J., 86.
SEARS, or SARES, RICHARD, 1590–1676. Member of the "Yarmouth Company," Lieutenant William Palmer commanding. Deputy to the General Court, Plymouth Colony, 1662.
Sears, Clinton Brooks, 85, 262.
Sears, Walter J., 86.
Forbes, Charles Spooner, 218.
Tobey, Frank B., 234.
SEARS, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1663–1741. Lieutenant in 1706, and later a Captain.
Sears, Walter J., 86.
SEARS, LIEUTENANT SILAS, 1637–1697. Commissioned Ensign in the "Barnstable Company," 1681. Lieutenant, July 7, 1682. Deputy to the General Court, Plymouth Colony, 1685–91.
Benedict, Jas A., 35.
Sears, Walter J., 86.
SEARS, SILAS, 1661–1732. A member of the "Barnstable Company." Representative to the General Court at Plymouth in 1691.

Sears, Walter J., 86.
SEDGWICK, MAJOR-GENERAL ROBERT, 1613–1656. Captain, Charlestown, Mass., Company, 1636. Charter Member and Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. Commander of the Castle, 1641. Member of the Colonial Council of War, 1643. Major-General of the Massachusetts Forces, 1652, in the Expedition against Acadia, and also in 1656, in the Expedition against Jamaica, where he died, having been made Governor and Major-General by the Protector.
Johnson, S. Albert, 64.
Murray, Charles H., 72.
Wright, Harry Linn, 235.
SEELEY, CAPTAIN NATHANIEL. Fourth Company, Connecticut Regiment, First American Army, 1675. Killed in the Great Fort Fight, 19th December.
Seeley, Wm E., 181.
SELDEN, EZRA. Lieutenant of the Third Company of Foot Soldiers in Lyme, Conn., 1755. Representative to the General Court, 1768, '74, '75.
Eaton, Geo. F., 174.
SELDEN, JOSEPH. Soldier in Captain William Turner's Company, Falls Fight, 1676.
Eaton, Geo. F., 174.
SELDEN, SAMUEL. Lieutenant in Connecticut Colonial Troops, 1738. Captain of the Third Company of Foot Soldiers in Lyme, Conn., 1740. Representative to the General Court, 1744.
Eaton, Geo. F., 174.
SEWALL, SAMUEL, 1652–1730. For thirty-three years Assistant, and for forty years Chief Justice of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Davies, Julian Townsend, 46.
Davies, William G., 46.
SEWARD, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Guildford Militia. Lieutenant of same. Captain of the Guilford Guard.
Munger, Carl E., 179.
SEWELL, HENRY. Deputy, 1661–63, '66, '68, '70.
Remick, Jno. A., 158.
SEWELL, HENRY, —— 1665. Principal Secretary of Maryland, 1661–65.
Brent, Jos. Lancaster, 130.
Keyser, Robert Brent, 134.
SEYMOUR, CAPTAIN RICHARD, Hartford and Farmington, Conn. Captain of the Seymour Fort at Kensington.
Morris, Seymour, 231.
SEYMOUR, LIEUTENANT STEPHEN, Waterbury, Conn. Ensign of the Train Band in the Northbury Parish, 1764. Lieutenant, 1765.
Morris, Seymour, 231.
SHARP(E), LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1643–1776. Captain Wadsworth's Company. Killed at the Sudbury Fight, 21st April.
Tyler, Henry B., 123.
Tyler, Sidney F., 123.
Hastings, Henry, 152.
SHAW, ROGER, ——1661. Deputy from Hampton, N. H., to the General Court, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1651–53.
Folsom, Albert A., 149.
Cadle, Henry, 240.
SHEAFE, SAMPSON, 1650–1724. In 1698 Assistant and Secretary of Massachusetts Bay Colony. Commissary of the New England Forces in the Expedition against Quebec, 1711.
Blunt, Stanhope English, 37.

SHEAFE, SAMPSON, JR., 1681–1772, New Castle. Member of the Council, New Hampshire, 1740–61.
Blunt, Stanhope English, 37.
SHELBY, CAPTAIN EVAN, 1720–1794. Captain of a Company of Rangers in the French and Indian War, 1754. Afterward Captain in the Provincial Forces destined for the reduction of Fort Duquesne. He laid out the old Pennsylvania Road over the Alleghany Mountains. Led the advance against Fort Duquesne, under General Forbes, his gallantry being particularly noted in the Battle of Loyal Henning. In the battle at the mouth of the Kenawha, October 10, 1774, he was the ranking officer at its close.
Shelby, Chas K., 86.
Todd, Charles H., 267.
SHELBY, LIEUTENANT ISAAC, 1750–1826. Served under his father, Captain Evan Shelby, in the Army of Virginia, 1774 ; under General Lewis in the War against the Shawnees and Delawares. First Governor of Kentucky.
Shelby, Chas K., 86.
Todd, Charles H., 267.
SHELDON, ENSIGN EBENEZER, 1678–1755. Ensign, 1701.
Rhoades, Lyman, 81.
SHELTON, REVEREND SAMUEL, —— 1634. Elected by the Company in London as one of the Governor's Council in New England, 1628.
Felton, Samuel M., 249.
SHERBURNE, HENRY. Member King's Council, 1759.
Erving, William V. R., 51.
SHERBURNE, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1638–1691. Killed by the Indians at Meregnoit, in King William's War.
Knox, William Salisbury, 193.
SHERMAN, CAPTAIN DAVID, 1665–1753. Ensign of Stratfield, Conn., Train Band, 1703. Lieutenant, 1708. Captain, 1709. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut from Fairfield, 1709.
Hatch, Arthur M., 59.
Latham, Harry, 272.
SHERMAN, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1650–1730. Captain of the Woodbury Train Band, 1711. Assistant, 1711–23. Deputy, seventeen sessions. Speaker, 1711–12, Colony of Connecticut.
Noble, Henry Harmon, 73.
SHERMAN, CAPTAIN JOHN, Watertown, 1614–1690. Ensign, 1654. Captain, 1680. Deputy to the General Court, 1651, '53, '63, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Mitchell, Wm Anderson, 71.
Boutell, Henry Sherman, 225.
SHERMAN, PHILIP, 1610–1689. First Secretary of the Providence Plantations, 1639. Member of the Court of Commissioners, 1656. Deputy, 1665–67.
Haight, Abner Sherman, 56.
Haight, Frederick E., 56.
Paige, Edward Winslow, 76.
Mumford, Jas G., 156.
SHERMAN, SAMUEL, 1618–1684. Deputy to the General Court, Connecticut, May, 1637, which declared that "there shalbe an offensive warr against the Pequoitt." Assistant, 1663–68. Appointed by the General Court, July 6, 1665, one of a committee to defend the coast from Stratford to Rye against the Dutch under Admiral De Reuter.
Betts, Frederick H., 36.
Betts, Louis F. H., 36.

Fitch, Edward Sherman, 52.
Gilfillan, Wm W., 54.
Noble, Henry Harmon, 73.
Latham, Harry W., 272.
SHERWOOD, THOMAS, 1586–1655. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1645.
Latham, Harry W., 272.
SHIPPEN, PAYMASTER EDWARD, 1703–1781. Paymaster British and Provincial forces, French and Indian War, under General Forbes Stanwix ; and for his services he received public thanks in 1760. Mayor of Philadelphia, 1744. One of the founders of Princeton College. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1746–48. One of the founders of the University of Pennsylvania.
Shippen, Edward, M.D., 122.
Huidekoper, Fred. W., 192.
Peale, Albert C., 194.
SHIPPEN, EDWARD, 1639–1712. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, 1669. Speaker of the Assembly, 1695. Member of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, 1696–1712. Judge of the Supreme Court and Presiding Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1697. First Mayor of Philadelphia, 1701. Acting Deputy Governor, 1703. President of the Provincial Council, 1702–04.
Jackson, Oswald, 63.
Luquer, Lea McIlwaine, 67.
Luquer, Thatcher T. P., 67.
Balch, Edwin Swift, 111.
Balch, Thomas Willing, 111.
Hutchinson, Chas H., 116.
Page, Samuel D., 120.
Prime, Frederick, 121.
Shippen, Edward, M.D., 122.
Huidekoper, Fred. W., 192.
Peale, Albert C., 194.
SHIPPEN, COLONEL JOSEPH, 1732–1810. Colonel of Pennsylvania troops in Provincial Army in the French and Indian Wars. Served in Braddock's Expedition against Fort Duquesne.
Balch, Edwin Swift, 111.
Balch, Thomas Willing, 111.
Shippen, Edward, M.D., 122.
Huidekoper, Fred. W., 192.
SHIRLEY, LIEUTENANT-GENERAL WILLIAM, 1693–1771. Lieutenant-General, English Army. Commander-in-Chief of all the forces in British North America, 1755. Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1741–45.
Erving, William V. R., 51.
SHUTE, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, 1723–1784. Of Captain Enoch Hunt's Company, New Jersey troops. Served in the French and Indian War, 1761.
Shute, Samuel Moore, 195.
SILL (SYLL), CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1636–1696. Served in King Philip's War, and in several expeditions against the Indians in Massachusetts, Maine, and New Hampshire.
Sill, Frederick Schroeder, 87.
Sill, John Targee, 87.
Hall, George F., 151.
Hall, Lewis C., 151.
SIMONDS, CALEB, 1649–1712, Woburn. Soldier in King Philip's War, 1675–76. In Captain Nathaniel Davenport's Company, Massachusetts troops. Wounded in Swamp Fight.
Thompson, Jno. T., 161, 257.
SINCLAIR, JAMES, 1660–1731. Exeter, N. H. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Marsh, Geo. S., 230.
SIP, CAPTAIN JAN ARIENSE, 1662–1729. Lieutenant and

Captain, Bergen, N. J., Militia, 1703–11.
Booraem, Robert Elmer, 37.
SKIDMORE, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, 1693–1761. Ensign 1723, Lieutenant 1734, Newtown Train Band.
Skidmore, William L., 88.
SKIFF, JAMES, of Sandwich, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1645, and many times thereafter; a member of the Governor's Council.
Tucker, Wm R., 234.
SKINNER, ABRAHAM, 1649 ——. Served in the Mount Hope Campaign, September 21, 1675, and in the Narragansett Fort Fight, December, 19, 1676, in King Philip's War.
Skinner, Wm C., 181.
SKINNER, ENSIGN WILLIAM, 1720–1807. Served at the Siege of Louisburg, 1745. Commissioned Ensign in the Fifteenth Company, Eleventh Connecticut Regiment, May, 1757.
Washburn, John Henry, 100.
Skinner, Wm C., 181.
SLEGHT, CORNELIUS BARENTSEN. Sergeant of military company which built the Esopus stockade against the Indians by direction of Director General Peter Stuyvesant; and member of first Board of Schepens, 1661. At Indian attack on Wiltwyck, June 7, 1663. Sleght was one of "the few men within the town by whom the savages, through God's mercy, were chased and put to flight."
Gross, Samuel E., 227.
SLYE, GERARD, 1662 – 1733. Commander of Fort Susquehannock.
Jenkins, Austin Lowe, 133.
Jenkins, Edward A., 134.
Jenkins, Edmund P., 134.
Jenkins, Francis de S., 134.
Jenkins, Spaulding L., 134.
SLYE, CAPTAIN ROBERT, 1615–1670. One of the Commissioners of the Province and Council of State in Maryland. Member Assembly from St. Mary's County.
Jenkins, Austin L., 133.
Jenkins, Edward A., 134.
Jenkins, Edmund P., 134.
Jenkins, Francis de S., 134.
Jenkins, Spaulding L., 134.
SMITH, CHARLES. Ensign under Washington at Great Meadows; Lieutenant at Braddock's Defeat, 1755.
Rawlings, Chas Crary, 80.
SMITH, EDWARD. Sergeant, 1662. Deputy to General Court of Rhode Island, 1665–68, *et seq.* "Assistant," 1691.
Beckwith, Warren L., 225.
SMITH, LIEUTENANT JAMES, 1645–1690, of Newbury, Mass. Served under Sir William Phipps in the Expedition against Canada in 1690.
Constant, S. Victor, 45.
SMITH, LIEUTENANT PHILIP, 1653–1684. Lieutenant Town Troop, Hadley, Mass., and Lieutenant of a Troop of Horse for Hampshire County, 1678. Deputy to the General Court, 1680–84.
Ives, Francis J., 63.
Stockbridge, Henry, 90.
Morton, J. Sterling, 257.
SMITH, MAJOR RICHARD (Bull Smith). Indian Wars in Connecticut. In 1675 concluded a treaty with the Narragansetts, making terms for the delivery to Major Smith of Philip of Pocanoket.
Foster, Howell, 52.
SMITH, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL,

SR., 1602–1680. An "antient Serjeant" at Wethersfield, Conn., and Deputy there, 1640–61. Lieutenant of Hadley Troop, 1663–78, and Deputy to the General Court, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1661–73. Commissioner to negotiate with the Mohawks, 1667.
Isham, Charles, 63.
Ives, Francis J., 63.
Hayden, Horace E., 115.
Stockbridge, Henry, 137.
Cooley, Francis R., 172.
Cutler, Ralph Wm, 172.
Telford, W. Smith, 220.
Foote, John C., 242.
Morton, J. Sterling, 257.
SMITH, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 2d, 1673 ——. Ensign 1716, Lieutenant 1718, Captain 1723, East Haven Train Band.
Bracket, Robert L., 38.
SMITH, GOVERNOR WILLIAM, 1655–1705. Page to Charles II. Governor of Tangier, 1675-83. Received the grant of Saint George's Manor, Long Island, from William III., 1693. Member of the Colonial Council of New York, 1691–1704. Judge of the Court of Admiralty of New York, New Jersey, and Connecticut, 1693–97. Commander of the Suffolk forces, 1693. Justice of the Supreme Court of New York, 1691. Chief Justice of the Colony, 1692, *et. seq.*, 1700 – 02. Colonial Governor, 1701.
Lawrence, Abraham R., 65.
Este, Charles, 114.
Houston, Wm C., Jr., 116.
Woolsey, Theodore S., 184.
SMITH, HON. WILLIAM, 1697–1769. Attorney - General, 1751–52. Member of Council, 1753–57. Deputy to Provincial Council at Albany, 1754, and one of Committee to draft the "Bond of Alliance." Judge of Supreme Court, 1763–69. One of the incorporators of Princeton College, one of the Founders of Columbia (King's) College, and of New York Society Library.
Foulke, Bayard F., 53.
SMYTHE, COLONEL THOMAS, 1st, 1650–1719. Member of Assembly nine terms, 1694–1707. Member of the Council, 1715–19. Colonel of the Kent County Militia, 1699. Deputy Commissary-General, 1707 – 18, Province of Maryland.
Browne, Bennet B., 131.
Neff, Peter, 135.
SMYTHE, THOMAS, 2d, 1710–1741. Member of Assembly, Province of Maryland, 1738.
Neff, Peter, 135.
SMYTHE, THOMAS, 3d, 1730–1819. Member Provincial Convention, Province of Maryland, 1774.
Neff, Peter, 135.
SNELLING, CAPTAIN JONATHAN, 1697 – 1754. Commanded Frigate *Cæsar* at the Siege of Louisburg, 1745.
Snelling, Samuel, 122.
SNOW, NICHOLAS, —— 1676, Plymouth and Eastham. Member of Plymouth Military Company, 1643. Deputy from Eastham, 1648–50, '52.
Jordan, Scott, 228.
Lombard, Josiah L., 229.
SNOWDEN, CAPTAIN RICHARD, —— 1704. Captain of Provincial forces of Maryland, 1700 – 03. First Lord of Birmingham Manor.
Metcalf, Jas Betts, 70.
Thomas, Lawrence B., 93.
Large, James, 117.
SOULE, GEORGE, —— 1680. Came over in *Mayflower*.

Private in Lieutenant William Holmes's Company, Pequot War, 1637. Representative to General Court from Duxbury, 1645, *et seq.*
Butters, George, 225.
SOUTHWORTH, GENERAL CONSTANT, 1615–1697. Served in the Pequot War, 1637. Ensign, Duxbury Company, 1646. Lieutenant, 1653. Deputy from 1647 for twenty-two years. Treasurer of Plymouth Colony sixteen years. Member of the Council of War, 1658. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1668. Commissary-General during King Philip's War. Governor of Kennebec.
Bryant, Percy, 40.
Webster, Wm A., 163.
Forbes, Charles S., 218.
Kitteredge, Abbott E., 229.
Lombard, Josiah L., 229.
SPA(U)LDING, JOHN, 1633–1721, Chelmsford, Mass. Served, 1676, in King Philip's War under Captain Nicholas Manning.
Spalding, John F., 89.
Young, Harry, 165.
SPALDING, LIEUTENANT JOHN, of Chelmsford. In Captain Robert Richardson's Snowshoe Company, Lovell's War, 1724. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Spalding, John F., 89.
SPARROW, CAPTAIN JONATHAN, 1630–1695, Eastham, Mass. Captain, French and Indian War, 1690.
Sears, Clinton Brooks, 86.
Alderson, Victor C., 224.
SPENCER, ISAAC, 1678–1751. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1734.
Spencer, Horatio N., 244.
Spencer, Selden P., 245.
SPENCER, ENSIGN JARED, Haddam, Conn. Commissioned 1656. Served in King Philip's War. Representative, 1674, *et seq.*
Brainerd, Cephas, 39.
Brainerd, Cephas, Jr., 39.
Spencer, Horatio N., 244.
SPENCER, COLONEL JOSEPH. Major in the Second Connecticut Regiment, Colonel Whiting. Subsequently Lieutenant-Colonel, French and Indian Wars, 1758, and at the outbreak of the Revolution was Colonel of the Twelfth Regiment of the Colony Militia. General in the Revolution.
Brush, Edmund C., 240.
SPENCER, SERGEANT THOMAS. Served under Major John Mason in the Pequot War.
Earle, Ferdinand P., 49.
SPENCER, WILLIAM, —— 1640. Lieutenant of Newtown Company, 1636. Deputy to General Court, Massachusetts, 1638; to General Court, Connecticut, 1639–40.
Hubbard, John E., 219.
SPOFFORD, CAPTAIN ABNER, 1705–1777. Commission in Massachusetts Provincial Forces, dated November 22, 1743.
Spofford, Paul N., 89.
SPOFFORD, COLONEL DANIEL, 1721–1803, Rowley, Mass. Commission in Massachusetts Provincial Forces, Ensign, dated 1757. Captain, 1764. Major, 1774. Colonel, Seventh Massachusetts Regiment, 1775.
Spofford, Paul N., 89.
SPOFFORD, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1678–1735, Rowley, Mass. Commission in Massachusetts Provincial Forces, dated May 8, 1721.
Spofford, Paul N., 89.
SPOTSWOOD, MAJOR-GENERAL

ALEXANDER. Appointed Major-General, 1740, to command the forces raised in America to operate with Admiral Vernon in the West Indies, but died before taking command. Governor of Virginia twelve years. Was an officer under Marlborough at Blenheim.
Dandridge, Nathaniel P., 207.
SPRAGUE, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1627–1692. Captain Malden Company, 1685. Deputy, 1690, Massachusetts Bay Colony.
Sprague, John T., 90.
Sargent, John S., 232.
SPRAGUE, JONATHAN, 1656–1731, Malden. Served in Captain Moseley's Company in King Philip's War, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Sprague, John T., 90.
Green, Samuel S., 150.
Sargent, John S., 159.
SPRAGUE, LIEUTENANT RALPH, 1603–1650. Sergeant, 1634. Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1627. Lieutenant in same. Deputy, General Court, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1635–50.
Sprague, Jno. T., 90.
Holden, Joshua B., 152.
Sargeant, Jno. G., 159.
Sargent, Jno. S., 159, 232.
SPRAGUE, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL, 1632-1696. Lieutenant, 1685. Deputy to the General Court, Plymouth Colony, 1686–93. Secretary, 1682–85.
Holden, Joshua B., 152.
SPRING, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1630–1717, Newtown. Lieutenant in the Massachusetts Provincial Militia. Deputy to the General Court, 1704-07.
Jackson, Henry S., 213.
SPRINGER, ENSIGN JAMES, 1698 ——. Ensign in Tenth Company, Captain Moses Pearson, First Regiment Massachusetts Troops, Colonel William Pepperrell, Louisburg Expedition.
Page, Walter Gilman, 157.
STAATS, MAJOR ABRAHAM, M.D., —— 1694. Captain, 1669, and Major of Foot at Albany. Surgeon at Rensselaerwyck. Member of the Council at Beverwyck, and its President in 1644.
Beekman, James William, 35.
Carnochan, G. M., 41.
Davies, Julien T., 46.
Davies, William G., 46.
Grinnell, William Milne, 56.
Livingston, Philip, 66.
Miller, John Bleecker, 70.
Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.
Woolsey, Theodore S., 184.
STAATS, CAPTAIN JOCHIM. New York Provincial Forces. Ensign, March 19, 1685. Captain, December 28, 1689. Commissioner of Indian Affairs, October 19, 1690. Served in Canada Expedition, 1688.
Miller, John Bleecker, 70.
STAATS, SAMUEL, M.D, —— 1715. Member of Leisler's Council, 1690, and again, 1698, 1702, '10–15.
Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.
STACY, MAHLON, —— 1704. Member of the Council, Province of New Jersey.
Coates, Edw. H., 113.
Morton, Thos G., 120.
Williams, Francis H., 124.
STANDISH, CAPTAIN MYLES, 1584–1656. Signer of "*Mayflower* Compact." February 27, 1621, he received the first military commission given in this country. Assistant, 1624, *et seq.* Member of Council of War, Plymouth Colony. In 1649 he was ap-

pointed 'General-in-Chief" of all the Companies in the Colony. He had previously held a commission from Queen Elizabeth, and served in the Low Countries in aid of the Dutch.
Bartlett, Geo. F., 33.
Slocum, Herbert Jermain, 88.
Slocum, Joseph Jermain, 88.
Standish, Myles, 90.
Townsend, Rufus M., 95.
Thomsen, Alonzo L., 138.
Coffin, Rufus, 147.
Standish, Myles, M.D., 160.
Butters, George, 225.
Sampson, Clark H., 244.
STANLEY, CAPTAIN CALEB, of Hartford, Conn. Captain in King Philip's War.
Grinnell, William Milne, 56.
STANLEY, CAPTAIN CALEB. Lieutenant, 1683. Captain, 1689, King William's War. Massachusetts Bay Colony.
Rogers, James S., 122.
STANLEY, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1624–1706. Sergeant 1669, Ensign 1674, Lieutenant 1675, Captain 1676, Hartford County Militia. Served in King Philip's War "up the river." Colony of Connecticut.
Allen, Fred. P., 31.
Bradley, Frederick L., 38.
Metcalf, James B., 70.
Schroeder, J. Langdon, 85.
STANTON, JOHN. Served in King Philip's War under Captain Denison when Canonchet was captured, 27th March, 1676.
Plumb, Henry B., 180.
Gardiner, Curtiss C., 242.
STANTON, THOMAS, 1616–1677. Indian interpreter to John Winthrop the younger, in Connecticut, before the Pequot War. Served in the Pequot War, and rendered valuable services at Saybrook Fort. Indian interpreter to the General Court of Connecticut in all cases where the controversy was between the whites and Indians.
Noyes, Charles P., 74.
Stanton, Henry, 90.
Eaton, George F., 174.
Plumb, Henry B., 180.
Gardiner, Curtiss C., 242.
STARR, JOSIAH, 1693–1778. Lieutenant of the Train Band, Danbury, Conn., 1710. Captain, 1713. Captain of a Company on the Expedition to Cape Breton, 1745–46.
Goodell, George A., 242.
STARR, DOCTOR THOMAS, 1616–1658. Surgeon of forces sent against the Pequots.
Murray, Charles H., 72.
Plumb, Henry B., 180.
STEARNS, ISAAC, 1661 – 1739. Served in Captain John Lane's Company, Billerica, Mass. Queen Anne's War, 1706–07.
Belknap, Robert Lenox, 35.
STEARNS, JOHN. Soldier in King Philip's War, and Indian War of 1706.
Dennis, Rodney, 174.
STEARNS, CAPTAIN JOHN. Captain in Indian Wars, 1748.
Stearns, Henry P., 182.
STEARNS, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL, 1673——, Watertown, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, eight terms, 1714–31.
Heaton, John E., 177.
STEARNS, SAMUEL, 1713–1793, Amherst, Mass., and Hollis, N. H. Private in Colonel Blanchard's Regiment, 1754, on the Connecticut River.
Marsh, Geo. S., 230.
STEARNS, SHUABEL, 1655–1734, Cambridge and Lynnfield,

Mass. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Marsh, Geo. S., 230.
STEBBINS, JOHN, 1626–1679, of Captain Samuel Moseley's Company, King Philip's War.
Elwood, Geo. M., 50.
Rhoades, Lyman, 81.
STEBBINS, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, 1620–1683. Lieutenant in Captain William Turner's Company at the Falls Fight, in King Philip's War, May 19, 1676.
Merritt, Douglas, 69.
Atkinson, Chas T., 224.
STEDMAN, CORNET JOHN, 1601–1693. Ensign, Cambridge Company, 1641–47. Cornet in Captain Davis's Troop Expedition against Ninigret, 1657. Quartermaster, 1676. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Mifflin, William, 119.
STEELE, JAMES. Trooper under Captain Richard Lord, 1657. Commissary, 1675–76, King Philip's War.
Newman, Clarence E., 73.
STEELE, CAPTAIN JAMES, 1658–1712. Lieutenant, 1708. Captain, 1710, Hartford County Troops.
Newman, Clarence E., 73.
STEELE, JOHN, —— 1665. Deputy to General Court, Massachusetts, 1634–35; Connecticut, 1636–37, which declared war against the Pequots.
Wead, Leslie C., 162.
Cowles, Calvin D., 190.
STEELE, CAPTAIN WILLIAM. Captain of one of the Associated Companies of Lancaster County, Penn., in 1756.
Beekman, James William, 35.
STEVENS, CAPTAIN NATHANIEL, ——1749. Captain of Sixth Company, Seventh Connecticut Regiment, 1741.
Stevens, Charles Ellis, 123.
STICKNEY, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, 1592–1665. A founder of Rowley, Mass, 1639. Lieutenant, 1661.
Hall, Thos Wm, 132.
STILLWELL, CAPTAIN NICHOLAS, 1612–1671, who organized a Troop of Horse in Virginia against the Indians, 1644. Captured King Ohechancanagh, successor to Powhatan. In 1663 was Lieutenant under Captain Martin Kregier in the second Esopus War.
Clark, Henry Schieffelin, 43.
Clark, William Newton, 43.
Prall, Wm, 79.
Schieffelin, Eugene, 84.
Schieffelin, Schuyler, 84.
Stilwel, William Moore, 90.
STOCKBRIDGE, ABRAHAM, 1694–1746, Stratham, N. H. Soldier in Captain John Light's Company, Louisburg Expedition.
Gordon, Geo A., 212.
STOCKBRIDGE, CHARLES, 1634–1683. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Bowers, Henry, 38.
Stockbridge, Henry, 137.
STOCKTON, LIEUTENANT RICHARD, 1606–1707. First Lieutenant, 1665, Flushing, L. I., Troop of Horse.
Horner, Wm M., 61, 116.
Stokes, Jno. Stiles, 90.
Burnett, Chas H., 113.
Gillespie, Geo. Cuthbert, 114.
Horner, Caleb W., 116.
Levis, Henry, 118.
Levis, Samuel W., 118.
Powell, Washington B., 121.
Edwards, Chas L., 249.
Edwards, Charles J., 260.
STOCKTON, RICHARD, 1730–1781. Member of Governor's Council, Province of New Jersey, 1768.
Hunter, Rich. Stockton, 116.
STODDARD, ANTHONY. Mem-

ber of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. Deputy to the General Court twenty-three terms. Member of the Court of Commissioners, 1651–59.
Hastings, Henry, 152.
STODDARD, COLONEL JOHN, 1682–1749, of Northampton. Commissioner to Quebec, 1713, to negotiate exchange of prisoners. Colonel, Massachusetts Militia. Assistant and Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas.
Washburn, William I., 100.
STONE, EBENEZER, 1662–1754, Newton, Mass. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts from 1708 to 1717. Subsequently Royal Councillor of the Province of Massachusetts.
Jackson, Henry S., 213.
Hammond, Lyman D., 227.
STONE, GREGORY. Deputy to General Court, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1638.
Cutler, Ralph Wm, 173.
STONE, REV. SAMUEL, 1602–1663. Chaplain under Major John Mason, Pequot War.
Johnson, S. Albert, 64.
Murray, Charles H., 72.
Mann, Chas A., 193.
Wright, Harry Linn, 235.
STONE, SAMUEL, Cambridge and Lexington, Mass. Private in Captain Thos Prentice's Company of troops; wounded at Great Swamp Fight; later served in Captain Thos Brattle's Troop of Horse on Expedition to Mt. Hope.
Messinger, Wm D., 230.
STORER, LIEUTENANT JOHN, Wells, Me. Commissioned by Governor Shirley Second Lieutenant and Captain, Third Company, First Regiment, Massachusetts Troops, 5th February, 1744, and served at the Siege of Louisburg.
Hale, Josiah L., 151.
STORER, LIEUTENANT JOSEPH, 1648–1730. Maintained a Garrison House in Wells, Me., which successfully resisted all attacks by the Indians.
Hale, Josiah L., 151.
STOUT, RICHARD, New Amsterdam, 1622. Associate in Monmouth Patent, 1665. Principal agent in purchase of lands from the Indians. Member of Assembly of New Jersey, 1771.
Hunt, Samuel F., 250.
STOUTOFF, CAPTAIN ELBERT ELBERTSON, 1620 – 1688. Appointed by Governor Colve Captain of the Militia, in the conquest of the Province of New York by the Dutch, in 1673.
Jones, Charles Henry, 116.
Wister, Rodman, 125.
STRATTON, JOSEPH, 1666 ——. Soldier in garrison, Marlborough, Mass., 1711.
Stratton, George C., 160.
STREAM, ENSIGN JOHN, 1621–1685. Ensign, 1665, Colonial Forces of Connecticut.
Peck, Guy Dayton, 76.
STRONG, JEDEDIAH, 1667–1709. Slain by Indians in Queen Anne's War.
Murray, Charles H., 72.
STRONG, "ELDER" JOHN. Deputy to the General Court, 1641, '43, '44, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Wessells, Henry W., 184.
Strong, Wm Wolcott, 233.
STRONG, LIEUTENANT RETURN, 1640–1726. Cornet, Windsor Troop, Colony of Connecticut, 1689. Deputy to the General Court, 1689-90.

Lieutenant of Troops, 1692.
Hayden, Horace E., 115.
Plumb, Henry B., 180.
STRONG, THOMAS, 1630–1689. Trooper under Major John Mason, 1658.
Strong, J. Montgomery, 91.
Chatfield-Taylor, H. C., 233.
STRŸCKER (STRIJKER) CAPTAIN JAN, 1615–1697. Member of the Great Landtag in New Amsterdam, 1664. Member of the Hempstead Convention, 1665. Schepen, 1673. Captain of the Military Company at Midwout, L. I. Deputy to the Great Conference at New Orange, 1674.
Stryker, Thos H., 92.
Stryker, William S., 203.
Voorhees, Wm Perrine, 245.
STRYCKER, JACOBUS GERRITSEN, 1617–1687. Delegate to Convention held at New Orange to confer with Governor Colve, March 26, 1674.
Voorhees, Wm Perrine, 245.
STRYCKER, JAN, JR., 1684–1770. A member of Captain Vandevere's Company, Kings County Militia, 1715.
Voorhees, Wm Perrine, 245.
STRYKER, PIETER, 1653–1741. Captain, Kings County Militia, 1689.
Voorhees, Wm Perrine, 245.
SUTHERLAND, DAVID, 1732–1794; Lieutenant, Militia Regiment of Dutchess County, Province of New York.
Merritt, Douglas, 69.
SUTTON, JOHN, 1642–1691. Ensign in King Philip's War, Captain Williams's Company.
Mann, Chas A., 193.
SWAINE, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1610–1682. Lieutenant, Connecticut Colonial Forces, 1663, and of the Newark soldiers under Captain Robert Treat, 1667–73. Captain of East Jersey Provincial Forces in command of the fortified town of Newark. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1663. Deputy and "Third Man," Provincial Assembly of East Jersey, 1673–76, during the Indian hostilities.
Grant, De Forest, 54.
Grant, Madison, 55.
Halsey, Harlan P., 57.
Halsey, Henry A., 57.
Halsted, David C., 57.
Halsted, E. Bayard, 57.
Goode, G. Brown, 191.
Chandler, Walter, 201.
Toler, Henry P., 203.
SWAINE, WILLIAM, 1585–1664. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1636. Commissioner to establish and govern the new Colony of Connecticut, 1636. Assistant, First General Court, 1637. Deputy to the General Court, New Haven Colony, 1653–57.
Halsted, David C., 57.
Halsted, E. Bayard, 57.
Goode, G. Brown, 191.
SWAN, RICHARD, of Rowley, Mass. Served in King Philip's War and Expedition to Canada. Deputy to the General Court, 1666, '77.
Swan, Frederick G., 92.
Gordon, Geo. A., 212.
SWAN, ROBERT, 1628–1698, Haverhill, Mass. Soldier at Great Swamp Fight, King Philip's War, Lieutenant Benjamin Swett's Company.
Swan, Frederick G., 92.
Gordon, Geo. A., 212.
SWARTWOUT, ROELOFF, 1634–1715. Schout of Esopus during the Indian War of 1663, and Member of Gov-

ernor Leisler's Council during the war with France.
Collins, H. O., 44, 271.
Dudley, Edgar W., 49.
Swartwout, Satterlee, 92.
SWEAT, BENJAMIN, JR. Private in Captain Jacob Bayley's Company, Colonel Lovewell's Regiment, 1759.
Webster, Frank D., 101.
SWIFT, QUARTERMASTER THOMAS, 1635–1717. Commanded a Company of friendly Indians, King Philip's War.
Bartlett, Jos. G., 145.
SWORDS, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, Fifty-fifth Regiment of Foot, British Army. Fort George, Albany, and New York City. Last French War.
Swords, Henry Cotheal, 92.
SYLL, CAPTAIN JOSEPH. See SILL.
SYMONDS, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR SAMUEL, 1595–1678, Ipswich, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1638–43. Assistant, 1643–73. Deputy-Governor, 1673–78.
Davis, Fellowes, 46.
Morgan, Appleton, 71.
Story, Henry G., 91.
Story, Joseph G., 91.
De Benneville, James S., 114.
Platt, Franklin, 121.
Wight, Wm Ward, 235.

TALCOTT, JOHN, 1600–1660, Wethersfield, Conn. Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts, 1634 – 36. Deputy to General Court of Connecticut, 1637 – 53. "Assistant," 1654–60. Treasurer, 1652–60. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1656–58.
Wakeman, Jessup, 99.
Walbridge, T. C., 99, 124.
McIntire, Chas Jno., 155.
Bradley, Cyrus S., 170.
Dewey, Charles, 217.
Evans, Ira H., 218.
TALCOTT, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL JOHN, Hartford, Conn. Major in command of Connecticut troops at Hadley, Mass., in King Philip's War, 1676; Ensign at Hartford, 1650; Captain, 1660; Major, 1678. Later Lieutenant - Colonel. Deputy, 1650, *et seq.* Treasurer, 1665. Governor's Assistant, 1687.
Jennings, Albert G., 64.
Wakeman, Jessup, 99.
McIntire, Chas J., 155.
Bradley, Cyrus S., 170.
TALCOTT, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1635 – 1691. Hartford Troop of Dragoons at Deerfield, King William's War. Lieutenant, 1677. Captain, 1681. Deputy, 1669 – 84. Assistant, 1685–91.
Backus, J. Bayard, 32.
Dewey, Charles, 217.
TAPPAN, ENSIGN JACOB. Ensign, 1683. Newbury, Mass.
Emery, Rufus, 50.
TASKER, CAPTAIN THOMAS ——1700. Member of the Lower House of Assembly of Maryland, 1697. Member of the Council, 1698–1700.
Howard, McHenry, 133.
TAYLOE, COLONEL WILLIAM, ——1710. Member of the House of Burgesses of Virginia from Richmond County, 1705–10.
Howard, McHenry, 133.
TAYLOR, ASA, SR., 1733–1803, Narragansett, Mass. Private in Captain Asa Whitcomb's Company of Colonel Bagley's Regiment, raised for the reduction of Canada.
Chatfield-Taylor, H. C., 233.
TAYLOR, JAMES, 1674 – 1729. King and Queen County, Va. Member of House of Burgesses, 1702.

Thompson, John T., 161, 257.
TAYLOR, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL JAMES, 1732 – 1814. Adjutant under Washington, Braddock's Campaign. Lieutenant-Colonel of Caroline County prior to Revolution. Member House of Burgesses, Dominion of Virginia.
Thompson, John T., 161.
TAYLOR, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1641–1704. Captain of Troop of Hampshire. Killed by the Indians May 13, when in pursuit of them after the destruction of Pascomuck.
Betts, Frederick H., 36.
Betts, Louis F. H., 36.
Haight, Frederick E., 56.
Metcalf, James B., 70.
Woodruff, Chas H., 104.
TAYLOR, LIEUTENANT JOHN, JR., 1665–1742. Lieutenant in command of his father's Company after his death, French and Indian War.
Metcalf, James B., 70.
TAYLOR, REVEREND NATHANAEL, 1722–1800. Chaplain of Colonel Nathan Whiting's Regiment at Ticonderoga and Crown Point, 1759.
Hatch, Arthur Melvin, 59.
TAYLOR, ENSIGN THOMAS, 1643–1735. Ensign, Danbury Train Band, 1689–1706. Deputy, 1697–1702, '06, '07.
Hatch, Arthur Melvin, 59.
TAYLOR, THOMAS, 1st, who was active in the French and Indian Wars. Was wounded at Deerfield.
Roberts, Henry, 180.
TAYLOR, THOMAS, 2d, who, while on a march from Deerfield to Fort Dummer, July 14, 1748, in command of seventeen men, was attacked by one hundred French and Indians, taken prisoner, and carried to Canada; was exchanged September 17.
Roberts, Henry, 180.
TEALL, SURGEON OLIVER. A Surgeon in the English army, serving through the French War.
Teall, Edward McK., 233.
TEMPLE, ABRAHAM. Soldier in Captain Nathaniel Davenport's Company, 1675.
Houghton, Henry O., 153.
(TEN BROECK), MAJOR DIRCK WESSELS, 1638–1717. Commissioned 1688, and dispatched to Canada. Served under General Winthrop, Canadian Expedition, 1690. Mayor of Albany, 1696–98; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1691; Major, 1700, under Colonel Pieter Schuyler.
Livingston, Philip, 66.
Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.
TERRILL, CAPTAIN EPHRAIM, 1713 – 1786. Captain of Troop of Horse at Elizabethtown, Province of New Jersey, 1760.
Squier, Chas Burnham, 203.
TERRY, MAJOR EPHRAIM, 1701–1795. Major, Enfield Train Band. Justice, Hartford County, 1737, Colony of Connecticut.
Benjamin, Marcus, 36.
Allen, Francis Olcott, 111.
Strong, Wm Wolcott, 233.
TERRY, STEPHEN, —— 1668. Served in the Windsor Troop of Horse, 1658, the first Troop organized in the Colony of Connecticut.
Ives, Francis J., 63.
Noble, Henry Harmon, 73.
Foote, Jno. C., 242.
TEW, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL HENRY. Deputy, Rhode Island, 1690–98. Captain, 1698. Major, 1699–1706. Assistant, 1703–12. Lieutenant-Colonel and Deputy-Governor, 1714.

Parkhurst, Chas D., 179.
THAXTER, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1626–1687, Hingham. Ensign, 1675. Lieutenant, 1664, under Captain Hudson. Captain against the Dutch at New York. Captain of Cavalry. Deputy to General Court, 1666.
Swan, Robert Thaxter, 160.
THAXTER, MAJOR SAMUEL, 1723–1771, Hingham. Captain of a Company in Colonel Gridley's Regiment, Crown Point Expedition. French and Indian Wars, 1775. Major, 1756. Fort William Henry. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Swan, Robert Thaxter, 160.
THAXTER, COLONEL SAMUEL, 1665–1740, Hingham. Colonel, 1725. Deputy to General Court, 1697, and 1708–12. Assistant, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Swan, Robert Thaxter, 160.
THAYER, RICHARD, —— 1705, Braintree. Soldier in King Philip's War under Captain Isaac Johnson.
Leeds, Charles, 154.
THING, CAPTAIN JONATHAN, —— 1694. Ensign, Exeter Company, New Hampshire Militia, 1690. Captain, 1692.
Folsom, Albert A., 149.
Koues, George Ellsworth, 202.
THOMAS, CAPTAIN NATHANIEL, 1610–1674. Commissioned Ensign, Plymouth Colony, under Captain Myles Standish, 1640. Lieutenant, 1643. Captain, 1644. Pequot War.
Perkins, Joshua N., 78.
Trenchard, Edward, 95.
THOMAS, LIEUTENANT PHILIP, 1600–1675. Member of the High Commission governing Maryland, 1656, and one of those who, in 1659, surrendered the Government to Lord Baltimore. Lieutenant Provincial Forces of Maryland before 1655.
Metcalf, James Betts, 70.
Thomas, Lawrence B., 93.
Large, James, 117.
THOMAS, DOCTOR PHILIP, Delegate from Frederick County to General Congress, Annapolis, Md., 1774. Representative to carry into execution the association agreed on by the Continental Congress.
Thomas, Douglas H., 137.
Thomas, Douglas H., Jr., 137.
THOMAS, WILLIAM, 1573–1651. Governor's Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1642–43.
Trenchard, Edward, 95.
THOMPSON, ABIJAH, 1739–1811. Served in the Massachusetts Colonial Forces in the French and Indian War. Was stationed at Lake George, 1758.
Thompson, Abijah, 160.
THOMPSON, ANTHONY, —— 1647. Signer of the "Compact" with Governor Eaton and Rev. John Davenport, at New Haven, June 4, 1639. Soldier in Indian Troubles, 1642, Colony of New Haven.
Collins, Holdridge O., 271.
THOMPSON, PAYMASTER HEZEKIAH, 1735–1803. Served in Captain Wait Hinman's Company, relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.
Gilfillan, W. Whitehead, 54.
THOMPSON, SERGEANT JAMES, 1680–1763. Enlisted in Captain After Bragden's Company, in his Majesty's service, October 18, 1723. Corporal, 1723. Sergeant, 1724.
Thompson, J. T., 161, 257.
THOMPSON, JAMES, 1716 ——, Woburn. In Colonel Mur-

ry's Regiment, under Colonel Benjamin Goldthwait, Lake George, 1756. Private in Captain Samuel Bancroft's Company, Colonel Eleazer Tyng's Regiment, relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.
Thompson, J. T., 161, 257.
THOMPSON, JAMES, 1649–1693, Woburn, Mass. In the Indian Wars, 1675–76. Sergeant, 1691. Lieutenant, 1693.
Thompson, Jno. T., 257.
THOMPSON, COLONEL JOHN, 1636–1736. Colonel of Militia, Province of Maryland.
Spencer, John Thomson, 123.
THOMPSON, RICHARD, ——1646. Commissioned, August 6, 1642, by Lord Baltimore, Governor of Kent Island. Was Burgess for Kent Island in the Maryland Assembly, 1637–40, '41, '42.
Thomas, Douglas H., 137.
THOMPSON, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1669–1749. Lieutenant and Captain of First Company, New Haven Train Band. Deputy to General Court, 1716.
Atkinson, Chas T., 224.
THOMPSON, WILLIAM. County Militia of Pennsylvania, French War, 1659–60.
Hayes, Birchard A., 249.
THOMSON, GENERAL STEVENS. Attorney-General of Virginia, 1703–13.
Throckmorton, C. W., 94.
THORNE, QUARTERMASTER JOHN, Kingston, N. H. Was in Captain Marston's Company, of Exeter, Colonel John Goff, and served in the Expedition to Crown Point. Enrolled September 30, 1762.
Thorne, John Calvin, 214.
THRALL, WILLIAM, 1606–1679. A soldier from Windsor, who served under Captain John Mann in the Pequot War, May, 1637.
Gay, Frank B., 175.
THURSTON, JOHN, 1635–1712. Served in King Philip's War.
Spooner, Frank E., 233.
THURSTON, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, Medfield. Sergeant, 1657. Lieutenant, 1658. Deputy, 1686.
Hall, Lewis C., 151.
TIBBALS, SERGEANT THOMAS, 1615 – 1703, Milford. Private in the Pequot War. Sergeant, 1671. Colony of Connecticut.
Ford, George Hare, 52.
Baldwin, Morton G., 145.
Ford, George H., 174.
Tibbals, Frederick L., 182.
TIDD, JOHN. Sergeant in Woburn, Mass., militia, and earliest settler.
Gordon, Geo. A., 212.
TILESTON, LIEUTENANT TIMOTHY, 1637 – 1697, Dorchester, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1689–92. Soldier in Captain Samuel Wadsworth's Company, under Major-General Winslow, King Philip's War. Ensign, 1689; Lieutenant, 1694.
Hemenway, Fred. T., 152.
Ware, Horace E., 162.
TILLINGHAST, THOMAS, 1742–1821. Member Rhode Island General Assembly, 1772–75. Afterwards Major in the Revolution.
Tillinghast, William H., 95.
TILTON, LIEUTENANT ABRAHAM, —— 1690, Ipswich. Lieutenant in the Expedition of 1690 against Canada, under command of Sir William Phipps. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Tilton, Palmer, 161.
Tilton, Warren C., 161.

TILTON, LIEUTENANT DANIEL, 1697–1745, Ipswich. Lieutenant, Siege of Louisburg, 1745, Second Company, Fifth Massachusetts Regiment. In Indian Fight, 1722. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Tilton, Palmer, 161.
Tilton, Warren C., 161.
TILTON, PETER, —— 1696. Deputy to the General Court, 1675–77, '79. Assistant, 1681–86, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Eastman, Lauren Chase, 241.
TITCOMB, BENAIAH, 1653 ——. Soldier in Captain Thomas Noyes's Foot Company, 1696, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Remick, John Anthony, 158.
TITCOMB, COLONEL MOSES, 1707–1755, who commanded Titcomb's Battery at the Siege of Louisburg, commanded the right wing of General Sir William Johnson's army at the defeat of Baron Dreskau, and was killed at the battle of Lake George, September 8, 1755.
Howard, William C., 61.
TITUS, CONTENT, 1643 – 1730. Captain, New York Provincial Troops, 1694. Commissioner to the Court, and Deputy to Jamaica.
Hunt, Samuel F., 250.
TITUS, ROBERT. In Massachusetts Colony, 1635. Deputy to the General Court, 1648-50.
Hunt, Samuel F., 250.
TOLMAN, THOMAS, 1633–1718, Dorchester, Mass. Soldier in King Philip's War, 1675, in the Troop under Quartermaster Thomas Swift of Milton.
Daly, Martin O., 148.
TOMLINSON, LIEUTENANT AGUR, 1658–1727. Ensign, 1690, in Captain Ebenezer Johnson's Company, Stratford, sixty English and forty Indians, for the defence of Albany, and was paid by Governor Fletcher "for conducting the soldiers" thither.
Harral, George, 58.
TOPPAN, LIEUTENANT JACOB, 1644–1717. Ensign, 1690. Lieutenant, 1717.
Remick, John A., 158.
TOWER, JOHN, 1609–1702. Of Tower's Garrison House during King Philip's War.
Ballord, Esek Steere, 240.
TOWNLEY, COLONEL RICHARD, 1628–1711. Captain, Elizabeth Town, East Jersey, Train Band, 1686. Colonel before 1690. Took part in defeat and arrest of Governor Leisler, 1690. Member of Governor Lord Neill Campbell's Council, East Jersey, 1686. Member of Governor Fletcher's Council, New York, 1692.
Pell, Howland, 77.
Schieffelin, George R., 84.
TOWNSEND, RICHARD, —— 1739. Private in Captain John Hickes's Company, Queens County Militia, 1738.
Townsend, James Hill, 95.
TOWNSHEND, RICHARD. Member of Council, 1636–45. Burgess for the "plantations between Archer's Hope and Martin's Hundred," Virginia, 1629.
Horner, Wm M., 61.
TRACY, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1633–1718. Ensign of the Duxbury, Mass., Militia, 1682. Lieutenant, 1689, Plymouth Colony forces.
Adams, Edw. M., 224.
TRACY, LIEUTENANT SOLOMON, 1650–1732. Ensign, 1698; Lieutenant, 1701.

Deputy, twelve sessions. In 1711, Clerk of the House; in 1717, Speaker.
Ridgely, Charles, 232.
TRACY, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, 1610–1685. Ensign, First Train Band, Norwich, Conn., 1606; and in 1672 Lieutenant of the New London County Dragoons, enlisted to fight the Dutch and Indians. Member of General Court twenty-seven sessions. Commissary in King Philip's War.
Lord, Nathan H., 67.
Ripley, Charles S., 82.
Grant, Thomas P., 176.
Lane, Ebenezer, 229.
Ridgeley, Charles, 232.
Rawson, Edw. S., 251.
Gere, Chas Henry, 266.
Grant, Charles Julian C., 266.
Grant, Thos. P., 266.
Brewer, Wm A., 271.
TRAVERS, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, Richmond County, Virginia. Captain, Richmond County Militia, 1685–93.
Thomas, Douglas H., 93, 137.
TRAVERS, COLONEL WILLIAM, 1630——. Appointed Commissioner, 1675, to employ Indians in defence of the Colony. Member of the House of Burgesses for Lancaster County, Virginia, 1677, and also Speaker of the House of Burgesses.
Thomas, Douglas H., 93, 137.
TREAT, MAJOR JOHN, 1650——. Major commanding Essex County, New Jersey, Militia, 1731. Member of Assembly from Essex County, 1695–1710.
Halsey, Harlan P., 57.
Halsey, Henry A., 57.
TREAT, HON. RICHARD, 1584–1669. Deputy to the First General Court, 1637, '44, for Weathersfield County. Assistant, 1657–65. Named, in the Royal Charter, one of the Patentees for Connecticut, 1662.
Chapman, Thomas B., 42.
Elliot, Daniel Giraud, 50.
Reynolds, James, 81.
Seymour, Henry, 86.
Mackenzie, Geo. Norbury, 135.
Wilson, J. Appleton, 139.
Cropper, John, 172.
Gross, Chas Edw., 176.
Heaton, John E., 177.
Kitteredge, Abbott E., 228.
Lombard, Josiah L., 229.
Morris, Seymour, 231.
Preston, Deming H., 232.
Wright, Harry Linn, 235.
Hale, Chas R., 243.
TREAT, CORPORAL RICHARD, 2d. Corporal in the Weathersfield Troop of Horse, 1658. The first Troop in the Colony, organized by Major John Mason, by order of the General Court, Colony of Connecticut.
Wilson, J. Appleton, 139.
TREAT, GOVERNOR ROBERT, 1622–1710. Commander at Great Swamp Fight. Major commanding Connecticut troops at the battles of Hadley and Springfield. Deputy-Governor, 1676–86. Appointed Governor, 1686. Resigned, 1701. In the encounter with the Indians at Bloody Brook, September 18, 1675, his arrival on the scene of action with the Connecticut Forces turned the tide.
Baldwin, Nathan A., 33, 170.
Bristow, Frank H., 39.
Downes, Anson Treat, 48.
Grant, De Forest, 54.
Grant, Madison, 55.
Gunn, George M., 56.
Halsey, Harlan P., 57.
Halsey, Henry A., 57.
Baldwin, Nathan A., 170.
Bunce, Jonathan B., 171.
Downs, William E., 174.

Durand, William C., 174.
Ford, George H., 174.
Smith, Bradish Johnson, 182.
Smith, Edwin P., 182.
Tomlinson, Charles A., 182.
Warren, Herbert C., 183.
Toler, Henry P., 203.
Kitteredge, Abbott E., 228.
Merwin, Alexander M., 272.

TRIPPE, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL HENRY, 1632–1697, Dorchester County, Maryland. Member of the Lower House of Assembly, 1671–81.
Trippe, Andrew C., 138.

TROWBRIDGE, LIEUTENANT JAMES, 1636–1717, Newton. Deputy to the General Court from Cambridge, 1700 and 1703. Served in King Philip's War. Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Trowbridge, Samuel B.P., 96.
Hall, Thomas Wm, 133.
Hemenway, Fred. T., 152.
Trowbridge, Charles H., 182.
Trowbridge, Thos R., 182.
Jackson, Henry S., 213.
Hammond, Lyman D., 227.

TROWBRIDGE, LIEUTENANT THOMAS. New Haven Troop, under Captain William Russell, King Philip's War.
Trowbridge, Charles H., 96.

TRUMBULL, GOVERNOR JONATHAN. Deputy-Governor, 1766–69. Governor of Connecticut, 1770–83.
Trumbull, Jonathan, 183.

TUDOR, ELIHU, M.D., who served in the Campaign against Canada, 1755, under Wolfe in 1759, and in the expedition against Havana, 1762.
Hoadley, James H., 60.
Platt, Walter B., 136.

TURNER, CAPTAIN NATHANIEL, —— 1647. Captain in Pequot War. Assistant, 1639.
Tuttle, Frank D., 96.
Washburn, William Ives, 100.
Cropper, John, 172.
Wright, Harry L., 235.

TURPIN, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL THOMAS. Of the Militia of Cumberland County, Virginia. Appointed by Governor Dinwiddie, August 31, 1754.
Deen, William M., 47, 201.
Patteson, Herbert L., 76.
Patteson, Malcolm D., 76.
Patteson, Thomas A., Jr., 76.

TUTTLE, DANIEL, 1680–1748. Captain of the South East Company or Train Band of Wallingford, Conn.,1738.
Tuttle, Daniel S., 245.

TUTTLE, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1596 ——, of Ipswich, Mass., who was representative in 1644, and Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1644.
Constant, S. Victor, 45.

TUTTLE, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1692–1761. Quartermaster of the Second Regiment, Connecticut Colonial troops, 1742. Captain of the East Haven Company or Train Band, 1743.
Candee, Henry H., 241.
Candee, S. Henry, 241.

TYNG, GOVERNOR EDWARD, 1649 ——. Commander of Fort Loyal, 1680–81. Member of the Council, Province of Maine, 1686. Appointed, by Governor Andros, Lieutenant-Colonel and Commander of the Province of Laganaduck, 1681–89. Governor of Nova Scotia, 1690.
Moseley, Edward A., 72, 194.
Starr, Isaac, Jr., 123.

UFFORD, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL. Ensign, Stratford, Conn., 1714. Lieutenant, 1720.

Whitney, Chas P., 235.
UNDERHILL, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1600–1672. One of the earliest officers of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. Served in the Pequot War. Governor of Exeter and Dover, N. H., 1641. Led the Dutch Troops against the Smiaroy Indians, 1644.
Borrowe, Samuel, 37.
Coles, Henry R. R., 44.
Davies, Julien T., 46.
Suydam, Walter Lispenard, 92.
Townsend, James Hill, 95.
Underhill, Edgar, 96.
Underhill, Frederick E., 96.
Balch, Edwin S., 111.
Balch, Thomas W., 111.
Morton, Thomas G., 119.
Townsend, John, 262.
UPHAM, LIEUTENANT PHINEHAS, 1635–1676, of Malden, Mass. He was Lieutenant of the Fourth Company of the Massachusetts Regiment headed by the brave Isaac Johnson of Roxbury in the Great Swamp Fight, and after the Captain was killed, received his mortal wounds, from which he languished until October following.
Baker, Frank Leslie, 33.
Bell, Charles Upham, 146.
Upham, Charles C., 162.
Haskins, Charles Waldo, 191.
Upham, Frederick Wm, 234.
Upham, Wm Henry, 234.
Heywood, Henry B., 256.
Upham, Henry P., 262.
UPSON, SERGEANT STEPHEN, 1653–1735. Deputy to the General Court from Waterbury, 1710, '12, '29, Colony of Connecticut. Sergeant of the Train Band, 1715.
Collins, Holdridge O., 271.
UPSON, CAPTAIN STEPHEN, JR., 1686–1777. Deputy to the General Court from Waterbury, 1743, '63, '65, '66, and Captain of Militia, Colony of Connecticut.
Collins, Holdridge O., 271.
UTIE, CAPTAIN JOHN. Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1623–29, for the plantations between Archer's Hope and Martain's Hundred (Kiskiak), afterwards Yorktown. Member for Hogg Island, 1631. Captain of Militia, 1631. Member of the King's Council, 1632–34.
Browne, Bennet B., 130.

VAIL, LIEUTENANT THOMAS, 1734 – 1807. Sergeant in Captain Thomas Ferry's Company, Colonel Oliver de Lancey's Regiment, under General Prideaux and Sir William Johnson, 1759. Lieutenant, 1760, in Captain Israel Horton's Company, New York Militia, Colonel Nathaniel Woodhull, under General Amherst, at the capture of Fort Lewis.
Vail, Henry H., 96.
VALENTINE, COLONEL BENJAMIN, 1650–1712. Dragoon in Colonial service.
Valentine, Abraham B., 96.
Valentine, Samuel H., 96.
VALENTINE, JOHN, —— 1724. His Majesty's Crown Advocate-General of the Provinces.
Ballord, Esek Steere, 240.
VAN BRUGH, JOHANNIS PIETERSZEN. Corporal, Blue Flag Company, Burgher Corps, 1652–53, at New Amsterdam. President of the Bench, 1662. Provincial Envoy to Amsterdam, 1664. Burgomaster, 1673–74. Captain at New Orange, 1673-74.
Brown, Paul R., 40.

Livingston, Philip, 66.
Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.
VAN BRUGH, CAPTAIN PETER, 1666–1756. Captain, 1715–22, at Fort Orange.
Livingston, Philip, 66.
VAN BRUNT, MAJOR CORNELIUS, —— 1754. King's County Militia, November, 1700. Member of the General Assembly of the Province of New York, 1699–1711.
Warner, Culbreth H., 138.
VAN CORTLANDT, COLONEL OLOFF STEVENSEN, 1600–1684. In 1649 Colonel of the Burgher Corps, and, in 1655–64, the last Burgomaster of New Amsterdam before the English conquest.
Astor, John Jacob, 31.
Beekman, J. William, 34.
Campbell, Wm A., 41.
Erving, William V. R., 51.
Harriman, William E., 58.
Hillhouse, Chas B., 60.
Hillhouse, Francis, 60.
Livingston, Philip, 66.
Oothout, John Webster, 75.
Paige, Edward W., 76.
Pell, William Cruger, 77.
Sill, John T., 87.
Suydam, Walter L., 92.
Van Cortlandt, Robert B., 97.
Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.
Ver Planck, William G., 98.
Hardie, Joseph Cuyler, 191.
VAN CORTLANDT, COLONEL STEPHANUS. King's County Regiment, 1671–93. Member of King's Council, 1680–1700.
Clark, Henry S., 43.
Livingston, Philip, 66.
Russell, William H., 83.
Schieffelin, Schuyler, 84.
Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.
Ver Planck, William G., 98.
VAN DAM, GOVERNOR RIP, 1660–1749. Member of New York Provincial Assembly, 1699. Member of His Majesty's Council thirty years, and Governor of the Province, 1731.
Duane, William N., 48.
Livingston, Philip, 66.
McKinstrey, Chas H., 69.
Miller, John Bleecker, 70.
Newman, Clarence E., 73.
VAN DER BOGAERT, HARMEN MYNDERTSE, 1612–1647. Surgeon of the West India Company's ship *Endraght*, 1630–33, at New Amsterdam. Commissary at Fort Orange, 1645.
Du Bois, William M., 48.
VAN DYKE, HENDRICK. Ensign in command of militia, under Governor Kieft, against the Indians of Westchester, 1639–42; served under Captain John Underhill on Long Island in 1644; wounded in an attack of the Indians. Member of the Council, 1642, '44, '47–52. Schout Fiscal, 1645–52.
Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.
VAN HORNE, COLONEL PHILIP. Commanding a Regiment of Militia, Province of New Jersey, 1771.
Lansdale, Philip Van H., 65.
VAN RENSSELAER, CAPTAIN HENRY. Captain of a Company of Foot Militia, 1735. New York Provincial Forces, French and Indian Wars.
Hardie, Francis H., 191.
Hardie, Joseph Cuyler, 191.
VAN RENSSELAER, COLONEL JEREMIAS, —— 1674. The Second Patroon. Member of the Colonial Assembly, and Speaker, 1664. Colonel of Militia at Albany.
Beekman, James William, 34.
Campbell, Wm A., 41.
Clark, Henry S., 43.
Cogswell, C. Van R., 44.

Erving, W. Van R., 51.
Harriman, William E., 58.
Hillhouse, Francis, 60.
Livingston, Philip, 66.
Oothout, John W., 75.
Paige, Edward W., 76.
Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.
Van Rensselaer, Eugene, 98.
Thayer, Nathaniel, 160.
Hardie, Francis H., 191.
Hardie, Joseph Cuyler, 191.
VAN RENSSELAER, COLONEL JOHANNES, 1708–1783. New York Provincial Forces.
Cogswell, C. Van R., 44.
Pell, William Cruger, 77.
Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.
VAN RENSSELAER, KILIAEN. Second Lord and Third Patroon, Manor of Rensselaerwyck. Member of Council, 1704–19.
Schieffelin, Schuyler, 84.
Van Rensselaer, Eugene, 98.
VAN RENSSELAER, LIEUTENANT KILLIAN, 1717–1781. Provincial Forces of New York, 1743.
Hoff, J. Van Rensselaer, 60.
VAN SCHOONHOVEN, CAPTAIN JACOBUS, 1690–1749. Colonial Forces of New York, 1715. Albany County.
Thorne, Joel W., 94.
Whitney, Drake, 102.
VAN SCHUYLER, FILYP PIETERSE, 1628–1683. Captain in New York Provincial Forces, 1667. Captain of Foot at Schenectady, New York Provincial Forces, 1669.
Beekman, James William, 35.
Church, Richard, 43.
Crosby, Edward Nicoll, 45.
Crosby, Livingston, 45.
Duane, William North, 48.
Hamersley, J. Hooker, 57.
Harriman, William E., 58.
Livingston, Philip, 66.
Miller, John Bleecker, 70.
Montgomery, J. Lynch, 71.
Schuyler, Clarkson C., 85.
Schuyler, Montgomery, 85.
Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.
Ver Planck, William G., 99.
Armstrong, Horatio G., 130.
VAN SCHUYLER, COLONEL JOHANNES, 1633–1717. New York Provincial Forces, and Indian Wars.
Pell, William Cruger, 77.
VAN SLICHTENHORST, BRANT ARENTSE, "First Resident Director of the Colonie of Rensselaerwyck," 1646–48, and Commander of the Fort at Rensselaerwyck.
Beekman, James William, 34.
Crosby, Edward Nicoll, 45.
Crosby, Livingston, 45.
Hamersley, J. Hooker, 57.
Montgomery, J. Lynch, 71.
Pruyn, John Van S. L., 80.
Schuyler, Clarkson C., 85.
Sill, John T., 88.
Van Rensselaer, C. S., 97.
Armstrong, Horatio G., 130.
VAN VECHTEN, LIEUTENANT TEUNIS, 1707–1785. First Lieutenant, 1748, Captain Casparus Bronk's Company, First Battalion of Sir William Johnson's Regiment, of Albany County, Province of New York.
Van Vechten, A. Van W., 98.
VAN VORST, COLONEL CORNELIUS, 1728 – 1768. Commander of a Battalion of Foot, Bergen County Militia.
Booraem, Robert E., 37.
VAN WIE, HENDRICKSEE GERRITSEE, —— 1691. A soldier in the Expedition against Canada in 1690. Was desperately wounded at La Prairie, and died soon after.
Beale, Charles F. T., 189.
VARNUM, GEORGE, 1594–1649, Ipswich, Mass. Took part in Indian Wars in Massachusetts.
Varnum, James M., 98.

Varnum, Robert T., 98.
VARNUM, COLONEL JOSEPH, 1672 ——. Of Massachusetts Troop of Horse, in King Philip's War, and on the Staff of Governor Francis Bernard.
Varnum, James M., 98.
Varnum, Robert T., 98.
VARNUM, SAMUEL, 1620 ——. Served in Captain Nicholas Manning's Company, of Ipswich, in Narragansett Campaign, King Philip's War.
Varnum, James M., 98.
Varnum, Robert T., 98.
VARNUM, MAJOR SAMUEL, 1715–1797. Of Massachusetts Troop of Horse, Indian Wars.
Varnum, James M., 98.
Varnum, Robert T., 98.
VASSALL, WILLIAM. Assistant and Patentee of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1629.
Allen, Francis O., 111.
VAUGHAN, CAPTAIN ROBERT, 1600–1668. Commander or Viceroy of Kent, Province of Maryland, 1647. Privy Councillor, 1648–50. Member of Assembly, 1642.
Spencer, John T., 123.
VAUGHN, MAJOR WILLIAM, 1640–1719. Lieutenant of Horse, 1672. Captain, 1680. A Royal Councillor in Charter granted September 18, 1679, constituting New Hampshire a separate province. Councillor, 1690–98. President of the Council, 1706–15.
Rust, Nathaniel G., 159.
VEEDER, SIMON VOLKERTSIE, 1624–1697. One of the defenders of Schenectady when it was attacked and destroyed by the French and Indians in 1690.
Long, Oscar F., 193.
VERMILYE, ISAAC, 1601–1676. Commanded the Harlaem Volunteers in the Expedition to Esopus, June, 1663, during the Indian War.
Underhill, Edgar, 96.
Underhill, Frederic E., 96.
Vermilye, Ashbel G., 98, 203.
VERMILYE, JOHANNES, 1632–1696. Member of Governor Leisler's Council, 1690.
Vermilye, Ashbel G., 98, 203.
VERNON, RANDAL, 1640–1725. Member of Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1687.
Howell, Henry W., Jr., 61.
Griswold, Benjamin H., 132.
VER PLANCK, ENSIGN GELEYN, 1637–1684. Ensign, 1673. In Garrison at the Fort in New York City.
Ver Planck, William G., 98.
VER PLANCK, ENSIGN PHILIP, 1695–1771. Ensign in Colonel Vetch's Regiment, Massachusetts Colonial Forces, 1611. Commissioner to the Six Nations, 1746. Commissioner for fortifications, 1755. Member New York Provincial Assembly, 1734–68.
Ver Planck, William G., 98.
VICKERE, GEORGE, —— 1679. Private in Captain Johnson's Company, King Philip's War.
Binney, William Greene, 37.
VREELAND, ENOCH. Member of General Assembly of East Jersey for seventeen years. Commissioned Ensign, 1681.
Earle, Ferdinand P., 49.

WADE, JONATHAN, —— 1689, Ipswich, Mass. Captain of the Three County Troop of Horse, King Philip's War.
Sargent, Jno. S., 232.
WADSWORTH, CHRISTOPHER, Duxbury. Deputy to the General Court, Plymouth

Colony, 1639. Soldier in Captain Myles Standish's Company, 1643.
Elwood, Geo. M., 50.
WADSWORTH, CAPTAIN JOSEPH. Lieutenant in King Philip's War. Afterward Captain of the Hartford Train Band. He was the preserver of the Connecticut Charter, October 31, 1687, which he secreted from Governor Andros in the Charter Oak.
Woodruff, Chas H., 105.
Catlin, Abijah, 171.
Gross, Chas E., 176.
Hungerford, Clarence C., 177.
Seymour, Morris W., 181.
WADSWORTH, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, —— 1676, of Milton. Killed by the Indians at Sudbury, April, 1676, King Philip's War.
Elwood, Geo. M., 50.
Wadsworth, Dexter E., 162.
Wadsworth, Edwin D., 162.
WADSWORTH, WILLIAM. Deputy from Hartford, 1656–75.
Gross, Chas Edw., 176.
WAINWRIGHT, FRANCIS, —— 1692. A soldier in the Pequot War, and took part in the battle of Bloody Brook.
Beale, Charles F. T., 189.
WAITE, CAPTAIN JOHN. See WAYTE.
WAIT, SERGEANT BENJAMIN, 1647–1704. Served under Captain William Turner in the Falls Fight, King Philip's War. In 1704, being in service at Hatfield, he was one of the relief corps at the Deerfield massacre, 24th February, and among the nine men slain in the Meadow Fight.
Elwood, George M., 50.
Long, Jno. C., 229.
WAIT, JOSEPH. Enlisted May, 1754, in Captain Eleazer Melvin's Company, Provincial Army. Corporal in John Burk's Company of Rangers. Served in expedition to Crown Point, Lake George, Fort Edward, Fort William Henry, and Ticonderoga. Captain of Major Robert Rogers's Corps of Rangers.
Wait, Horatio L., 234.
WAKEMAN, JOHN. Signer of the New Haven Compact, 1639. Deputy from New Haven, 1641–43, '45–58, General Court of New Haven Colony. Treasurer, 1655–60.
Bradley, Cyrus S., 171.
WAKEMAN, CAPTAIN JOHN. Lieutenant, Fairfield Militia, 1697. Captain, 1704. Member of committee "to advise in all affairs that doe concern the Soulderie designed to be sent to Albanie," 1696. Deputy twenty-three sessions.
Bradley, Cyrus S., 171.
WAKEMAN, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1670–1726. Lieutenant, 1704, Captain, 1708, Fairfield Train Band. Member Fairfield County Committee of War, 1709. Assistant, 1724–25.
Wakeman, Jessup, 99.
Longacre, Jas B., 118.
Wakeman, Robert P., 183.
WALDRON (WALDERNE), MAJOR RICHARD, 1615–1689. Captain, 1652. Major, 1674. Commander-in-Chief of the Eastern Expedition against the Penobscot and Kennebec Indians, 1676, King Philip's War. Commander Provincial Forces of New Hampshire, 1679, and 1689. Deputy, 1654–79. Speaker of the House, General Court of Massachusetts, 1666–79. Royal Councillor

and Deputy-Governor, 1680; Governor, *de facto*, 1681. Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1659–82. Member of His Majesty's Council under Lieutenant-Governor Cranfield, 1682. Chief Justice of the Superior Court, 1683. Massacred by the Indians at Cochecho (Dover), June 27.
Rollins, Edw. A., 82.
Frisbie, Ivory F., 149.
Rust, Nathaniel G., 159.
Wilson, Fred. A., 164.
Frisbie, Franklin Senter, 212.
WALDRON, COLONEL RICHARD, 1650–1730. Deputy, 1691. Councillor, 1692. Colonel in the Militia.
Rust, Nathaniel J., 159.
WALKER, EDWARD, 1694–1787, Woburn, Mass. Representative to the General Court five terms, 1745–54.
Thompson, Abijah, 161.
WALKER, PHILIP, —— 1679, Rehoboth, Mass. Deputy to General Court, 1669.
Houghton, Jas Clay, 153.
WALKER, PHINEAS. Soldier, French War, 1759.
Walker, George L., 183.
WALKER, CAPTAIN RICHARD, 1592–1687. Deputy from Reading to Massachusetts General Court, 1640, *et seq.* Lieutenant in a Company defending Lynn against the Indians, 1632. Ensign of the Lynn Company, 1637. April 18, ordered out by the General Court for the war against the Pequots. Captain, 1656. A member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in London, 1622; Boston, 1638, and was Captain in 1656.
Thompson, Abijah, 161.
Wood, Alva S., 165.
Smith, Herbert K., 182.
Walker, George L., 183.
Walker, Williston, 183.
WALKER, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1615–1684, Woburn, Mass. Soldier at Black Point with Captain Scottow, 1677, King Philip's War.
Thompson, Abijah, 161.
Wood, Alva S., 165.
WALKER, ENSIGN SAMUEL, 1642–1703. Corporal, Sergeant, and Ensign of the Woburn Company. Member Boston Convention, 1689. Deputy to the General Court, 1694, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Thompson, Abijah, 161.
Wood, Alva S., 165.
WALKER, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1655–1712. He was Cornet, Lieutenant, and Captain, and served under Major William Bradford, in King Philip's War. He was also Deputy to the General Court, held at Plymouth, Mass., 1705.
Bryson, Andrew, 40.
WALKER, PHILIP, —— 1699. Deputy from Rehoboth, Mass., 1669. Contributed £26 for the campaign against King Philip.
Houghton, Henry O., 153.
Houghton, Jas Clay, 219.
WALKER, COLONEL SAMUEL, 1653–1712. Served in King Philip's War. Lieutenant, Captain, and Colonel, in the Militia. Deputy from Rehoboth, Mass., 1705.
Houghton, Henry O., 153.
WALKER, DR. THOMAS, 1715–1794. Adjutant of the Frontier Counties of Virginia, 1754. Served in the expedition to the Ohio against the French. Was at Braddock's defeat. Member of the House of Burgesses.
Duke, R. T. W., Jr., 49, 207.
Bacon, Cary H., 266.

WALLEY, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL JOHN, 1627–1698. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery, 1671. Commander, 1679. Assistant of Plymouth Colony, 1684–91. Member of the Council, Colony of Massachusetts, 1691. Commander of the Land Forces in the expedition against Quebec, 1690. Judge of the Superior Court of Massachusetts, 1700–11.
Davies, Wm G., 46.
Salisbury, Edward E., 181.
Woolsey, Theodore S., 184.
WALTON, COLONEL SHADRACH, New Castle. Ensign, Provincial Forces of New Hampshire, 1691. Colonel at the capture of Port Royal in 1710. Member of Council, 1716.
Blunt, Stanhope English, 37.
WARD, ANDREW, 1600–1659. One of the Commissioners appointed by the Bay Colony, March 3, 1636, to govern the people of Connecticut. One of the Assistants of the First General Court, who declared "that there shalbe an offensive warr against the Pequoitt," May 1, 1637.
Clarke, Isaac Sherman, 43.
Wakeman, Jessup, 99.
Ward, Chas S., 100, 183.
Ward, Sylvester L'H., 100.
Whipple, Chas H., 102, 262.
Brinton, John Hill, Jr., 112.
Bradley, Cyrus S., 170.
Wessels, Henry W., 184.
WARD, COLONEL ANDREW. Served in expedition of New England Colonies against Louisburg, 1744–45. Deputy to the General Court, Colony of Connecticut, 1750, '54, '55, '57.
Betts, Frederick H., 36.
Betts, Louis F. H., 36.
WARD, GENERAL ARTEMAS, 1727–1800, Massachusetts. Chief Justice Common Pleas Court, Worcester, 1776. Major against Canada, 1758. Colonel, 1759. Commander of Army of New England, 1775.
Rhoades, D. Ward, 251.
WARD, JOHN. Lieutenant of New Worck (Newark) Soldiers, 1673, and of Essex County Militia, 1683. Schepen, 1673. Judge, 1683.
Toler, Henry P., 203.
WARD, JOHN, 1626–1708. Deputy from Cambridge (Newtown), 1689, and nine years. His house was used as a Garrison prior to and during King Philip's War, 1675.
Hall, Thos Wm, 132.
Fessenden, Chas N., 226.
WARD, RICHARD, 1666–1739. Deputy from Newton to the General Court, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, eight years.
Hall, Thos Wm, 132.
WARD, WILLIAM, 1597–1687. Deputy from Sudbury, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1644; Marlborough, 1666. One of the founders of the town of Marlborough, 1660. In garrison at Sudbury in King Philip's War.
Hall, Clayton C., 132.
Hall, Thos Wm, 132.
Stratton, George G., 160.
Fessenden, Chas N., 226.
WARE, JONATHAN, JR., 1734–1774. Served in Captain Samuel Day's Company, Colonel Miller's Regiment, 1758.
Ware, Horace E., 162.
Ware, Moses E., 162.
WARE, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1646–1718, Wrentham, Mass. Lieutenant, 1689–1704. Captain, 1704–18.

Merriam, Frank, 156.
WARE, ROBERT, SR., ——1699, Dedham, Mass. Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, 1644.
Merriam, Frank, 155.
Ware, Horace E., 162.
Ware, Moses E., 162.
WARE, ROBERT, JR., 1653–1724. Soldier in King Philip's War from Dorchester, Mass. Soldier in Wrentham Company, 1689. Deputy, 1703.
Ware, Horace E., 162.
Ware, Moses E., 162.
WARNER, ENSIGN DANIEL, —— 1692, of Hadley. Ensign in the Foot Company raised in that town, 1674.
Stockbridge, Henry, 90.
WARNER, DANIEL, 1666–1754. Ensign in Foot Company of Hampshire County.
Lord, Jno. P., 257.
WARNER, DANIEL, 1734–1823. Served in Captain Joseph Warner's Company that marched for the relief of Fort William Henry, August 9, 1757.
Lord, Jno. P., 257.
WARNER, CAPTAIN JOSEPH. Led a Company on an expedition for the relief of Fort William Henry, in August, 1757, during the French War.
Warner, Charles Dudley, 183.
WARREN, DANIEL, SR., 1628 ——, Watertown, Mass. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Dorman, William B., 148.
Vandercook, Jno. D., 234.
WARREN, WILLIAM, 1627–1706. Member of the first Council of the Province of Pennsylvania, August 3, 1681, Charter of William Penn.
Kite, Louis S., 202.
WASHBOURNE, JOHN, —— 1670. First Secretary of Massachusetts Bay Colony.
Washburn, John Henry, 100.
Washburn, William Ives, 100.
Leach, J. Granville, 117.
WASHBURN(E), JOHN, 1621 ——, Duxboro', Plymouth Colony. Soldier in the Narragansett war, under Captain Church.
Gordon, Geo. A., 212.
Washburne, Hempsted, 235.
WASHBURN, SERGEANT SAMUEL. Sergeant in a Company organized in Bridgewater, Mass., King Philip's War. Was in a fight with the Indians, May, 1676.
Deming, Judson K., 173.
WATERBURY, LIEUTENANT DAVID, —— 1706. Ensign of the Fairfield County Dragoons, 1690; Lieutenant of Stamford Militia, 1698. Served in King Philip's War.
Adams, Edw. M., 224.
WATERMAN, THOMAS, 1644–1708. Ensign in Connecticut Militia, 1708.
Waterman, Herman A., 220.
WATERS, LAWRENCE. Soldier in Garrison at Lancaster, 1675, and earlier.
Houghton, Henry O., 152.
Jordan, Scott, 228.
Tucker, Wm R., 234.
Vandercook, John O., 234.
WATMOUGH, CAPTAIN EDWARD. Provincial Armies in Massachusetts in the Earl of Dumlaureg's Regiment, 1752–55.
Watmough, John G., 124.
Watmough, James H., 195.
WATTS, JOHN. Member of Assembly, Province of New York, 1753. Served on a Committee to defend New York against New Hampshire and Massachusetts.
Russell, Wm Hamilton, 83.
WAYNE, CAPTAIN ISAAC, 1699–1774. Provincial Forces

of Pennsylvania. Indian War, 1756.
Wayne, William, 101, 124.
Wayne, William, Jr., 124.
WAYTE (WAITE), CAPTAIN JOHN, 1618–1693. Lieutenant of Malden, Mass., Colonial Forces, 1658. Captain, 1662–84. Led detachment of soldiers to Marlborough, 1675. Served in King Philip's War under Major John Pynchon. For eighteen years Deputy to the General Court. Speaker of the House of Deputies, 1684.
Robbins, Howard S., 82.
Haskins, Charles Waldo, 191.
WEBB, RICHARD, 1611–1676. Served in Captain Turner's Company, Great Falls Fight.
Wilcox, Reynold Webb, 103.
WEBB, SAMUEL. Private in Colonel Israel Putnam's Regiment at Siege of Fort George and Fort Edward, 1756–57.
Price, Henry R., 79.
WEBSTER, JOHN, 1590–1661. An original settler of Hartford and a founder of the Colony of Connecticut. Deputy, 1637. Assistant, Hartford, 1639–55. Deputy Governor, 1655. Governor, 1656. First Magistrate, 1657–59. Judge of the Court, Hadley, Mass., 1660.
Grinnell, William Milne, 56.
Peck, Guy Dayton,
Pond, Edw. Watson,
Ripley, Charles S., 82.
Seymour, Henry, 86.
Rogers, James S., 122.
Stevens, Charles Ellis, 123.
Cropper, John, 172.
Day, John C., 173.
Eaton, Geo. F., 174.
French, William F., 175.
Gross, Chas Edw., 176.
Webster, Wm R., Jr., 183.
Webster, Joseph Rawson, 196.
Webster, William H., 196.
Wright, Harry L., 235.
Hale, Chas R., 243.
Webster, Edwin C., 257.
WEBSTER, LIEUTENANT ROBERT. Lieutenant in 1654 for the town of Middletown, Conn. Served in King Philip's War, 1675.
Seymour, Henry, 86.
Cropper, John, 172.
WEBSTER, STEPHEN, 1637–1694. Served under his brother, John Webster, in a Garrison House at Haverhill, Mass., 1690.
Webster, Wm A., 163.
WEBSTER, THOMAS, 1711 ——. Alarm List at Haverhill, Mass., 1757, Second Company of Foot, Major Richard Saltonstall, Captain.
Webster, Wm A., 163.
WEEKS, JOHN, —— 1690, of Dorchester, Mass., who died on the expedition to Canada, 1690.
Moseley, Edw. A., 72, 194.
WEIR, MAJOR JOHN. Burgess from Old Rappahannock County, Va., 1663.
Howard, McHenry, 133.
WEISER, COLONEL CONRAD, 1696–1760. Commissioned Colonel, 1755. Commanded a regiment of volunteers from Bucks County, and had command of the Second Battalion, Pennsylvania Regiment, in the French and Indian War.
Cammann, George P., 40.
Cammann, Henry L., 40.
WELCH, LIEUTENANT PAUL, 1696 – 1778. Lieutenant, New Milford Company, 1743. Deputy to the General Court sixteen terms. Colony of Connecticut.
Noble, Henry Harmon, 73.
WELD, DR. DANIEL, 1642–1690.

Surgeon - General in the Narragansett Expedition, 1675, under General Winslow.
Howard, Leland O., 192.
WELD, JOHN, 1623–1691. In Garrison at Quaboug (Brookfield), February 29, 1675 – 76, King Philip's War.
Davis, Fellowes, 46.
WELD, CAPTAIN JOSEPH, 1595–1646. Ensign in the Artillery Company, 1638. Captain in Roxbury Militia. Deputy, 1636–41.
Davis, Fellowes, 46.
Weld, De Witt C., Jr., 101.
WELLES, CAPTAIN SAMUEL, 1625–1675. Deputy, 1637–62. Commanded a Company at the Great Swamp Fight.
Elliot, Daniel Giraud, 50.
Shelton, William Atwood, 86.
Shelton, George Gregory, 87.
WELLES, GOVERNOR THOMAS, 1598 – 1660, Wethersfield, Conn. Magistrate of Governing Court, 1637 – 60. Second Treasurer, 1639–51. Secretary, 1640 – 48. Governor, *pro tem.*, 1651. Deputy Governor, 1654, '56, '57, '59. Governor, 1655, '58. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1649.
Backus, J. Bayard, 32.
Bowen, Clarence W., 38.
Britton, Charles P., 39.
Chapman, Thomas B., 42.
Elliot, Daniel Giraud, 50.
Hart, George W., 58.
Hosmer, Edward S., 61.
Niles, Robert L., 73.
Pond, Edw. W.,
Shelton, William A., 86.
Shelton, George G., 87.
Troop, George Enos, 94.
Walbridge, T. C., 99, 124.
Washburn, John Henry, 100.
Welles, Benjamin, 101.
Welles, Chas. E., 101.
Lennig, Charles F., 118.
Munson, C. LaRue, 120.
Rogers, James S., 122.
Stevens, Charles Ellis, 123.
Wilson, J. Appleton, 139.
Deming, Judson K., 173.
Heaton, John E., 177.
Hooker, Edward W., 177.
Smith, Frank B., 195.
Wells, Benjamin Warner, 196.
Wells, Samuel R., 235.
Hale, Chas R., 243.
WELLS, HUGH, 1590 – 1645. Ensign of the Wethersfield, Conn., Train Band.
Lee, Bradner Wells, 272.
WELLS, NOAH, 1666 – 1712. Ensign of New London, Conn., Train Band, 1703.
Lee, Bradner Wells, 272.
WELLS, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1620–1677. Soldier in Captain William Turner's Company, Falls Fight.
Murray, Charles H., 72.
WENDELL, CAPTAIN JOHANNES, SR., 1649–1692. Captain of Infantry at Albany, 1684.
Beekman, James William, 35.
Davis, Wm G., 46.
Davis, Fellowes, 47.
Grinnell, William Milne, 56.
Woolsey, Theodore S., 184.
WENTWORTH, LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR JOHN, 1671–1730. Member of Queen Anne's Council, 1711. Lieutenant-Governor of New Hampshire, 1717–30.
Field, H. Wentworth G., 51.
WESSELS, DIRCK (TEN BROECK), *v.* TEN BROECK.
WEST, HONORABLE FRANCIS, Member of the Proprietary and Governor's Council of Pennsylvania, July 13, 1757.
Fisher, Chas D., 131.
WEST, COLONEL JOHN. Governor of Virginia, 1635–37.
Edmunds, Henry L., 241.
WEST, THOMAS, *v.* LORD DE LA WARR.

WESTCOTT, STUKELY, 1592–1676. Deputy to Assembly, 1650, Rhode Island. Assistant, 1656, '66, and '71.
Baily, John, 249.
WESTWOOD, WILLIAM, 1607–1669. One of the Eight Commissioners appointed by the General Court of Massachusetts to "govern the people of Connecticut" in 1635. Deputy twenty-one sessions.
Woodruff, Chas H., 104.
Gross, Chas Edw., 176.
Fisher, Francis P., 226.
Wright, Harry L., 235.
WETHERBEE, JOHN, 164--1711, Marlborough, Mass. Soldier in King Philip's War, in Garrison at Marlborough.
Green, Charles M., 150.
Wetherbee, Winthrop, 163.
WETHERELL, CAPTAIN DANIEL. 1630–1719. Captain and Commissary in charge of New London depot of supplies in King Philip's War. Commissioner to treat with Uncas.
Avery, Frank M., 32.
WETHERILL, CHRISTOPHER, —— 1711. One of the original proprietors, and Member of the Proprietary Council of West Jersey four terms, 1688–1707.
Levis, Henry, 118.
Levis, Samuel W., 118.
Powell, Washington B., 121.
Wetherill, John P., 124.
WHARTON, COLONEL JESSE, —— 1675. President and Member of the Council of Maryland, 1672–76. Deputy-Governor, 1676.
Brent, Joseph L., 130.
Keyser, Robert Brent, 134.
WHEELER, LIEUTENANT JOSEPH. Lieutenant of Concord Militia in King Philip's War, 1676.
Hall, Lemuel R., 227.
WHEELER, CAPTAIN TIMOTHY, 1604–1687. Concord, Mass., Militia. Served in King Philip's War. Deputy nine terms, from 1663.
Melville, Henry, 69.
Baker, Frank, 224.
Boutell, Henry S., 225.
WHEELWRIGHT, COLONEL JOHN, 1664–1745. Had a Garrison House at Wells, Me. Stationed also at Fort Mary, on the Saco River. Deputy from Wells, 1692, 1742. Councillor, Massachusetts Bay Colony twenty-five years, beginning 1708. Commissioner to the Indians, 1717–41.
Littlefield, Marcellus, 155.
Wheelwright, Edm. M., 163.
WHEELWRIGHT, JOHN, —— 1760. Assistant, 1745–54, Massachusetts Bay Colony.
Prime, Ralph Earl, 79.
WHEELWRIGHT, COLONEL JOHN, 1664–1745. Commander Massachusetts Bay Militia. Assistant, 1708–32.
Prime, Ralph Earl, 79.
WHEELWRIGHT, LIEUTENANT SAMUEL, 1635–1700. Lieutenant, 1665, Massachusetts Bay Colony Militia. Assistant, 1695–99.
Prime, Ralph Earl, 79.
WHIPPLE, CAPTAIN ABRAHAM, 1733–1819. Captain of the Privateer *Gamecock*, 1760.
Sibley, Frederick T., 87.
WHIPPLE, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1617–1685. Soldier in King Philip's War under Captain Roger Williams, and commanded an expedition into the Indian Country. One of the defenders of Providence when it was attacked by the Indians. Deputy to the General Assembly, Colony of Rhode Island, 1666, *et seq.*
Olney, Geo. W., 75.

Beckwith, Warren L., 225.
Boutell, Henry S., 225.
Whipple, Henry B., 262.
WHIPPLE, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1626–1683. Cornet in Captain John Appleton's Troop, 1668. Lieutenant of Captain Nicholas Paige's Company in the first or Mount Hope Campaign, King Philip's War, 1675. Captain of Ipswich, Mass., Troop in 1676. Deputy to General Court, 1674, *et seq.*
Page, Walter Gilman, 157.
Philbrook, Chas F. B., 213.
WHIPPLE, JOSEPH, 1662–1746, Providence. Deputy to General Court of Rhode Island, 1698–1728. Assistant, 1714. Colonel of Land Forces, 1719–20.
Beckwith, Warren L., 225.
Felton, Samuel M., 249.
WHITCOMB, JOHN, —— 1683. Soldier in Garrison at Lancaster, 1675.
Houghton, Henry O., 153.
Vandercook, Jno. D., 234.
WHITCOMB, JOSIAH, —— 1718. Deputy from Lancaster, Mass., 1710. Commanded a Garrison there, 1711.
Houghton, Henry O., 153.
Love, Wm De L., 178.
WHITCOMB, WILLIAM. Soldier in Jonathan Houghton's Company, under Captain John Prescott of Concord, Mass., war with Spain, 1740.
Love, Wm De L., 178.
WHITE, CAPTAIN DANIEL, 1671–1726. Ensign, 1711, in Queen Anne's War. Captain of Troop, 1716, Colony of Connecticut.
Brown, Louis, 40.
Rogers, James S., 122.
White, Wm C., 262.
WHITE, LIEUTENANT DANIEL, —— 1713. Lieutenant of Hatfield, Mass., Company, 1692.
Brown, Louis, 40.
Elwood, Geo. M., 50.
WHITE, THE HONORABLE HENRY, 1732–1785. Member of Governor Tryon's Council, 1771, Province of New York.
Suydam, Walter Lispenard, 92.
WHITE, JOHN. Soldier in Lancaster Company previous to 1675.
Houghton, Henry O., 153.
WHITE, COLONEL JONATHAN, 1708–1788. Commanded a Company from Lancaster, Mass, in the French and Indian War. Commisioned Captain March 29, 1755, in the Worcester Regiment, Colonel Ruggles, which marched for Crown Point. On the expedition he was promoted Major, and before the end of the campaign was made Lieutenant-Colonel. Was in the battle near Lake George, September 8, 1755. Was commissioned Colonel February 18, 1756, and ordered with his Regiment to Lake Champlain, and served till the end of the war.
White, John Barber, 245.
WHITE, NATHANIEL, 1629–1711. Deputy, General Court, Connecticut, 1678-82. Lieutenant of Militia at Middletown, Conn., 1679.
Wells, Edward, 220.
Wells, Henry, 220.
Wells, Frederick H., 220.
WHITE, CAPTAIN PEREGRINE. First child born of the English in New England. Captain of Massachusetts Troops, and Member of Council of War at Plymouth, 1675.
Obear, Clarence Conde, 243.
Obear, Frank, 243.
WHITE, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1599 ——. Weymouth,

Mass., Militia. Deputy, 1637–71.
Webb, J. Sidney, 196.
WHITE, COLONEL THOMAS, 1704–1779. Colonial Forces of Maryland, 1740–50.
Montgomery, Thomas H., 119.
WHITEHEAD, MAJOR DANIEL, 1646–1704. Member of the Assembly for Queen's County, Province of New York, 1691–1701.
Borrowe, Samuel, 38.
Crothers, Stevenson, 113.
WHITING, REV. JOHN, 1635–1686. Chaplain of Hartford Forces in King Philip's War.
Backus, Brady Electus, 32.
French, William F., 175.
Fisher, Francis P., 226.
WHITING, MAJOR WILLIAM. Assistant and second Colonial Treasurer, Colony of Connecticut, 1641–47. Served as Major in Colonial Forces.
Backus, Brady E., 32.
Allen, Francis O., 111.
Cutler, Ralph Wm, 172.
French, William F., 175.
Gross, Chas Edw., 176.
Strong, Wm, Wolcott, 233.
WHITMORE, FRANCIS, 1625–1685, Cambridge, Mass. Trooper in Major Simon Willard's Command, King Philip's War.
Gould, Levi S., 150.
Thompson, Abijah, 161.
Gordon, Geo. A., 212.
Jordan, Scott, 228.
Messinger, Wm D., 230.
WHITMORE, JOHN, 1654–1739, Medford. Soldier under Major Swayne against the Saco Indians.
Gould, Levi Swanton, 150.
WHITMORE, ENSIGN THOMAS, 1673 – 1752, Cambridge, Mass., and Killingly, Conn. Ensign of the Third Company, Killingly, 1742. Deputy to General Assembly, 1720 and 1729.
Jordan, Scott, 228.
WHITNEY, CAPTAIN JONATHAN, 1704–1756. Massachusetts Colonial Forces, 1748.
Trott, James P., 95.
Whitney, Drake, 102.
WHITNEY, JOHN, 1624–1692, Watertown, Mass. Member of Captain Hugh Mason's Company, King Philip's War. Served in the Sudbury Fight, April 29, 1676.
Fisher, Francis P., 226.
Jordan, Scott, 228.
Spooner, Frank E., 233.
WHITNEY, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL JOSIAH. Member of Capt. Samuel Preston's Company, Col. John Whitcomb's Regt., Crown Point Expedition, 1755. Member of Capt. Israel Taylor's Company, Col. Oliver Wilder's Regt., relief of Fort William Henry, 1757. Captain, Harvard, Mass., Militia, 1773. Lieutenant-Colonel of Worcester Militia, 1774.
Melville, Henry, 69.
Whitney, Wm M., 102.
WHITNEY, JOSHUA, 1714–1786. Sergeant, Capt. John Newhall's Company, Col. John Chandler's Regt., "Alarm for the Relief of Fort William Henry," 1759.
Whitney, Warham, 102.
WHITNEY, MOSES, 1655–1710. Served under Lieutenant Hugh Mason, Watertown, Mass., Militia. Taken prisoner in King Philip's War.
Whitney, Harry E., 262.
WHITON, THOMAS, 1719 ——. Private in Capt. Ezekiel Turner's Foot Company of soldiers, Hanover, Plymouth Bay Colony, 1750. Also

private, Second Foot Company, Capt. Stephen Cushing, Hingham, 1755, French War.
Whiton, Louis C., 102.
WICKES, John, 1609–1675. One of the Commissioners to treat with the Narragansett Indians. Deputy, 1664–73, and 1675. Assistant, 1650–55. Killed by Indians in King Philip's War, March 17, 1675.
Greene, George S., Jr., 55.
Townsend, James Hill, 95.
Felton, Samuel M., 249.
WIGGIN, GOVERNOR THOMAS, ——1667. Governor of the Upper Plantations, New Hampshire, under Lord Saye and Sele and Lord Brooke, 1631–36. Deputy to General Court, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1645, Hampton, N. H. Governor's Assistant, 1654–60.
Hoyt, Wm E., 61.
Taylor, Washington I., 92.
Wiggin, James H., 163.
WILBOUR, SERGEANT SAMUEL, Portsmouth, R. I. Clerk of Militia, 1638. Member of Assembly, Newport. Sergeant, 1644.
Tucker, Wm R., 234.
WILLARD, GEORGE. A member of the "Scituate Company" of Plymouth Colony. Active service in 1643–44.
Sears, Clinton B., 86.
Sears, Walter J., 86.
WILLARD, HENRY. Commander of Garrison at Still River, Lancaster, 1692.
Houghton, Henry O., 153.
WILLARD, MAJOR SIMON, 1605–1676. A founder of Concord, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, 1636–54. Assistant, 1654–76. Commander-in-Chief of the Expedition of the United Colonies against Ninigret, Sachem of the Nyantics, 1655. Led the heroic relief at the Battle of Brookfield. Commanded the Middlesex Regiment of Massachusetts Troops in King Philip's War.
Bartlett, Franklin, 33.
Bartlett, Willard, 34.
Root, Elihu, 82.
Stevens, Chas Ellis, 123.
Eaton, Wm, 149.
Houghton, Henry O., 153.
Howe, Edw. Willard, 153.
Johnson, Emery W., 154.
Reade, Philip, 158, 232.
Wheeler, Horace L., 163.
Deming, Judson K., 173.
Heaton, John E., 177.
Meade, Richard W., 193.
Watmough, Jas H., 195.
Houghton, Jas C., 219.
WILLETT, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1610–1674. Captain, Plymouth Colony Militia, 1648. Member of Council of War, 1653. Member General Council, 1672. First English Mayor of New York, 1665. Served on expedition which captured New York from the Dutch, 1664. Died at Barrington, R. I.
Edwards, Pierrepont, 49.
Schroeder, J. Langdon, 84.
Tyler, Harry B., 123.
Tyler, Sidney Frederick, 123.
Wister, Rodman, 125.
Hooker, Edward W., 177.
Tyler, Augustus C., 183.
Whitney, Eli, Jr., 184.
Woolsey, Theodore S., 184.
WILLETT, COLONEL THOMAS, 1645–1722. Commander of Queen's County Militia, 1683–89. Member of Governor's Council, 1690–98, Province of New York. French and Indian War.
Pell, Howland, 77.
Jones, Charles H., 116.
Jones, Richmond L., 116.
WILLEY, LIEUTENANT JOHN,

1648–1688. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Willey, W. Lithgow, 164, 214.
WILLIAMS, COLONEL EPHRAIM. Captain at Newton, Mass. Afterwards was made Colonel.
Williams, John, 184.
WILLIAMS, CAPTAIN EZEKIEL, 1729–1818. Of Wethersfield. Captain First Company, Sixth Connecticut Regiment, 1761. Afterwards Commissary during the Revolution.
Washburn, William Ives, 100.
WILLIAMS, ENSIGN GEORGE, 1717–1803. Commissioned by Governor William Shirley, April 19, 1754, Ensign of the Third Company of Foot, at Taunton, Mass., Capt. Ebenezer Dean, Col. Ephraim Leonard.
Williams, Borland, 164.
Williams, Samuel K., 164.
WILLIAMS, ISAAC, 1638–1707. Commanded a Troop of Horse at Newton, Mass. Lieutenant in the "Foote Company" there (Cambridge Village). Served in King Philip's War. Deputy to General Court, 1692–1705, Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Wilson, Jno. A., 139.
Williams, John, 184.
Chatfield-Taylor, H. C., 233.
WILLIAMS, COLONEL JOHN, 1706–1774, Sharon. Captain, 1745. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1767. Colonel, Fourteenth Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1770.
Belknap, Robert Lenox, 35.
WILLIAMS, JOSEPH. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Parkhurst, Charles D., 179.
WILLIAMS, COLONEL JOSEPH, 1708–1798. Massachusetts Colonial Line, 1755, during the Mohawk War, and was also in the Canadian Campaign of 1758–60. French and Indian War.
Mackenzie, Geo. N., 67.
Williams, John Savage, 138.
Williams, Wm S. G., 138.
WILLIAMS, RICHARD, 1606–1693. Deputy to the Plymouth General Court for Taunton, 1646, '48, '50, '51.
Foster, F. Apthorp, 149.
WILLIAMS, ROBERT, 1608–1693, Roxbury, Mass. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, 1644.
Mackenzie, Geo. N., 135.
WILLIAMS, GOVERNOR ROGER, 1599–1683. Captain of Train Band at Providence during King Philip's War. Governor of Rhode Island, 1654.
Brown, Harold, 39.
Brown, Jno. N., 40.
Constantine, Richard B., 45.
Lee, Edmund Jennings, 117.
Fitz Gerald, D., 149.
Parkhurst, Charles D., 179.
Felton, Samuel M., 249.
WILLIAMS, CAPTAIN ROGER, 2d. Rhode Island Militia.
Parkhurst, Charles D., 179.
WILLIAMS, CAPTAIN STEPHEN, 1640–1720, Roxbury, Mass. Captain of Troop of Horse in command of the Frontier, 1707–12. In the summer of 1710 Captain Stephen Williams and his Troop served as a guard to Colonel Schuyler and the Maqua Indians.
Mackenzie, Geo. Norbury, 135.
WILLIAMS, SURGEON THOMAS, 1718–1775. In the French and Indian Wars of 1744–48 he was Surgeon in charge of a line of forts from Fort Dummer, on the Connecticut River, to Fort Massachusetts, in Berkshire County. In 1755 he was

Surgeon under Sir William Johnson, in the Crown Point Expedition, in the Regiment commanded by his brother, Colonel Ephraim Williams, and was present when he was killed, "on the day of the bloody morning Scout," September 8, 1755.
Williams, Ephraim, 103.
Williams, Geo. B., 103.
Williams, Samuel B., 103.
Williams, John, 184.
WILLIAMS, CAPTAIN VEACH, 1727–1804. Lebanon, Conn., Militia, 1765, *et seq.* Deputy, 1765.
Metcalf, Wm. P., 194.
WILLIAMSON, CAPTAIN CALEB. Corporal in Captain John Goreham's Company raised for the reduction of Canada, 1690, under Sir Wm. Phipps. Captain of Eighth Company of First Regiment of Massachusetts for Nova Scotia Expedition, 1707.
Goodwin, Francis, 175.
Goodwin, Jas. J., 175.
WILLING, CAPTAIN CHARLES, 1710–1754. Commanded a Company in the Associated Regiment of Foot of Philadelphia, 1747, '48, under Colonel Abraham Taylor.
Balch, Edwin S., 111.
Balch, Thomas W., 111.
Bayard, Thomas F., 112.
Morrell, Edw. de V., 119.
Page, S. Davis, 121.
WILLOUGHBY, DEPUTY-GOVERNOR FRANCIS, 1613–1671. Assistant, 1640. Member of Parliament, 1658. Deputy - Governor, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1665–71.
Chadwick, Chas Noyes, 42.
Noyes, Chas P., 74.
WILLS, DANIEL, 1633 – 1698, New Jersey. Provincial Councillor, 1682, '85.
Wood, Joseph, 125.
WILSON, REVEREND JOHN, 1583–1667. Chaplain, Pequot War. First Pastor, First Church, Boston.
Spencer, Horatio N., 244.
WILSON, JOSEPH, 1660 – 1710. Sergeant, Kittery, Me.
Gordon, George A., 212.
WILSON, SERGEANT JOSEPH, 1655 – 1710. Keeper of Garrison House at Kittery.
Wilson, Fred. A., 164.
WILTON, LIEUTENANT DAVID, —— 1678. Served in King Philip's War, Colonial Forces of Connecticut.
Greene, Richard H., 55.
WINGATE, COLONEL JOSHUA, 1679–1769. Deputy to the General Court, Province of New Hampshire, from Hampton, 1715, 1727–31. Captain, 1716. Major, 1730. In 1745, being then Colonel, despatched two companies of his Regiment for service at Louisbourg, Cape Breton.
Hall, Clayton C., 132.
Hall, Thomas Wm, 133.
Stickney, George H., 136.
Thayer, Nathaniel, 160.
WINN (TWING or WING), INCREASE, 1641–1690. Served under Captain Thomas Brattle, King Philip's War.
Hastings, Henry, 152.
WINSHIP, LIEUTENANT EDWARD, 1613–1688. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1638. Ensign, 1647, Lieutenant, 1660, in the Militia. Deputy to the General Court, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1663, '64, '81–'86.
Schroeder, J. Langdon, 85.
Noyes, James A., 74, 157.
Leach, J. Granville, 117.
Fessenden, Charles N., 226.
WINSHIP, ISAAC, private in Captain Benjamin Reed's

Company, Lexington, Mass., 1739, and in Captain William Reed's Company, 1755.
Fessenden, Charles N., 226.
WINSLOW, GOVERNOR EDWARD, who came to Plymouth in the *Mayflower*. Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1633, '36, '44.
Ward, Aaron, 100.
WINSLOW, LIEUTENANT JOB, 1641–1675. In command of Train Band, Freetown, Mass., 1702. Served in the fight at Swansea, 1675.
Greene, Richard H., 55.
Tuttle, Frank D., 96.
Wilson, Chas R., 103.
Knowlton, H. M., 154.
Vandercook, Jno. D., 234.
WINSLOW, GOVERNOR JOSIAH. Commander-in-Chief of Colonial Forces in the Great Swamp Fight. Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1673–80.
Ward, Aaron, 100.
Ingersoll, Edw. P., 261.
WINSOR, SAMUEL. Soldier in King Philip's War. Deputy, 1674.
Parkhurst, Chas D., 179.
WINSTON, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM, 1737 – 1799. Lieutenant in the Virginia Troops, French and Indian Wars.
Barrett, Richard Aylett, 240.
WINTER, JOHN, 1635 – 1690. Soldier in Captain Henchman's Company, King Philip's War.
Gerry, Allston, 54.
WINTHROP, GOVERNOR JOHN, 1587–1649. First Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1629, *et seq.*, to his death. He was either Assistant, 1635 and 1641, or Deputy Governor, 1636 and 1644. Was in office continuously twenty years. Commissioner of United Colonies, 1643 and 1645. Colonel, Suffolk Regiment, 1636.
Davis, Fellowes, 46.
Erving, William V. R., 51.
Koues, George E., 65, 202.
Saltonstall, A. H. Mickle, 83.
Winthrop, Grenville B., 103.
Ballantine, Henry W., 130.
Mumford, Jas G., 156.
WINTHROP, GOVERNOR JOHN, 1606–1676. Governor Connecticut and New Haven Colonies, 1657–76. Lieutenant-Colonel, Essex Regiment, 1636.
Saltonstall, A. H. Mickle, 83.
Winthrop, Grenville B., 103.
Mumford, Jas G., 156.
WINTHROP, MAJOR-GENERAL WAIT STILL, 1641 – 1717. Major-General, Chief Justice, Member of the Executive Council, Massachusetts Bay Colony.
Saltonstall, A. H. Mickle, 83.
Winthrop, Grenville B., 103.
Mumford, Jas G., 156.
WISWALL, CAPTAIN NOAH, 1638–1690, Newton, Mass. Marched to the relief of Casco, now Portland, Me., arriving at Portsmouth July 4, 1690, and was killed at Wheelwright Pond on the 6th.
Wiswall, Herbert, 164.
WITHINGTON, CAPTAIN JOHN, 1649 – 1690. Commanded the Dorchester Company in Sir William Phipp's expedition against Canada, and was lost at sea, with forty-six of his men, October, 1690.
Withington, James H., 104.
WOLCOTT, HENRY, 1578–1655. Deputy, 1639. Magistrate, 1643–55. Royal Charterer, 1662.
Wolcott, Roger, 164.
Gross, Charles Edw., 176.

WOLCOTT, COLONEL OLIVER, 1726–1797. Deputy from Litchfield, Colony of Connecticut, 1764, '67–68, '70. Governor's Assistant, 1771–74. Colonel, Seventeenth Regiment, 1774.
Wolcott, Roger, 165.
WOLCOTT, GOVERNOR ROGER, 1679–1767, Windsor, Conn. Deputy, 1709. Commissary of Connecticut stores, Expedition of 1711. Councillor, 1714. Deputy Governor, 1741. Commander of Connecticut Forces, Expedition to Cape Breton, 1745. (Major-General, and second in command.) Governor of Connecticut, 1750.
Gardiner, David, 53.
Gardiner, Robert A., 53.
Spencer, Lorillard, 89.
Thompson, Frederick D., 94.
Wolcott, Roger, 165.
Davis, Gustavus P., 173.
Harrison, Lynde, 176.
Taintor, George E., 182.
Lane, Ebenezer, 229.
Strong, Wm Wolcott, 233.
WOLCOTT, SIMON, 1625–1687. Captain of Foot at Simsbury, Conn., and Deputy, 1673.
Wolcott, Roger, 165.
WOOD, JOSIAH, 1629 – 1691, Charlestown, Mass. Served under Captain John Cutler, King Philip's War.
Wood, Alva S., 165.
WOODBRIDGE, REVEREND JOHN, 1613–1695. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, Boston, 1644. "Assistant," 1683–84.
Hall, Lemuel R., 227.
Norton, Thos H., 251.
WOODBURY, JAMES, 1738–1823. In Colonel Robert Rogers's Regiment of Rangers at the storming of Quebec, September 13, 1759.
Woodbury, Urban A., 220.
WOODBURY, PETER, 1705–1775. Enlisted at Marblehead, Mass., in 1755, in French and Indian War.
Woodbury, Urban A., 220.
WOODCOCK, JOHN, —— 1701, Rehoboth. Commander Woodcock's Garrison, King Philip's War.
Guild, Chester, Jr., 150.
WOODHULL, GENERAL NATHANIEL. Served under Lord Abercrombie, 1754, and Lord Amherst, 1759, being present at the capitulation of Montreal in 1760.
Lawrence, Abraham R., 65.
WOODMAN, LIEUTENANT EDWARD, 1612 ——. Lieutenant, 1637. Served in the Pequot War. Deputy, 1836, '37, '39, '43, Massachusetts Bay Colony.
Woodman, Clarence E., 104.
Fessenden, Chas N., 226.
WOODMAN, LIEUTENANT JOSHUA, 1720–1800. Sergeant in Captain Joseph Woodman's Company, 1757. Lieutenant, 1761.
Woodman, Clarence E., 104.
WOODRUFF, ENSIGN JACOB, 1717–1790. Ensign, 1753, Third Company, Foot, Thirteenth Regiment, Colony of Connecticut. Deputy, 1759 – 1768. Magistrate, 1759–1790.
Woodruff, Chas H., 104.
WOODRUFF, CAPTAIN NATHANIEL, 1687–1758. Ensign, 1733; Lieutenant, 1736; Captain, 1638; First Company of Foot at Littlefield, Thirteenth Connecticut Regiment.
Woodruff, Chas H., 104.
WOODWARD, GEORGE, Watertown. Private in Captain John Cutter's Company, and died in service, 1676.
Messinger, Wm D., 230.

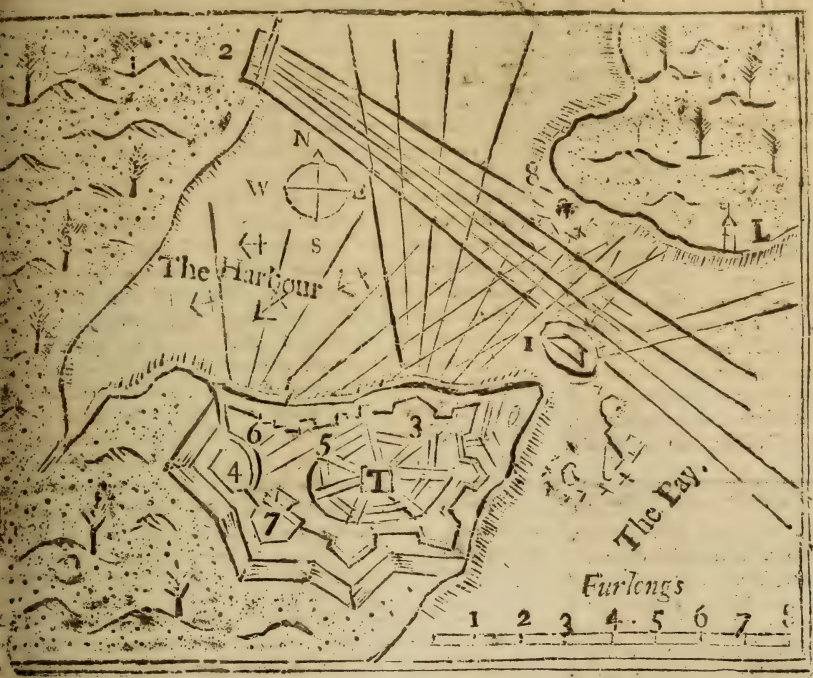
WOOLSEY, GEORGE (JORIS), 1610–1698. Cadet in the Burgher Corps at New Amsterdam, 1653.
Borrowe, Samuel, 38.
WOOLSEY, CAPTAIN GEORGE, 1650-1740. Captain, Queen's County Militia, 1715, Province of New York.
Townsend, James H., 95.
Woolsey, Theo. S., 184.
WRIGHT, CAPTAIN EDWARD, —— 1703. Sudbury, Mass., Militia. Soldier in King Philip's War.
Merriman, Frank, 156.
Baker, Frank, 224.
WRIGHT, JUDGE SOLOMON. Member of the Maryland Conventions four terms, 1771–75.
Thom, W. H. DeC. W., 93, 137.
WRIGHT, SERGEANT SAMUEL, 1629-1675. Sergeant in King Philip's War. Killed at Northampton, 2d September.
Follett, Edgar A., 52.
Woodruff, Chas H., 104.
WYETH, EBENEZER. Soldier in Cambridge Contingent, French and Indian Wars.
Wyeth, Richard H., 105.
WYETH, JOHN. Soldier in Captain Gookin's Company, King Philip's War.
Wyeth, Richard H., 105.
Fessenden, Chas N., 226.
WYLLYS, GOVERNOR GEORGE, Trooper in Pequot War. Assistant, 1639. Governor of Connecticut, 1641–42.
Betts, Frederick H., 36.
Betts, Louis F. H., 36.
Grinnell, Wm Milne, 55.
Stokes, Anson P., 90.
Cutler, Ralph Wm, 172.
Day, Jno. C., 173.
Hubbard, Gardiner G., 192.
WYLLYS, SAMUEL. Assistant, 1654 – 85. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1661, '62, '64, '67. Colony of Connecticut.
Betts, Frederick H., 36.
Betts, Louis F. H., 36.
Hubbard, Gardiner G., 192.
WYMAN, LIEUTENANT JOHN, 1621–1684, Charlestown and Woburn, Mass., 1640. Cornet in Captain Thomas Prentiss's Troop, in the Mount Hope Campaign, September 21, 1675; Lieutenant in the Narragansett Fight, December 19, 1675, and in the latter received a wound in the face.
Noyes, James A., 74, 157.
Stearns, Ezra S., 214.
Wyman, Walter C., 235.
WYMAN, LIEUTENANT NEHEMIAH, 1722 – 1775. Sergeant in Captain David Green's Company in Colonel Eleazer Tyng's Regiment, which marched to the relief of Fort William Henry in 1757; also served in same Regiment, 1759. Lieutenant, 1763–74.
Wyman, Walter, 196.
Wyman, Charles H., 246.
Wyman, Henry P., 246.
WYNNE, DR. THOMAS, 1630–1692. First Provincial Assembly, Province of Pennsylvania, 1682–83.
Williams, Charles, 124.

YARDLEY, WILLIAM, 1632–1693. Member of the Governor's Council, 1688.
Powell, Washington B., 121.

APPENDIX.

aders; as it will serve to give them an Idea of the Strength and Situation of the Town now
ieged by our Forces, and render the News we receive from thence more intelligible.

PLAN of the Town and Harbour of *LOUISBURG.*



EXPLANATION.

The Island Battery, at the Mouth of the Harbour, mounting 34 Guns, --- Pounders. This Battery can rake Ships fore and aft before they come to the Harbour's Mouth, and take them in the Side as they are passing in.

The Grand Battery, of 36 Forty two Pounders, planted right against the Mouth of the Harbour, and can rake Ships fore and aft as they enter.

The Town N. East Battery, which mounts 18 Twenty four Pounders on two Faces, which can play on the Ships as soon as they have entered the Harbour.

The Demi-Lune or Circular Battery, which mounts 16 Twenty four Pounders, stands on high Ground, and overlooks all the Works. This Battery can also gaul Ships, as soon as they enter the Harbour.

Three Flanks, mounting 2 Eighteen Pounders each.

A small Battery, which mounts 8 Nine Pounders. All these Guns command any Ship in the Harbour.

The Fort or Citadel, fortified distinctly from the Town, in which the Governor lives.

A Rock, called the Barrel.

The Center of the Town. L The Light House.

ery Bastion of the Town Wall has Embrasures or Ports for the Number of Guns to defend the Land Side. The black Strokes drawn from the several Batteries, shew the Lines in which the Shot may be directed.

FACSIMILE FROM THE NEW YORK WEEKLY POST BOY. JUNE 10th 1745. MADE FOR THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS. THE MEMORIAL IS LOCATED AT THE POINT OF THE KINGS BASTION OR CITADEL. 7 ON PLAN.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON LOUISBOURG MEMORIAL,

Unveiled June 17, 1895.

GENERAL COMMITTEE.

Howland Pell, Chairman, Lord's Court Bldg., New York.
Madison Grant, Secretary, 18 Exchange Place, New York.
Satterlee Swartwout, Treasurer, Stamford, Conn.
S. Victor Constant, New York.
Walter K. Watkins, Massachusetts.
George Cuthbert Gillespie, Pennsylvania.
John Appleton Wilson, Maryland.
Gen. R. N. Batchelder, U.S.A., District of Columbia.
Dr. Charles Samuel Ward, Connecticut.
Malcolm Macdonald, New Jersey.
John Grant Norton, Vermont.
Franklin Senter Frisbie, New Hampshire.
George Eltweed Pomeroy, Ohio.
Walter Channing Wyman, Illinois.

AUXILIARY COMMITTEES.

New York Society.

Frederic H. Betts, Clarence W. Bowen,
J. Augustus Johnson, Anson Phelps Stokes,
William Ives Washburn, William H. Young.

Massachusetts Society.

Walter Gilman Page, John Anthony Remick,
Arthur J. C. Sowden.

Pennsylvania Society.

Francis Olcott Allen, Franklin Platt,
Charles Henry Jones.

Vermont Society.

His Excellency Governor Woodbury,
Gen. Julius J. Estey,
Col. Edward A. Chittenden,
Col. Charles S. Forbes.

New Hampshire Society.

Col. Henry Oakes Kent, U.S.V.,
Rev. Charles Langdon Tappan,
Charles Frederick Bacon Philbrook,
William Lithgow Willey, S.D.

Halifax, Nova Scotia.

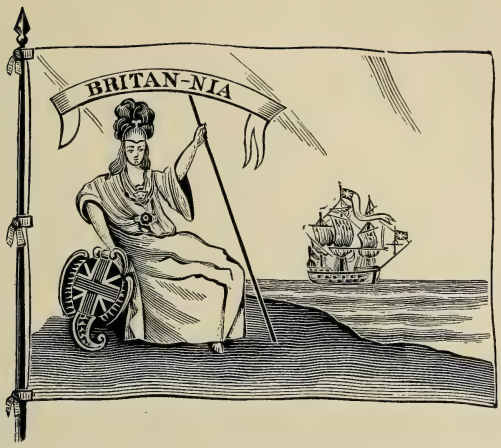
Rev. John Forrest, D.D.,
Hon. D. H. Ingraham,
Hon. A. G. Jones,
W. H. Hill,
J. J. Stewart,
Capt. J. Taylor Wood,
J. T. Wylde,
F. Blake Crofton, Secretary.

Sydney, Cape Breton.

A. J. McDonald, Mayor of Sydney,
Jos. H. Hearn, Recorder, Secretary,
Kenneth McKinnon,
Angus G. McLean.

Louisbourg, Cape Breton.

H. C. V. Le Vatte, Chairman,
Rev. T. Fraser Draper,
Neil J. Townsend,
Charles R. Mitchell,
Wm. W. Lewis,
Roderick McDonald,
James McPhee, Treasurer,
Edward S. McAlpine, Secretary.



"CAMP COLOUR. BORN AT THE SIEGE OF LOUISBOURG, 1745. EXPEDITION UNDER SIR WILLIAM PEPPERRELL. PRESENTED TO THE NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY BY JOHN STARK." A FAC-SIMILE OF THE ORIGINAL, MADE BY PERMISSION FOR THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

REPORT.

The Committee on Louisbourg Memorial have pleasure in reporting that their labors have been brought to a successful termination by the unveiling of a handsome granite monument at Louisbourg, Cape Breton, on June 17, 1895, the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the capture of the fortress by the New England forces under Pepperrell, assisted by the British fleet under Warren. The committee beg to express their thanks for the generous subscriptions received from the members and from the following State societies: New York, Pennsylvania, Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Jersey, Vermont, Illinois, Missouri, and the General Society. The committee also wish to express their appreciation of the services rendered by Mr. William Gedney Beatty, of the New York Society, the architect of the monument, to whom the Society is greatly indebted for the success of the undertaking. A commemorative medal was struck off from the metal of an old bronze cannon found in the wreck of a French frigate, supposed to be "Le Celèbre," sunk in Louisbourg harbor. Medals in suitable cases were presented to the Queen of England, the President of the United States, and the Governor-General of Canada.

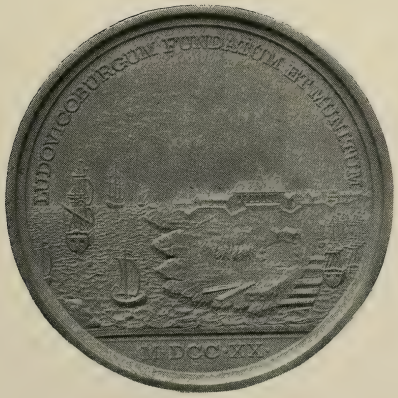
The description of the ceremonies attending the unveiling of the monument commences with the reception given to the Society by the Nova Scotia Historical Society, in the Council Chamber of the Provincial Building at Halifax, on the evening of June 14th. Many members of the Historical Society and their friends were present, and after a number of informal speeches from the hosts and guests, the meeting adjourned to enjoy a collation. The Society's flags were displayed and attracted much interest, especially the facsimile of the "Louisbourg Camp Colour."

Upon their arrival in Halifax, the members of the Society

were honored by receiving cards from the Committee for the Halifax Club and from the Commodore of the Royal Nova Scotia Yacht Squadron, extending the privileges of their houses.

On the morning of the fifteenth, two special sleeping-cars were attached to the regular train for Sydney, Cape Breton, one for His Honor, Lieutenant-Governor Daly, and party, and one for the members of the Society and the delegation from the Nova Scotia Historical Society. Sunday was spent at Sydney, and on Monday, June 17th, the party proceeded by rail to Louisbourg, reaching there at eleven o'clock. The Dominion Coal Company formally opened their railroad from Sydney to Louisbourg for the celebration, and furnished transportation for the Society and their guests. They ran two passenger trains, carrying about twelve hundred persons, and as many more reached the scene by driving, by boats, and on foot. Arriving at the terminus of the railroad, the Society and their guests were driven around the bay past the ruins of the Grand Battery to the old fortress, in carriages provided by the Louisbourg Auxiliary Committee. Her Britannic Majesty's ship "Canada," the Dominion cruiser "Curlew," and merchant vessels anchored in the harbor displayed their colors, the "Canada" being dressed in bunting from stem to stern. Flags were also flying over many houses in the town, and the streets filled with people, as the event was a great gala day for Louisbourg and vicinity. Many of the churches held bazaars, and, near the site of the monument, tents and platforms were erected, where the lads and lassies were dancing to the inspiring music of bagpipes. Captain Wilson, R.N., and officers from H.M.S. "Canada," met Governor Daly at the train and conveyed him and the ladies of the party on board the ship. At 11.45 the Governor left the ship, receiving a salute of eleven guns, and proceeded to the old town, where he was escorted by the members and their guests to inspect the ancient fortress. At one o'clock the party were entertained at luncheon in a large marquee by the Louisbourg Committee. After lunch a procession was formed as follows, Col. James M. Whittemore, U.S.A., being placed in command:

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS
IN COMMEMORATION OF THE 150TH
ANNIVERSARY OF THE CAPTURE HERE


LUDOVICOBURGUM FUNDATUM ET MUNITUM
MDCCXX

Sydney Cornet Band—25 pieces.
His Honor Lieutenant-Governor Daly.
Lieutenant-Colonel Clerke, R.A., A.D.C.
Captain Wilson and officers of H.M.S. "Canada."
Delegation Nova Scotia Historical Society.
United States and English colors.
Facsimile of the "Camp Colour" used at the siege.
Flag of the General Society, and
Flag of the Connecticut State Society.
Members of the Society.
Louisbourg Auxiliary Committee.
Sydney Auxiliary Committee.
Citizens.

The guests and committeemen wore the Louisbourg medal suspended from the Society's ribbon, the members wearing in addition their insignia. The band, which very kindly volunteered their services, played American and British patriotic airs while the line of march was taken from the Dauphin's Bastion along the lines to the highest part of the King's Bastion, where the site for the monument was presented by Mr. Patrick Kennedy. As the head of the procession reached the grand stand, which was tastefully draped with American and English flags, it was saluted by a detachment of blue jackets and marines from the "Canada." A semicircular space around the monument, in front of the stand, was roped in, and the scarlet-coated marines posted around at intervals of two yards, while a guard of honor of blue jackets was drawn up in company front within the circle. On the left of the stand were the officers of the war ship, and on the right the band, which played appropriate pieces during the exercises. The following guests and members of the Society were given seats on the platform:

His Honor Lieutenant-Governor Daly; Lieutenant-Colonel Clerke, A.D.C.; Captain Wilson, R.N., Hon. David McKeen, M.P.; Hon. D. H. Ingraham, U. S. Consul-General for Nova Scotia; Dr. Charles Jones; Dr. R. A. H. McKeen, Warden of the Municipality; His Worship A. J. MacDonald, Mayor of Sydney; Hon. G. Murray, M.E.C.;

Mr. J. A. Johnson, of Halifax; Rev. William Salter, D.D., of Burlington, Iowa; Mr. F. D. Laurie, Mr. F. S. Pierson, Mr. Morrow, Mr. A. Chester Beatty, of New York; Mr. McConnell, of the Halifax *Chronicle*, and the editors of the Chegnecto *Post*, Sydney *Advocate*, North Sydney *Herald*, and the *Island Reporter*. Among the ladies present were Mrs. Daly, Miss Daly, and Mrs. Charles Jones, of Halifax; Miss Wheeler and Miss Salter, of New York; Mrs. David McKeen and Mrs. Pierson, of Cape Breton.

The following members of the Nova Scotia Historical Society: A. H. Mackay, LL.D., Superintendent of Education; Mr. Justice Murray Dodd, Col. J. R. McShane, C. H. Cahan, Rev. T. C. Jack, Rev. Dr. George Patterson, R.S.C.; F. Blake Crofton, Secretary of the Society. The members of the Louisbourg and Sydney Auxiliary Committees, and the following members of the Society of Colonial Wars: Hon. Everett Pepperrell Wheeler, Frederick Clarkson, Col. James Madison Whittemore, U.S.A.; William Gedney Beatty, David Banks, Jr., and Howland Pell, of the New York Society; Hon. Alfred G. Jones, of Halifax; James A. Noyes,* Arthur J. C. Sowden and Edward T. Barker, of the Massachusetts Society; Dr. Charles Samuel Ward* and John Edward Heaton, of the Connecticut Society; John Grant Norton, of the Vermont Society; George Eltweed Pomeroy,* of the Ohio Society; and Walter Channing Wyman, of the Illinois Society. About twenty-five hundred people were gathered around the stand and on the ramparts of the ancient fortress.

The official programme was as follows:

Meeting called to order by the Chairman of the Committee, at two o'clock, in the King's Bastion of the Fortress of Louisbourg.

1. Prayer by the Chaplain-General, the Rev. C. Ellis Stevens, LL.D., D.C.L.

2. Address by Frederic J. de Peyster, Esq., Governor-General of the Society.

---

* Also members of the New York Society.

3. Addresses by representatives from the Societies in Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Hampshire, New York, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and Vermont.

4. Address by Dr. J. G. BOURINOT, C.M.G., representing the Royal Society of Canada.

5. Address by Hon. EVERETT PEPPERRELL WHEELER, a descendant of Sir William Pepperrell, Bart., of New England.

6. Address by EDWARD F. DE LANCEY, Esq., representing Sir Peter Warren and the Colony of New York.

7. Address by an officer of the Historical Society of Nova Scotia.

8. Address by Hon. D. H. INGRAHAM, U. S. Consul-General for Nova Scotia.

9. Unveiling of the Monument by His Honor Lieutenant-Governor DALY of Nova Scotia, on behalf of His Excellency the Earl of Aberdeen, Governor-General of Canada.

10. Salutes.

11. Benediction by the Rev. T. FRASER DRAPER, Rector of St. Bartholomew's, Louisbourg.

Mr. Howland Pell, Secretary-General, Chairman of the General Committee, called the assemblage to order, and after stating the object of the gathering, requested the Rev. Dr. Salter, Chaplain of the Sons of the Revolution in Iowa, in the absence of the Chaplain-General, to open the proceedings with a prayer. Dr. Salter, who is a lineal descendant of a sister of Sir William Pepperrell, offered the following prayer :

"Thou who art the Ruler among the nations, we are gathered in Thy presence, under the great dome of the sky, from different lands, to speak of Thy goodness and talk of Thy power in the former days. In Thy Providence Thou hast given the New World of America to civilization, to liberty, to

law and order, and to the Gospel of Thy Son. We thank Thee that through the hardships and perils and sacrifices of those who have gone before us, and through their conflicts and turmoils and strifes as well, their children and children's children have entered into a great inheritance of peace and plenty from Hudson's Bay and the St. Lawrence to the Gulf of Mexico, and from the Atlantic to the Pacific wave. We bless Thee for the valor and endurance of the pioneers, who acted well their part in the light of the earlier time in which they walked. We praise Thee, O God! All the earth doth worship Thee, the Father Everlasting, whose work is ever from seeming evil to educe good in infinite progression. We beseech Thee to command Thy blessing upon this commemoration of ancient valor and heroism, that it may stimulate virtue and the love of liberty, and generous and charitable feeling, among the people here represented. We implore Thy favor upon the gracious Queen of this wide realm, upon the Governor of this Maritime Province, upon Thy servant the President of the United States, and upon the people and government of France; that the people of these lands may ever live together in amity and concord. And bestow Thy benediction, we pray Thee, upon the Society of Colonial Wars, who have reared this monument, in memory of the ancient times, now to be unveiled, and grant that it may stand as a witness in future days to Thy power and glory, and to the fortitude and courage of those whose dust is here mingled with their mother earth. Let the people praise Thee, O God! Yea, let all the people praise Thee, and evermore serve Thee in holiness and righteousness, through the grace of the common Lord and Saviour of mankind, who taught us when we pray to say: Our Father, which art in Heaven. Amen."

At the conclusion of a hymn, played by the band, the chairman read letters or telegrams of regret at inability to be present, and wishing success to the celebration, from President Cleveland; the Earl of Aberdeen, Governor-General of Canada; H. M. Whitney, President Dominion Coal Co.; Samuel Adams Drake; John A. King, President New York Historical Society, and Dr. J. G. Bourinot, C.M.G.

As Mr. de Peyster had sailed for Europe a few days before the celebration, he commissioned the chairman to express his regret at not being present in person, and to read an address for him, as follows:

YOUR HONOR THE GOVERNOR, GENTLEMEN OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS, AND GUESTS:

"We have assembled here to-day among these storied ruins to dedicate the first—the very first—monument ever erected by the people of the great republic to commemorate the greatest triumph achieved by their Colonial ancestors, and to do honor to the memory of the seven hundred New England soldiers buried here.

"It is the greatest triumph because it is the only instance recorded in history of the victory of a body of irregulars, led by a civilian, over well-trained and gallant foes. It was the success of shopkeepers, artisans, fishermen, farmers, and clerks, commanded by a merchant, planned by a lawyer utterly ignorant of the art of war, over the regular soldiers of the first military power of Europe, led by well-trained, experienced and gallant commanders, and entrenched within the strongest fortress of the New World.

"The enterprise was a mad one, but it succeeded. The wasting diseases which are usually more deadly to a camp than the fire of the enemy never touched this devoted band until after the surrender.

"Victory without the English fleet would have been impossible. Heaven favored the undertaking. Storm and disease were averted while all branches of the Anglo-Saxon race on land and sea were united for the supreme effort. It was, indeed, the victory of our race, won by uniting the men born in the new England with those born in the old. It was won by Colonial soldiers and British sailors. The army could not have won without the navy, nor the navy without the army. The Americans could not have won without the English, nor the English without the Americans. Then, if never before, our ancestors learned the lesson that 'in union there is strength,' and that when the British mother and her

mighty American child unite, victory is always theirs. Thirty years ago Goldwin Smith said: 'The English yeomanry are no longer to be found in England; the descendants of the brave youths who followed the standards of Cromwell and Ireton no longer breathe British air; but they are not extinct; to-day you may find them beneath the standard of Grant and of Sherman.'

"Yes, and every battle won during the Civil War was won by that gallant English yeomanry which have gained so long a train of victories for the cross of St. George, from St. Jean d'Acre to Waterloo. This, too, was a triumph of that same English yeomanry not less conspicuous than that which they obtained at Crécy, Poitiers, and Agincourt. The men who conquered here were of as pure English descent as those who were led to victory by the storied Black Prince or the hero-king, Henry the Fifth.

"What renders this triumph of the Anglo-Saxon race the more glorious is that it was won over worthy foes. The fortress which capitulated one hundred and fifty years ago to-day was held by the first soldiers of Europe, the warriors of the 'Grand Monarque.' Few laurels can be won by defeating a horde of Asiatic slaves, but to tear the lilies from this citadel was, indeed, a splendid achievement.

"There is no braver race on the planet than the French. The English people to this day boast of their conquerer, Norman William.

"The proudest houses which cluster round the throne of Victoria trace their ancestry back to the French knights who struggled and conquered at Hastings. The long heroic line of Plantagenet kings was of pure French descent. Richard the Lion-hearted and the knights who fought beside him at St.-Jean d'Acre and Ascalon were as much Frenchmen as Philip Augustus himself. In all the roll of history there is no more splendid figure than the immortal Bertrand du Guesclin, the indomitable soldier who freed France from the invader. Every reader of Scott will recall Dunois, the magnificent soldier whom Sir Walter himself delights to crown with imperishable laurels. And while truth, patriotism, and courage are worshipped on earth the name of Jeanne

d'Arc will never be forgotten. If France had no other claims to military renown, the achievements of the maid would place her in the very first rank.

"And then in more modern times there is Bayard, the knight of all knights, *sans peur et sans reproche;* the great Condé, who, though a prince of the blood, was yet the first captain of the age; Turenne, whom Napoleon pronounced one of the greatest generals in all the rolls of history; grand old Frontenac, the most splendid figure that America's colonial history can boast; the chivalrous, romantic, but unfortunate Montcalm; the brilliant and indomitable de Lévis, whom no difficulties could daunt, no disasters intimidate.

"Need I add more? The long record of Napoleonic victories from Rivoli to La Moskowa is known to every schoolboy. But remember that the two most famous sieges of modern times are those of Genoa in 1800 and Hamburg in 1814. Remember that the French general, Masséna, did not surrender Genoa until his troops were dying of hunger and typhus in the streets. Remember that the French marshal, Davout, held Hamburg although his soldiers were dying with hunger and typhus. Remember that he never surrendered, and that to get rid of him it was necessary to make peace with France.

"The laurels won here were won from no poltroons, but from the brave, romantic, chivalrous, but unfortunate children of glorious France. The glory of this day is enough for all —enough for English and American on the one hand and the gallant soldiers of Louis on the other. Both sides were equally brave, but fortune, as usual, favored the bigger battalions. Captain Mahan is right. The true secret of England's empire, of her long roll of victories, is her sea-power. Had France instead of England controlled the sea, French would be to-day the language of Boston, Philadelphia, and New York. It was this long century of struggle which decided the fate of the continent, and hence the gratitude which we feel to those who battled so long, so gallantly and so successfully for the Cross of St. George.

"Our Society of Colonial Wars is devoted to doing justice

to this very period, to the men who raised the scattered and attenuated fringe of settlements along the Atlantic into the mighty republic which is to-day the peer of the greatest power on earth. We wish that the unconquerable energy, the heroic courage, the devoted patriotism of those earlier days, when Americans really became Americans, should remain the distinguishing characteristics of our race to the end of time.

"And therefore we erect this monument to the memory of our heroic ancestors and as an inspiration to heroism for all generations of Anglo-Saxons."

Mr. Arthur J. C. Sowden, of the Massachusetts Society, then read the following paper:

"It is a unique occasion which brings us men from the States to this far-away spot to unite with our English and Provincial cousins in commemorating the virtues of a common ancestry. We are for the most part Anglo-Saxons to-day, and we are here to recognize and to glorify certain qualities which characterize the race. It has been objected that we are engaged in doing honor to British subjects, while it is forgotten that the American Colonies were composed of British subjects until 1783, when the War for Independence ended. Nay, let us rather rejoice that on this day we can clasp hands with our English cousins upon this their own soil, and unite with them in honoring ancestors who have made this spot forever famous. And while we pay honors to the men of Pepperrell's expedition, we in no way detract from the devotion, bravery, and manliness displayed by the French troops under General Duchambon. We honor the great French nation, and we recall with pride and gratitude the services rendered by Lafayette in the War for Independence, and by the Count de Paris and the Duke de Chartres in the Civil War of 1861.

"The occasion is unique, as we have said. Our thoughts go backward until in imagination we reproduce the New England of 1745, and our minds are filled with charming pictures of

"the good Old Colony times
When we lived under the King.

"More than a century had then passed since the landing at Plymouth; many of the asperities of frontier life had softened; the Indians had nearly ceased to molest; religious fervor was somewhat milder in expression, and religious persecution had long ceased. The Colonies had already acquired the comforts, and many of the refinements, of substantial communities. How delightful was much of the social life of those days. How gracious and dignified, though a trifle stilted, were the manners of the men and women. How rare the old vintages. How picturesque the costumes, the powdered hair, the brocaded silks, the silver buckles, the ancient chatelaines. The famed beauty and the graces of the Colonial dames have descended as the possession of their great-granddaughters. To-day we try to reproduce the stately old mansions, the simple and graceful forms of furniture, the rich carving, rare patterns of silver and old china; and grandmother's grace in the minuet and her skill in the patched bed-quilt are emulated even now. Over and above all was the reverent fear of God, and the gracious practice of the amenities of life.

"Such were the social conditions in which many of the officers and men of Pepperrell's expedition were nurtured. Shirley was Governor—an English lawyer of excellent qualities—none the worse for a certain ambition of his own. Louisbourg presented a constant menace to the safety and prosperity of the Colonies, and yet so impregnable was it held to be, that it was felt to be the height of madness to try to destroy it. Many men have claimed to have originated the famous expedition, among them Benning Wentworth, Robert Auchmuty, Samuel Waldo, and William Vaughan; but to Vaughan, graduate of Harvard, the honor seems to belong, and we can readily fancy him hurrying to and fro; now at Kittery with Pepperrell; now at Portsmouth with Wentworth; in Boston with Governor Shirley, stopping the while with his sister Jane, the wife of James Noble, then living on Friend Street. The General Court was slow to move, and at last James Gibson and some State Street merchants seem to have had much influence with them. Finally the transports with troops, and the little Massachu-

setts navy sailed from Boston Harbor, March 25, 1745—an event which this Society has recently marked with religious and social observances.

"Time forbids other than a very brief sketch of the operations here. After the delay at Canseau it was the thirtieth of April when the expedition reached Gabarus Bay, and a landing was made at Fresh-water Cove to the westward. The men were obliged to wade into deep water, and to float the heavy guns on rafts. A brief resistance occurred at the landing, but soon the men began to form camps on the rising ground above. Their tents were very poor and entirely inadequate; and many built huts, and some dug holes in the ground and threw up earthworks. The earth was damp, the nights cold; and at one time two thousand soldiers were on the sick list. Sir William Pepperrell was in command, Roger Wolcott of Connecticut was second, Samuel Waldo third, Joseph Dwight fourth. The first move was made by a detachment of four hundred New Hampshire men under the audacious and restless Vaughan, who proceeded to the east side and burnt the enemy's warehouses. Returning, he found the Grand or Royal Battery abandoned and its guns spiked, and he so reported to Pepperrell. General Waldo was placed in command of the Grand Battery, with a part of the First Massachusetts Regiment under Lieutenant-Colonel Bradstreet, and the Second Massachusetts under Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Noble. The guns were unspiked by Seth Pomeroy of Northampton, Major of the Fourth Massachusetts Regiment, and were soon turned upon the walled town. Lighthouse Point, to the east, became a position of great importance, and Colonel Gorham of the Seventh Massachusetts, and Lieutenant-Colonel Gridley of Dwight's Artillery Train, were sent to hold the place. They handsomely repulsed a land attack by the French troops under Beaubassin.

"The key to the French position was the Island Battery at the mouth of the harbor. The charming historian Parkman speaks of only one assault made upon this stronghold, and treats that rather lightly; but other historians say that six distinct landings and assaults were made by forlorn hopes

of volunteers, and that the battery was silenced only with the fall of Louisbourg. Both the Grand Battery and Light-house Battery commanded the Island Battery, and it is said that Lieutenant-Colonel Gridley, afterwards at Bunker Hill, succeeded so nicely in throwing his shot inside the battery, that sometimes the enemy would jump into the sea for safety. In the archives of the Maine Historical Society (William Goold's Collection) there is a copy of an order by General Waldo, directing Lieutenant-Colonel Noble to make a night attack on the Island Battery, for which, though unsuccessful and repulsed with heavy loss, he received official thanks and subsequent promotion. * It would be deeply interesting to know more of the details of the deadly struggles made on yonder little island, where many a brave New Englander willingly gave up his life.

"The siege of Louisbourg was mainly a contest of artillery, but here and there were heroic sorties. Our chief want at the outset was experienced gunners, and Pepperrell urged Governor Shirley to supply them at once. A few came from Commodore Warren's fleet, which was rendered inactive by the strength and position of the Island Battery. Strong batteries were posted to the northwest, outside the King's bastion, not far from the walls of Louisbourg—namely, those of Dwight, Titcomb, and Sherburn, of which Major Titcomb's is said to have done the most effective work. Captain Joseph Sherburn held the advanced position, and was a lively competitor in this interesting game of artillery practice. Supporting these batteries were the Sixth Massachusetts, Colonel Richmond, and the Fifth under Colonel Hale. Over against the landing place, to the westward, were a part of the Massachusetts First Regiment, and the Third and Fourth Massachusetts under Colonels Moulton and Willard, and the Connecticut and New Hampshire regiments. The Seventh Massachusetts, under Colonel Gorham, was on Light-house Point. Thus was kept up a constant rain of shot and shell from all sides upon the great stronghold—"the Dunkirk of America."

"This powerful fortification—twelve hundred yards in length, with a rampart thirty-six feet in width, protected by

a ditch eighty feet wide—surrendered to our little army June 17, 1745, one hundred and fifty years ago to-day. On the previous day a flag of truce was received by Captain Joseph Sherburn and was passed through the lines to Colonel Richmond of the Sixth Massachusetts Regiment, and by Colonel Richmond to General Pepperrell. In Wolcott's diary it is related that the keys were received from General Du Chambon by General Pepperrell at the South Gate. Throughout the Colonies and in England there was great rejoicing, and some months later Pepperrell and Admiral Warren received a public welcome in Boston, and joyous acclamations greeted the former everywhere en route to Kittery. The yeomanry of New England had surprised the world. All honor to the brave old Kittery merchant who played so conspicuous a part in the development of the martial spirit of New England! Sad indeed was the revulsion of feeling when, under the Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, the much-coveted fortress was given back to France.

"Too much credit cannot be given the officers and private soldiers engaged in this expedition. The undertaking has been misrepresented as merely a fanatical religious movement; and even Parkman, who admits its heroism, characterizes it as a mad scheme. In this age, which has seen magnificent examples of real heroism, we cannot fail to acknowledge the rare patience, courage, good temper, and discipline shown by the troops. The utter want of experience at the outset; the delay at Canseau; the difficulty in landing at Flat Point and Fresh-water Cove; the floating of guns on rafts, later to be dragged over miry marshes; the wretchedly small pay; the want of tents, shoes, and proper clothing; prevalence of disease; the incessant cannonading; the heroic assaults and the deadly slaughter before the Island Battery; long and weary duty in garrison—ah! my friends, was not this indeed a baptism of fire and suffering out of which emerged a nobler New England, conscious of her strength! To this splendid result Massachusetts contributed three thousand three hundred officers and men, of whom a full third came from Maine. Connecticut sent five hundred; New Hampshire, four hundred and fifty, including

one hundred and fifty paid by Massachusetts. New York sent large guns, ammunition, and provisions. Rhode Island's detail arrived too late for the fight.

"The age in which we live is too tolerant or indifferent, if not too busy, to comprehend the religious elements which once entered into public activities in New England. The men who fought at Louisbourg were patriots, loyal to their King. They aimed to destroy a menace to their own commercial success and to the public peace. But the expedition followed so soon after the Great Awakening that it is not strange that men felt they were engaged in a holy war and doing God especial service. Religious zeal moved them to heroic action, and they remembered the rallying cry given them by Whitfield: *Nil desperandum Christo duce.* Yet it may be fairly assumed that even then Parson Moody represented an extreme type of the religious fanatic. Since that time religious forms and methods of expression have greatly changed, and the church then so distrusted and disliked by our ancestors has won its way to the hearts of millions throughout the civilized world.

"One would gladly review the part taken by the French troops, who were thrown upon the defensive all through the siege. Such bravery as was displayed in defending the Island Battery is worthy of the richest and greenest laurels, and the pluck shown by the commandant, Captain d'Aillebout, should render his name immortal. So, too, at the great stronghold, the Citadel; but one wonders why Du Chambon did not come out into the open field when he began to find himself being slowly and surely surrounded. With his trained regulars what might he not have done against such militia as ours?

"To Commodore, afterwards Admiral, Warren belongs great credit. He seems to have been an able, honorable, and fair-minded officer. No doubt at times he felt that his experience entitled him to a more active part in the siege; yet he and Pepperrell became the best of friends. His constant desire to get inside the harbor was frustrated by the sturdy defence of the Island Battery, and had he succeeded in his wish the guns from the Citadel would probably have

sunk his fleet. Anchored outside, he managed to occasionally secure a French prize, and the capture of the "Vigilante" proved of immense help to our side. Councils of war were held on his ship, and his advice must have been most valuable to the Colonists. He, too, was generous in praise of New England valor, and it is stated as a historical fact of much interest that the plan of attack adopted by Amherst and Wolfe, twelve years later, was substantially that of Pepperrell and his officers.

"Wheresoever in the world men fight and die for a principle—in the narrow pass, or on the open field—there is their Thermopylæ, their Sebastopol, or their Lexington. It is in the interest of the highest patriotism and the finest manhood that we come here to-day, gentlemen of the Society of Colonial Wars, to erect this monument. It is sweet and honorable to die for one's country. I deem it a high privilege to speak for Massachusetts, and for her fair daughter, the State of Maine. Maine! The home of Pepperrell, Moulton, Noble, and of a full thousand brave soldiers of the expedition. Massachusetts! Mother of patriots, home of liberty; first of rebellious colonies, now, in many ways, the most English of American States. In her great heart she treasures the fame of all her heroic sons. To-day the heroes of Louisbourg seem very near to us; nearer and more real than ever before. We are here to claim kinship with them, and to pay them a long-merited and long-delayed tribute of justice. We can almost feel the benediction of their approving presence. Their quaint old ways and their queer costumes are forever gone, and to-day they return to us transfigured in the everlasting light. For a moment we bid them Hail! and Farewell! 'They rest from their labors, and their works do follow them.'"

Mr. George E. Pomeroy, of the Ohio Society, a descendant of Major Seth Pomeroy, who distinguished himself during the siege, read the following extracts from the original unprinted diary kept by that officer:

"*Saturday, the* 15*th.* A fair, pleasant day. Commodore Warren came on shore. Our regiment, with other regi-

ments in the camp, mustered in a regimental order. Commodore Warren made a fine speech to the Army, and marched through together with the General and some other gentlemen and agreed with the General and publicly with the whole Army that as soon as the wind and weather should favor, he with all his ships, should go into the harbour, engage the Island Battre and the City. We upon the land with all our forces at the same time should engage them with all our artillery and escaling ladders. After this, just before sunset, the French sent out a flag of truce, the terms that were agreed upon by the council was that they should deliver themselves up prisoners of war, and the time allowed them for consideration was till next day at nine of the clock in the morning, so were dismissed for that time.

"*Sabbath day*, 16*th*. Misty morning and all waiting for an answer from the city. The time before appointed by the French to give an answer was nine of the clock. They came and it was agreed to deliver themselves up prisoners of war, with the liberty that they should have their own money with their movable estate and deliver a hostage as a pledge for truthfulness and next morning for the army to enter the city. This night, I, with Major C., Captain King and Lieutenant Miller, went the grand rounds, and this was the warmest night that has been since we came upon this island. Returned to my tent just at break of day.

"*Monday*, *June* 17*th*.* Mustered our regiment this day, the General, Major-General and some other gentlemen with the General's regiment to guard them. The remainder of our regiment staid within our own walls at the camp the night following—a very rainy night.

"*Tuesday*, *the* 18*th*. A dark, misty and some rain this day. A man belonging to Captain Golden died this day. A ship taken at the mouth of the harbour loaded with wine and brandy. I staid this day in our camp and the night following rained hard, but I lay dry in my tent and slept well.

---

* It is worthy of note that these anniversary dates fell on the same days of the week, in the year 1895, as in 1745.

"*Wednesday*, 19*th*. A foggy, misty, rainy day. So staid at our camp. Part of the army in the city and part at the camp to guard the stores.

"*Thursday, the* 20*th*. Rain and dark this day and very uncomfortable at our camp by reason of the wet, but no getting the stores away by reason of the surf that there was in the sea.

"*Friday*, 21*st*. It still continues foul weather. This is the fourth day since it begun and it is very remarkable that forty-seven days we have been on this island and in all that time not so much foul weather by one half as there has been now in one week, which I look upon as a smile of Providence upon the Army, for if there had been foul weather as commonly there used to be here at this time in the year, it would have rendered it exceedingly difficult, if not wholly frustrated the design, scattered our fleet and sickened our Army, as we have had a remarkable smile of Providence upon us ever since we set out upon this expedition, so at last it was very remarkable that the enemy should give it up in that very time that they did, if they had not we must have made a bold attempt by escalading the wall, that it seems would have been fatal, either the loss of a great many men or it may be we should never have taken the city, but so it was ordered by Divine Providence, and it is evident that God hath both begun and finished this great work even the reduction of Louisburgh and given into the hands of the English and Glory be to the great name of Jehovah for it. This day I went from our camp to the city and lodged there this night in a French house with Lieutenant Lyman and was kindly entertained by them."

At this point of the programme a telegram was received from the Massachusetts Society extending their congratulations and wishes for a successful celebration.

As Dr. Bourinot was unable to leave Ottawa on account of his duties as Clerk of the House of Parliament, his paper was read by the Rev. Dr. Patterson, a fellow member of the Royal Society of Canada, as follows:

"When I accepted the invitation which was so kindly and

courteously extended to me by the Society of Colonial Wars through their energetic honorary secretary, two months ago, it was with the hope that my Parliamentary duties would enable me to be present in person and give expression to the deep interest which I take, in common with so many persons in the United States, and, I hope, in Canada, in an event so memorable in the historical annals of America. Unfortunately for me, however, the present session of Parliament is not likely to close until the summer is well nigh over, and consequently I find myself tied down in these hot June days to the table of the House instead of enjoying the refreshing breezes of the Atlantic on the historic site of Louisbourg, and recalling, in unison with so many students of the past, the many interesting associations that cling to the green mounds and storm-swept rocks which meet the eyes of the assemblage that has come to do honor to the victory of Pepperrell and Warren.

"All I can do now is to express my regret that I should be absent, and at the same time ask the honorary secretary to read these few words of mine as an evidence of my sympathy with the object which the Society of Colonial Wars has in view in raising a monument to the men whose deeds should be cherished by Englishmen in every part of the world as long as courage, patience, and pluck—and '*pluck*' is above all an *English* characteristic—are still considered worthy of commendation and honor. For one, I do not regard this memorial granite shaft as built on any desire to lessen the greatness of France. Her people *have been*, and always *will be*, *great* in *war*, *literature*, *science*, *and statesmanship*, *and the world owes them much*. Englishmen remember the victories which were won by the genius and patriotism of the Maid of Orleans as well as those won by Englishmen on land and sea. The fortunes of war are varied and uncertain, but courage and genius in war are qualities which may be as conspicuous on the part of the vanquished as on that of the victor. We commemorate to-day the display of those qualities which have written the names of so many Englishmen and Frenchmen on the scroll of fame.

"In the quaint old city of Quebec there is a monument on which is inscribed, not simply the name of Wolfe, but that also of Montcalm—Englishman and Frenchman, enemies in life, but friends in death and united in fame. In the past, as in the present, Canada owes much to New England —to her sailors and soldiers, to her historians and her poets. It was mainly through the prowess of her people that Louisbourg, so long a menace to English interests in America, fell first into the possession of England. It was but the precursor of a series of victories which gave to England that long line of forts and posts which the ambition of France had raised on the eastern coast of Isle Royale, on the sides of the St. Lawrence, on the hills of Lake Champlain, in the valley of the Ohio, and on the banks of the Mississippi as far as the Gulf of Mexico, in the hope of hemming in the English colonists, then confined to a mere fringe of the Atlantic coast, and eventually founding one French Empire on this continent of America. The dream was worthy of the statesmanship of many men who, in those days of the French régime, controlled the destinies of France in Europe and America; and had only French kings been more equal to the occasion, more alive to the necessities of their brave representatives and subjects on this continent, Frenchmen might now be celebrating an event very different from that we recall to-day. It was well for the future greatness and happiness of the United States, and of the Dominion of Canada as well, that the conception of French ambition of which I have spoken was never realized. The United States are playing a momentous part in the destinies of the world, and though enormous difficulties have at times seemed in the way of the success of sound principles of government, owing to the schemes of unbridled democracy and reckless partisanship, still I, as a student of institutions, have faith in the capacity of the best minds of the Federal republic to carry the nation successfully through all its trials, as long as they maintain those principles of English law, justice, and freedom on which their institutions are mainly based. It was a happy day for Canada, too, as a whole—for English as well as for French Canadians—that the *fleur-de-lys* fell from the fortresses

of Louisbourg and Quebec. The success of England from 1745 to 1759 meant the triumph of representative government and free institutions on the banks of the St. Lawrence; the success of France meant the repression of local self-government and the establishment of absolutism in some form or other in that Dominion of which French Canada now constitutes so powerful and contented a part. It is not, then, the humiliation of France that we celebrate, but the success of those principles that depended on the triumph of English arms in America. As I have already said, we owe much to New England in the days that are past. Her troops largely contributed to the success of that expedition which gave Ăcādie to England thirty-five years before the keys of Louisbourg were handed to Pepperrell on the historic site of the King's bastion, or citadel.

"All throughout the contest for supremacy in America Colonial troops took an active part in contributing to the success of England in giving her a great colonial empire and extending the blessings of self-government on this continent. The old thirteen Colonies, in pursuance of their destinies, separated from England, but still one-half of the continent remains under the dominion of England as one of the results of the series of victories which may be said to have commenced in 1745 and ended in 1759. Now we see a prosperous and influential section of Canada on the banks of the St. Lawrence. The statesmen, scientists, and writers of French Canada are worthy of the race from which they have sprung; but their rights of self-government have been given by England and not by France. It is not my purpose to dwell on the characters and services of Shirley, Pepperrell, Warren, and the other brave and sagacious Colonists and Englishmen who won the famous victory of 1755. The story has been well told by Hutchinson, Belknap, and Parkman. And here I am reminded that it is to the writers and poets of New England that Canada owes the most graphic narratives and the most exquisite poems on the memorable events of the struggle for Ăcādie and Canada. At this very time when we are commemorating a victory won by English colonists, aided by British seamen, the scholars of New

England are about raising a monument to Francis Parkman in that beautiful garden of lilies and roses where he found solace in his rare leisure moments and meditated over the scenes which he has described in such matchless prose. It was beneath the lovely elms of Cambridge, within sight of the buildings of Harvard, that Longfellow gave the world that poem which tells of the most mournful episode of American history, and made the whole world a sharer in the sorrows and misfortunes of Evangeline and the Acadians. Above the portal of Harvard's great library there is a cross which, we are told, once caught the rays of the sun as it lingered on the parish church of Louisbourg. That cross shows how sectarian prejudice and bitterness have faded away under the influence of modern thought and reason. As long as it stands above the entrance of one of the most prominent buildings of the great representative of the best thought and learning of New England, we must look upon it as a token of the spirit of amity and Christian charity that should bind the peoples of communities that are now separated by political government, but are equally identified with the progress of the principles of sound government and religious toleration on this continent."

The chairman then introduced the Hon. Everett Pepperell Wheeler, of New York, a direct descendant of Sir William Pepperrell, Bart., who made the following address :

"MR. GOVERNOR, GENTLEMEN OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS, AND GUESTS :

"Heaven smiles on our undertaking. The northwest wind has driven away the clouds and fogs of the past week. Under the blue Cape Breton sky we commemorate achievements that, in their ultimate result, gave to the two great North American commonwealths their goodly heritage.

"The Roman historian tells us that the leaders of his time used to say that when they looked on the statues of their ancestors, their souls were stirred with a passion of virtue. It was not the marble nor the features that in themselves had force. But the memory of their noble deeds

kindled a flame in the breasts of their descendants which could not be quenched until their actions had equalled the renown and worth of their fathers.

"In like manner we dedicate this monument in a spirit of gratitude to God and noble emulation for the heroism of man. No narrow spirit of local self-gratulation has brought us hither. We are glad to recognize that British sailors and Colonial soldiers shared in the difficulties and dangers of the siege whose successful issue we celebrate to-day. And we are swift to acknowledge the courage and endurance of the garrison, who, cut off from succor and short of provisions, offered brave resistance for seven weeks to the British fleet and the regiments of Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Connecticut.

"In the Parliament of Quebec questions have been put to the government, indicating that the member who asked them thought that this monument was erected in a spirit of triumph over a fallen foe. To him I reply that we have not thus learned the lessons of history. This column points upward to the stars, and away from the petty jealousies that mar the earth. It will tell, we trust, to many generations, the story of the courage, heroic fortitude, and manly energy of those who fought behind the ramparts as well as of those who fought in the trenches. Some historians, it is true, have underrated the bravery of the defenders of the city, and even asserted that they surrendered before a breach was made in their walls, and when they might well have held out for months. The best answer to this is contained in an original document, which gives the most authentic account of the siege: Governor Shirley's letter to the Duke of Newcastle. This was certified by Pepperrell himself and by Waldo, Moore, Lothrop, and Gridley. It gives the following graphic description of the condition of the fortress when Du Chambon surrendered:

"'And now, the Grand Battery being in our possession, the Island Battery (esteemed by the French the Palladium of Louisbourg) so much annoyed from the Lighthouse Battery, that they could not entertain hope of keeping it much longer; the enemy's northeast battery being damaged, and so much

exposed to the fire from our advanced battery, that they could not stand to their guns; the circular battery ruined, and all its guns but three dismounted, whereby the Harbour was disarmed of all its principal batteries; the west gate of the city being demolished, and a breach made in the adjoining wall; the west flank of the King's Bastion almost ruined; and most of their other guns, which had been mounted during the time of the siege being silenced; all the houses and other buildings within the city (some of which were quite demolished) so damaged that but one among them was left unhurt; the enemy extremely harassed by their long confinement within their casemates, and other covered holds, and their stock of ammunition being almost exhausted, Mr. Du Chambon sent out a flag of truce.'

"And now let me ask you to consider with me for a few moments what the Louisbourg expedition meant to the world of 1745.

"Europe was then engaged in a selfish and ignoble war, in which the blood of the citizen was shed in a cause that had little more to commend it than the quarrel of pickpockets over their anticipated booty. The domains of Austria were the spoil that was fought for, and the only ruler on the continent who came out of it with honor was Maria Theresa. The troops of England gained little credit in the conflict. They cut their way through at Dettingen, but were driven back by Marshal Saxe at Fontenoy. So feeble was the flame of loyalty to the reigning Hanoverian prince, that an invading army of 6,000 Highlanders marched to within 127 miles of London. Had their leaders not faltered, they would probably have placed Charles Stuart on the throne of his fathers. Such, at any rate, is Lord Mahon's conclusion. The King sent his treasure on board ship, and was ready to return to his favorite Hanover. The Duke of Newcastle seriously considered whether it were not wiser to give in his adhesion to the Stuarts. Cambridge dons planned a pleasure drive to see the Scots pass by.

"To such an indifferent, time-serving people, the news of the capture of Louisbourg came like tidings of a miracle. No wonder they rang their bells and fired their cannon, and lighted up Cheapside and the Strand. Doubtless many a London burgher said to his wife that if Warren had com-

manded the Channel fleet or Pepperrell the troops on land, the French squadron would have been destroyed, and the Chevalier would never have crossed the Tweed.

"The men who stood in the trenches at Louisbourg, or dragged their cannon across its morasses, were the best men of their colonies. They came hither inspired by no greed for conquest. Their expedition was really a defensive one. Their commerce had been assailed, their frontier settlements ravaged by hostile Indians, their wives and children massacred or carried into captivity. Louisbourg was the harbor where the French privateers found refuge, and whence marauding expeditions sallied forth. Its massive walls were twenty-five years in building. Time has dealt hardly with these, but their ruins still bear witness to what was called at the time the Dunkirk of America. The harbor which they covered you behold before you, landlocked and secure from the storms of this rockbound coast. The Island Battery and the Grand Battery barred all hostile entrance. And the city had magazines from which all Canada might be supplied.

"The immediate occasion of the Louisbourg expedition was an appeal for aid from Nova Scotia. In the archives of that province you will find a letter from Governor Mascarene (himself a descendant of the banished Huguenots) to Governor Shirley, of Massachusetts. It was written at Annapolis Royal, December, 1744. In this your Governor tells the story of the outbreak of war, 'though no orders yet from home to proclaim it.' The fort at Annapolis was ruinous; but immediately soldiers and civilians, English and French, set to work to repair it. The hostile Indians swarmed up to the glacis and set fire to the town. They were for a time dislodged by artillery; but soon Duvivier, sent by the Governor of Louisbourg, appeared with a force of French and Indians, and summoned the fort to surrender. Reinforcements from Massachusetts opportunely arrived. The brave Mascarene refused to capitulate. But he felt that he could not hold the fort much longer without further aid, and wrote to Governor Shirley for succor. In the spring it came.

"The honor of suggesting the Louisbourg expedition has

been claimed by several. Probably the thought occurred to more than one. The New England people were ripe for the attempt.

"The General Court of Massachusetts decided, on January 29, by a majority of one vote, to undertake the expedition. Immediately preparations were made with the utmost speed. Those who had opposed the plan, because of its danger, vied with its supporters in activity to promote its success. So unremitting was this activity, so ardent was the zeal of the Colonists, that more men volunteered than could be accepted, and on March 24th the General gave his signal for sailing.

"It is not surprising that the enterprise should have aroused the enthusiasm of men like the Colonists of that day. They were the most resolute and fearless of a resolute and fearless race. Religious zeal had led some to this country. Love of adventure had influenced others. They were inured to hardship by constant struggle with nature. They had built their own houses and their own ships, had cleared forests and ploughed fields.

"The exigency of their situation had made them ready for any emergency. There were few factories in America, and the necessaries of life were largely supplied by the industry of the hamlets. The embroidered waistcoats and purple coats of the gentry, as you see them in the portraits of Copley and Smybert, came from home, as England still was called. But the garments of the sailors and farmers, who battered down the walls of Louisbourg, were woven around their firesides in the long winter evenings. The modern subdivision of labor increases its productiveness, but diminishes the dexterity of the individual in any line but his own.

"And then we must remember that the people of the thirteen Colonies were a commercial and seafaring people. They dwelt in a narrow strip of land extending along the Atlantic coast. The boy's ambition was to go to sea. The American crew of the new American steamer, the "St. Louis," a few days ago struck for higher wages. But in those days the captain often owned the ship, and every sailor expected

to become a captain. Pepperrell's father commanded a ship before he owned one. The mariner hoped for advancement, not from fighting his owner, but from successful trade, or the capture of a Spanish galleon, laden with the silver of Potosi or of Mexico. Not only New York and Boston, but Salem and Marblehead, Portsmouth and Kittery, were thriving commercial towns. Indeed, in Pepperrell's day, Portsmouth and Kittery had as large a commerce as New York. Pepperrell himself owned a hundred vessels, and carried the cross of St. George to every port on the Atlantic and Mediterranean where Colonial ships had entrance.

"Two other characteristics of that America remain to be noticed—religious zeal and martial spirit. Grahame well describes the fervor of the former.

"'The earnest expectation that pervaded New England was at once sustained and regulated by religious sentiment. Fasts and prayers implored the divine blessing on the enterprise; and the people and their rulers, having exhausted all the resources of human endeavor, and girded the choicest of them for battle, now sought to prepare their minds for either fortune by diligent address to the great source of hope and consolation, and awaited the result with anxious and submissive awe, or with stern composure and confidence.'

"Candor compels me to admit that this zeal was often disfigured by bigotry and intolerance. These were the natural offspring of so-called religious wars. A man whose house had been burned over his head, and himself and children driven out into the snow to freeze or starve, naturally conceived rancor for the faith under whose nominal bidding his foes were acting. When we read the story of Tilly and the Thirty Years' War, we wonder that love and charity remained at all among men. It is hard for us to realize the intensity of religious animosity in those days. In our time bigotry still lingers, but only as Bunyan describes it in the Pilgrim's Progress—with palsied hand and toothless jaw, grinning at the pilgrims as they pass by. In 1745 it was a passion, in Canada and New England alike.

The chaplain of one of the regiments took a hatchet to cut down the Popish images, as he calls them. And Gibson, in his interesting journal of the expedition, does not deign to speak of the French places of worship as churches, but styles them 'Mass-houses,' and evidently took a keen delight in making bonfires of them.

"Equally strong was the martial ardor of the time. Peace was transient, war frequent. Of this the literature and documents of those days afford countless illustrations. Let me draw your attention to one. In a memoir prepared in 1773 by the head of a noble French family, the Chevalier de Repentigny, he says:

"'In 1632, my great-great-grandfather went to Canada, with the charge of accompanying families of his province, in order to establish that colony, in which he himself settled. Since that epoch we have furnished to the corps of troops which served there fifty officers of the same name, of which more than one-half has perished in the war; my father augmented the number of them in 1773; my grandfather was the eldest of twenty-three brothers, all in the service. One son alone remains of that numerous family.'

"Such cases were not uncommon either in Canada or the British Colonies. With all their commercial spirit the Colonists were a military people. They were warlike and hardy, though not familiar with the movements of disciplined armies. Some relics of those days of conflict still remain to tell the story of anxious nights and watchful days. Block-houses that the Colonists built for defense may still be seen in the neighborhood of York and Kittery. The custom that prevailed in New England, that the father should sit at the head of the pew, originated in the days when every man took his firelock to church, and was ready to turn out at a moment's notice to repel the attack of the savages.

"Thus have I tried to sketch the characteristics of the Americans of 1745. In times of peril such characteristics always find embodiment in a leader. It is common and easy to say that great men are but the expression of their time and lead it only in the sense that the spray leads the billow.

That is but half the truth. When God gives to mankind the inestimable gift of a great man, he does, it is true, represent the spirit of his age. But he leads it, as the moon does the tides. Happy the people who appreciate such a man and are filled by his spirit, as the Bay of Fundy in every creek and inlet is filled by the advancing flood. It was fortunate for the Colonies that in the emergency of 1745 there was a leader whom they trusted, and who was wise enough to discard the visionary schemes of others; brave enough to face the veterans of France, intrenched behind the walls which the skill and experience of Vauban had planned, and self-sacrificing enough to leave home and business, and all that made life pleasant and sweet, to endure the hardship and peril of this expedition which Parkman calls 'a mad scheme'—but which Pepperrell and his followers dared to undertake.

"I could not do justice to the occasion or the subject if I failed to speak for a moment of his remarkable career. He was a notable instance of the versatility and adaptiveness which the life of those days compelled. He was a successful merchant. He was a gallant soldier, accustomed from early youth to draw the sword in defence of his home and country. He had been in actual service against the Indians before he was twenty-one.

"He was for twenty-nine years Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Maine. He was an active and conspicuous member of his Majesty's Council for the Colony of Massachusetts. It is but just to him to add that his religion was not disfigured by bigotry or intolerance. It was an evident power in his life, but it always respected the religion of others.

"And now let me return to the story of the expedition itself. I will not dwell upon its details. Representatives of societies from various States have spoken of what each Colony did to promote its success. Massachusetts (which then included Maine) certainly did the most. She was the richest and most populous. But New Hampshire and Connecticut did much, and New York, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Pennsylvania came forward to aid, though no troops of theirs

were in the trenches. A Rhode Island sloop of war rendered essential service.

"When we remember how difficult communication between the Colonies was at the time of which we are speaking, we shall wonder that they acted so much in concert—not that they did no more. The mails were infrequent—roads were poor. Oftentimes the travellers in a stage-coach were obliged to get out and lift the wheels out of mud in which they sunk to the hubs. No one had even dreamed of railroad or electric telegraph. The wonderful power of steam was unknown. It will help us to realize the obstacles which beset any concerted action on the part of the Colonies when we remember that even in the old mother country roads were so bad, and the transmission of intelligence so slow, that the Chevalier had been in Scotland nearly three weeks before the news reached Edinburgh. The tidings of the surrender of Louisbourg did not reach Boston until July 3, sixteen days after the event, and were first known in New York a week later.

"Such were the difficulties that our fathers had to face. Yet withal they had encouragement. Providence had favored their cause. The harvest of 1744 had been abundant, the winter was mild, the frontiers of New England had been unmolested, unexpected supplies arrived from Great Britain. The Grand Battery was not well fortified on the land side. The city had deprived itself of provisions to furnish the East India fleet and squadron for its recent voyage to France, and the 'Vigilante,' which brought supplies, was captured by Warren. The weather during the siege was generally fine. The Colonial troops captured in the Grand Battery, and fished up at the careening basin, the heavy cannon which they needed.

"But all these would have availed nothing had it not been for the courage, the perseverance, the aptitude of the men who took advantage of these favoring circumstances, and brought their fleet of one hundred vessels, with the little army of four thousand and fifty men, safely to Canseau. There to their great delight, on April 23, apppeared Warren's squadron. Thence they sailed to Louisbourg; on April 30 the troops landed, and after seven weeks of toil and

peril, diversified, as we learn, when the soldiers were off duty, by games and sports, the fortress was theirs.

"Their hardihood and daring are described in the words of one of the gallant French garrison as repeated by Gibson in the journal before mentioned:

"'This gentleman, I say, told me that he had not had his clothes off his back, either by night or day, from the first commencement of the siege. He added, moreover, that in all the histories he had ever read, he never met with an instance of so bold and presumptuous an attempt; that 'twas almost impracticable, as anyone could think, for only three or four thousand raw, undisciplined men to lay siege to such a strong, well-fortified city, such garrisons, batteries, etc. For should anyone have asked me, said he, what number of men would have been sufficient to have carried on that very enterprise, he should have answered not less than thirty thousand. To this he subjoined that he never heard of or ever saw such courage and intrepidity in such a handful of men, who regarded neither shot nor bombs. But what was still more surprising than all the rest, he said, was this, namely, to see batteries raised in a night's time, and more particularly the Fascine battery, which was not five-and-twenty rods from the city wall; and to see guns that were forty-two pounders dragged by the English from their grand battery, notwithstanding it was two miles distant, at least, and the road, too, very rough.'

"The tidings of the surrender were received throughout the Colonies with the utmost enthusiasm. The contemporary accounts are too graphic not to be quoted:

"'Now the churl and the niggard became generous, and even the poor forgot their poverty, and in the evening the whole town (Boston) appeared, as it were, in a blaze, almost every house being finely illuminated.

"'At night the whole city (New York) was splendidly illuminated, and the greatest demonstration of joy appeared in every man's countenance upon hearing the good news.'

"There is a lesson in the recollection that the leader of the gallant band was the richest man in North America. He recognized the responsibility of his position, and knew that wealth is a power which its possessor should use for the public good and not debase to his own selfish enjoyment. Horace, in one of his inimitable satires, which Pope has ad-

mirably reproduced in the dress of Marlborough's day, expresses the conviction that the rich man will leave to others the toils and dangers of war. He cries: 'Let him take castles who has ne'er a groat.' The councillor and merchant of 1745 was of a different mind. Let his example stand for our time and for all time, and remind our millionnaires and landed proprietors of their duty and responsibility to their country and their fellow men.

"And now, let us pause for a moment and ask what was the result of this expedition? Do its consequences merit a monument? At first sight, apparently not. The capture of Louisbourg is one of those historical events which were fruitful of great results, but which for the most part were slow in germination. Immediately it secured the cod fishery to the Colonists for three years; it cut the French fishermen off from the Banks for a like period; it destroyed the French Atlantic trade for 1745; it gave the English a prize which enabled them to buy back Madras at the treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle. India was more valuable in the eyes of the Duke of Newcastle than all the Atlantic Colonies.

"But the remote consequences of this expedition far transcend in importance these immediate ones. It was a school of arms for the Colonial troops. Gridley, who planned the parallels and trenches at Louisbourg, laid out also the fortifications of Bunker Hill. Pomroy, who was major in one of the Massachusetts regiments, and whose skill as a gunsmith stood him in good stead when he repaired the spiked cannon in the Grand Battery, rode in 1775 from Northampton at the news of impending hostilities, strode across the neck at Bunker Hill, and was greeted by Putnam with words which expressed the temper of many a man in 1745, as well as thirty years after: 'By God, Pomroy, you here! A cannon shot would waken you out of your grave!'

"Its success showed the Colonies their power, and the necessity for their union. It showed them, too, that in the councils of Great Britain their affairs were of minor importance. This was a dreadful shock to the loyal love of the old home which then was general in the Colonies. On the other hand, the capture of Louisbourg pointed out to William Pitt

the possibility of the conquest of the whole of Canada, and paved the way for that.

"In the next war Canada was conquered, and the English Colonists freed from the fear of attack from their neighbor on the north. The expenses of this war, and the consequent demands of the British exchequer, led the Ministry to tax the Colonies. America resisted, and the result was the American Revolution. By an extraordinary turn in the wheel of time, the French assisted the old English Colonies to become an independent nation, while the old French Colonies remained the property of Great Britain.

"This Revolution marks an epoch in the history, not only of America, but of Europe. It was a natural evolution from the principles of Magna Charta, the Habeas Corpus Act, and the Bill of Rights. The constitution of the United States translated these into a new form of government. The influence of this is to be seen to-day in the constitutions of Great Britain, of the Dominion of Canada, and of the republic of France. These great governments differ in many respects. Your own Dominion, with all its distinctness of administration, is a part of the British empire. But it is not too much to say that the distinctive principles of freedom, regulated by the sovereignty of law, which are embodied in the United States constitution, are more dominant in Britain, in Canada, and in France than if the thirteen Colonies had remained subject to the British crown.

"It is now one hundred and fifty years since the surrender of Louisbourg. It is one hundred and twelve years since the Treaty of Paris recognized the independence of the United States, and confirmed to Great Britain the possession of Canada. Surely the rancor of the old wars ought by this time to be burned completely out. Surely we can now agree that the development of these countries during all th t time has been promoted by the result of those old wars. And despite, perhaps partly in consequence of, the magnitude and costliness of the fleets and armies of to-day, we may believe that the ties of Christian faith, the links of mutual trade, the bands of friendship, the swift steamer, and the swifter electric current have bound us so closely together that English

and French and American armies shall never more meet on the battlefield. We vie in the peaceful contests of art and science, and will settle the inevitable disputes by arbitration. There are social problems before us as difficult of solution as any that have vexed the past. The very complication of the interlacing nerves of our modern civilization, which offers so many obstacles to war and binds nations over to keep the peace, is producing disorders and dangers within each State that require nicer surgery than that of the sword or the bayonet.

"It is, then, with faces to the future that we dedicate this monument to the memory of all the brave men who fought and fell at Louisbourg, whether under the cross of St. George or the lilies of France. The morning sun will illumine its summit. The sunset ray will gild its massive and simple outline. The storms and fogs of Cape Breton will gather round it. In sunshine and storm alike let it tell to all mankind that peace has her victories no less renowned than war, that the courage and resolution of the fathers live in the hearts of the children, that we are prepared to face the conflict, the difficulties, and the perils of the coming century in firm reliance upon the protecting care of the same God who was with our fathers and will be with all who are loyal to Him to the end of time."

Dr. David Mackay, Superintendent of Education, an officer of the Nova Scotia Historical Society, then made an eloquent address, stating the interest his society took in the celebration, and cordially welcomed the visiting Americans. He thanked the Society of Colonial Wars for erecting a monument which commemorated an event which rendered our common ancestry famous. He also paid a warm tribute to the chivalry of the French Canadians, and referred to the high place they occupied in politics, commerce, history, and literature in Canada.

Hon. David McKeen, M.P., was then called upon to make a few remarks.

As a native of Cape Breton he thanked the Society of Colonial Wars for erecting the monument, and said that

this celebration also commemorated the opening of the Sydney and Louisbourg Railroad, thus connecting the ancient town with the railway system of the continent, and the day would be one long to be remembered. He closed his remarks by asking for three hearty cheers for the members of the Society of Colonial Wars, which were given with a will by all those present. The chairman returned the compliment by calling for three cheers from the Americans on the platform for the people of Louisbourg and Cape Breton, which were given.

Mr. Robert Martin, of Sydney, then requested three cheers for the daughters of America present, "not forgetting those of my own, my native land."

The chairman then presented Hon. D. H. Ingraham, Consul-General for the United States for Nova Scotia, who made a few pleasant remarks, regretting that the government had not been able to have the navy represented. He congratulated the Society on the work they had accomplished, and stated that it was another link in the chain of friendship between the two countries. At the close of Mr. Ingraham's speech the band played the "Star-spangled Banner," while all persons present stood bareheaded.

Mr. H. C. V. Levatte, Chairman of the Louisbourg Auxiliary Committee, then read the following address to Howland Pell, Esq., Chairman Louisbourg Memorial Committee, and Associate Members of the Society of Colonial Wars :

GENTLEMEN : On behalf of the citizens of Louisbourg we extend you a free and hearty welcome. We beg to recall the fact that one hundred and fifty years ago your forefathers, assisted by the forefathers of many Canadian and English people (after enduring untold hardships), had the satisfaction of receiving on the 17th of June the keys of what was considered "an impregnable fortress" on this spot, where today you have generously erected a beautiful monument to the memory of brave and gallant men. As Louisbourg in the eighteenth century was one of the great means of bringing peace and prosperity to the continent of North America, so we believe and trust that through the erection of this

granite shaft Louisbourg in the nineteenth century will again be the means of cementing more largely than ever brotherly love and good will—socially and commercially—between the citizens of the United States and the people of Canada Assuring you, gentlemen, that every time we look on this monument we will remember with pleasure the Society of Colonial Wars, and trusting you may long live to carry on your noble aims and objects, we beg to remain,

Yours very respectfully,

HENRY C. V. LEVATTE,
T. FRASER DRAPER,
JAMES MCSHEE,
EDMUND S. MCALPINE,
WM. H. LEWIS,
NEIL S. TOWNSEND,
C. L. MITCHELL,
RODERICK MCDONALD.

The chairman thanked Mr. Levatte for the address, and for the work he had done to make the celebration a successful one, and then formally handed over the monument to the care and protection of the citizens of Louisbourg.

The next address on the programme was that of Mr. Edward F. de Lancey, of New York, who was unable to be present, which was as follows:

"It is well that the Society of the descendants of the men of the Colonial days of America, from 1607 to 1775, should by the erection of the monument before you—so graceful and effective in its Doric simplicity—commemorate, on the site of her own historic ramparts, the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the capture of the famed Louisbourg, the key of New France, and the only scientifically fortified city at that time in North America.

"France, throwing off all disguise, declared war against England on the 15th of March, 1744, and England declared war against France on the tenth of the following April. But the fact of war was not known in the British American colonies generally till the beginning of the suc-

ceeding June, so slow were the communications in those days.

"New York, the widely extended frontiers of which exposed her more than any of the other colonies to the attacks of the French and Indians from Canada, acted promptly. She took instant measures for their protection, as well as for the safety of her chief city by the sea. The whole population of the entire Province of New York, men, women, and children, in 1744, amounted to only 61,500, yet within three years, ending in the spring of 1747, she raised £70,000 currency for military purposes and operations, and a few months later £28,000 more, and also kept in the field 1,600 men.

"Notwithstanding this great drain on her resources, her Assembly, in answer to the call of the Government of Massachusetts Bay, early in 1745, the next year, for aid to the Louisbourg expedition, voted and paid to Massachusetts the sum of £5,000. She also, through her Governor, sent on to Boston for that expedition ten eighteen-pounder cannon with their carriages, and shot for the same, paying, too, the freight and expenses of their transportation. These were the heaviest guns Pepperrell possessed. She sent no men, because all she could raise were needed for the defence of her own frontiers and the city of New York.

"American writers have claimed for different New England men, Auchmuty, Vaughan, and Bradstreet, the authority for the last being Pepperrell himself, the honor of first suggesting the taking of Louisbourg. But it is a fact, and a fact which cannot be truthfully denied, that this honor belongs to Lieutenant-Governor George Clarke of New York. He first suggested it to the Duke of Newcastle in a letter dated 'New York, 22 April, 1741,' to be seen in the sixth volume of the Colonial Documents of New York, page 183, in which he says: 'The harbour of Louisbourg at Breton is strongly fortified, and the entrance defended by a battery of fifty guns. There is sufficient water for the biggest ships, and the harbour is capable of containing a very large fleet; its situation gives them (the French) all the advantages they contend for; it secures their own navigation to Quebec, and

gives them but too great opportunities to annoy and interrupt our Fishery.' And after stating that every spring ships and supplies are sent out from France, continues in these words: 'The only time, therefore, to attempt with the most advantage the taking of the place will be at the breaking up of winter, and before their ships come from France, and this may be done, and for the expedition I am persuaded that four or five thousand men may be raised in New England, if the officers, as they were for the expedition against the Spaniards, be appointed in these provinces, but then I presume it will be necessary that they be disciplined before they embark.'

"Again, on the 19th of June, 1743, in a 'state' for the Duke of Newcastle, dated at New York, Governor Clarke reiterated his proposal a second time, saying: 'But before we begin that work'—the proposed taking of Canada—'I presume to think we ought to take Cape Breton, a place well fortified, and from whence the French can annoy our fishery at Newfoundland, and guard their own navigation to and from Canada. That place is such a thorn in the sides of the New England people, that it is very probable that a large body of men may be raised there to assist in any such design.' This document is in the same volume as that first mentioned, on page 229.

"How true Governor Clarke's words were, and how perfectly his proposition and design were carried out, the result, just four years after the first, and two years after this last, statement was written, conclusively proved.

"Although first proposed by a Governor of New York, the actual expedition was solely due to William Shirley, Governor of Massachusetts Bay. Defeated in his own Legislature, on first proposing the enterprise, he only succeeded, on a reconsideration, by a majority of *one*. To Shirley, and to Shirley alone, is due the greatest credit for the event we are now commemorating. He aroused the people, and his energy directed their action. He selected all the officers for his army, except the second in command, Roger Wolcott (whose appointment Connecticut made the *sine qua non* of her five hundred and sixteen men joining in the ex-

pedition), and he appointed them all. Had Shirley never existed, Louisbourg would never have been taken in 1745. True, he was aided by circumstances, and by certain characteristics of New England at that day. One was, in the words of Parkman, the historian, 'that privateering, and piracy also, against Frenchmen and Spaniards which was then a favorite pursuit in New England.' Another was that bitter, savage, Calvinistic, Puritan hatred to the French as Roman Catholics which existed throughout New England. Still another was enmity to all outside of themselves engaged in the fisheries. And a fourth was the hereditary national antagonism of Englishmen to Frenchmen.

"There was still another element in Shirley's favor not referred to by our American historians. This was the feeling against the French for supporting the exiled house of Stuart in its attempts to regain the English throne. That of 1744 having failed, at the very time Shirley, in January, 1745, was rousing New England against Louisbourg, and barely succeeding, Prince Charles Stuart in Paris was rousing the French Government, and his own adherents in Great Britain, to a second attempt. England lost Fontenoy May 11th, four days only after the siege of Louisbourg began, and Prince Charles, fifteen days after its capture, sailed on the second expedition, which resulted in that wonderful exploit of his conquering all Scotland and half of England, winning several historic battles, and reaching the city of Derby, one hundred and twenty-seven miles only from London, before Christmas. The great bulk of the American colonists were loyal to their Hanoverian King, the New Englanders almost to a man, and were, therefore, intensely angered against Prince Charles's French allies.

"Such were the causes which contributed to the astonishing success of what Mr. Parkman—perhaps, with the exception of Prescott, the ablest of the New England historians of our day—well calls the 'mad scheme' of the expedition to Louisbourg.

"In the arrangements made for this celebration, others have spoken well and fully of General Pepperrell and his

brave army. It falls to me to speak of Commodore Warren and his fleet, and their action during the siege.

"Commodore, later Sir Peter Warren, K.B., belonged to the ancient family of the Warrens of Warrenstown, in the county of Meath, just west of Dublin, one of the 'English-Irish' families 'within the pale,' whose estates in Ireland, part of which descended to him, were originally granted to his ancestors in Strongbow's time. His father, Captain Michael Warren, and his grandfather, Captain Thomas Warren, both sprung from a long line of distinguished military men in Irish annals, were officers in the trying times of the wars in Ireland in the seventeenth century. His mother was Catherine, daughter of Sir Christopher Aylmer, Baronet, of Balrath, in the same county of Meath, and widow of Sir Nicholas Plunkett, Baronet; her mother being Margaret, third daughter of Matthew, fifth Lord Louth, by his wife Mary, daughter of Sir Richard Fitz William of Meryon. Sir Peter, the youngest child of his parents, was born at the family home in Warrenstown, in 1703. His father dying in 1712, his elder brother, Oliver Warren, a young lieutenant in the navy, succeeding to the family estates and their management, and the care of his father's family, resigned and returned to Ireland. This brother, three years later, in 1715, placed Peter in the care of their maternal uncle, Admiral Lord Aylmer, then one of the highest officers in the British Navy, to be brought up in that service—a choice of life which met his own wishes exactly. Under his uncle's instructions and care, united to his own good sense, alacrity, and attention to his duties, young Warren showed such talent in his profession that he was commissioned a lieutenant in 1722, at the early age of nineteen. Of attractive manners, quick in perception and action, but clear-headed and calm in judgment, his promotion was rapid.

"On April 17th, 1726, he was made a post-captain and appointed to the 'Grafton,' ship of the line, and ordered to the Mediterranean. Two years later, in the spring of 1728, Captain Warren was transferred to the 'Solebay,' with orders to carry the King of Spain's despatches to his Viceroy in Mexico, to carry out the preliminaries of the peace then

made, and afterward to proceed to South Carolina and New York. He delivered the despatches at Vera Cruz on the third of July, and sailed at once for the two colonies just named, arriving in New York late in the same year; an event which affected his whole life, and ever after bound him closely to that city and province.

"Peace from 1729 lasted for several years, and Captain Warren was unemployed until the spring of 1735. During this period he resided in the city of New York, having married, in 1731, Susannah, eldest daughter of Etienne (in English, Stephen) de Lancey, of that city, and his wife Anne, second daughter of Stephanus van Cortlandt, of Cortlandt's Manor, and his wife, Gertrude Schuyler. Mr. de Lancey was a French Huguenot gentleman, who on the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, in 1685, fled from France to Holland, and thence via England to New York, where he arrived June 7, 1686. He died in 1741, having held many public positions, and leaving a large estate. This marriage was the cause of Warren's identifying himself ever after with New York, an interest which caused Shirley to apply to him on behalf of his Louisbourg project in 1745. On February 11, 1730, the Common Council voted the freedom of the city of New York to 'Peter Warren, Esq., Commander of His Majesty's ship "Solebay."'* He acquired an immense estate on the south side of the Mohawk River, just east of its junction with the Schoharie Kill, for the settling and management of which he brought out his nephew, his sister's son, afterwards the celebrated Sir William Johnson, Baronet, so prominent in the civic, Indian, and military annals of New York and North America. About 1740 Warren bought that great tract in the city of New York known to this day as 'the Sir Peter Warren farm,' extending from the North River on the west to what is now Broadway on the east, and from about Fourth Street on the south to about Twenty-first Street on the north. On the western part of this estate he built a large and splendid residence, with grounds extending to the North River, which was only demolished to make

* New York Historical Collections, vol. xviii., for 1885, p. 483.

way for modern improvements in 1865. In this house, in 1748, being then far out of town, the New York Assembly held its meetings, Captain Warren having written, tendering it for that purpose, as out of reach of the contagion of the smallpox, then raging in the city.

"The estates of Sir Peter in New York eventually under his will descended to his three surviving daughters (his only son Peter, dying in infancy, lies buried in the de Lancey vault in Trinity Churchyard), Anne, Lady Southampton; Charlotte, Countess of Abingdon; and Susanna, Mrs. General William Skinner of New Jersey, whose only child was the wife of Henry, third Viscount Gage. These ladies and their husbands, becoming alarmed by the French Revolution of 1789, and fearing that the then new constitution of the United States of the same year could not save this country from destruction, made the very great mistake of at once selling all their American properties.

"Sir Peter's first residence in New York, however, was near 'The Longbridge,' at the foot of Broad street, which unfortunately was one of those houses burnt during the negro plot and insurrection, as it was called, in 1741.

"When war broke out between England and Spain in October, 1739, Captain Warren, at his own request, was given the command of the 'Squirrel,' and joined the fleet in the West Indies under Commodore Pierce. From that time he was engaged in short cruises against the Spaniards, till he sailed for England in September, 1741, and was there given the command of the 'Launceston,' of forty guns, and returned to New York. Governor Clinton recommended him for the Governor's Council, and the King, in March, 1744, appointed him by mandamus a member of the Council of the Province of New York. This office he held until his death, in 1752. Early in the same year, 1744, Captain Warren was commissioned Commodore, and given the command of a fleet of fifteen ships, carrying 550 guns, stationed in the West Indies, the rendezvous of which was the Island of Antigua. His flagship was the 'Superbe,' a sixty-gun frigate. So active and successful was he in this first year of the war, that between the middle of February and the 1st

of June, 1744, he captured twenty-four prizes, carrying 202 guns and valued at £250,000 sterling. The 'Launceston,' one of his squadron, needing many repairs, Commodore Warren returned in her to New York, arriving on the 25th June, when he was publicly received with general acclamation in testimony of his services in the war.

"As soon as the repairs of the 'Launceston,' which were made at Turtle Bay on the East River, were completed, she returned to the West Indies, and Warren resumed the command of his fleet in his flagship 'Superbe,' and continued active operations against the enemy. On the ninth of March in the next year, 1745, the sloop of war 'Hind' arrived at Antigua from England. She brought despatches to Commodore Warren with orders 'to proceed to Boston to concert measures for the annoyance of the enemy and His Majesty's service in North America.' These orders were the result of a letter written by Governor Shirley to the Duke of Newcastle in November, 1744, that Acadia and the fisheries were in danger from the French, and that a fleet of war ships was necessary for their protection. When Governor Shirley had begun his preparations, late in January, 1745, he wrote Warren at Antigua for naval aid in his expedition. On receipt of his letter Warren called a council of his officers to consider it. Though very desirous to do so, the council decided that without orders from England they had no right to detach any of the squadron from its station, and Warren so wrote Shirley. Two or three days only after Warren's answer had been sent, the 'Hind' arrived with the despatches just mentioned, and Commodore Warren at once sailed for Boston with three of his fleet, the 'Superbe,' the 'Mermaid,' and the 'Launceston.' Within thirty leagues of that port he met a schooner from which he learned that Shirley's expedition had already sailed for Canseau, and immediately bore up for that place. Arriving there on the 23d of April, 1745, he communicated his orders to Pepperrell, who was there encamped, to the intense satisfaction of that general and his army. Receiving a complimentary reply, Warren, without landing, at once sailed to blockade the entrance to the harbour of Louisbourg, about

one hundred miles distant, with four ships of war, the 'Eltham,' of forty guns, having been ordered from Boston to Canseau by Shirley.

"Seven days later, Pepperrell with his forces arrived from Canseau, and landed with but slight opposition at Gabarus Bay, directly in the rear of the city of Louisbourg, and preparations for siege operations began. These were completed on May 7th, and then Warren and Pepperrell by a flag demanded a surrender of the fortress and city. Duchambon, the Governor, by the same flag returned the soldierly reply that their only answer would be at the cannon's mouth. This was received at 5 P.M. the same afternoon, and firing was at once opened from Pepperell's land batteries. On the 20th of May, thirteen days later, little progress having been made, Pepperell wrote Warren, 'Our men sicken apace, great numbers are now unfit for service,' and regretting he had made no further progress; 'which,' he continues, 'is partly attributable to undisciplined troops and sickness among them,' and stating that he had not more than two thousand men fit for duty.*

"On receiving Pepperrell's letter, Commodore Warren called a council of the officers of the fleet on May 24th. They decided that the best plan would be for the men-of-war to sail into the harbor and bombard the town and batteries, first embarking in different ships sixteen hundred of the land forces, very many of whom were sailors and fishermen; six hundred of them to man the prize frigate 'Vigilante,' which he had captured three days before, and one thousand with their officers to be landed when judged proper to aid in the capture; the marines of the fleet, under Colonel McDonald, to join the remainder of the army on shore, and to lead in the attack as an independent brigade under Pepperrell. Previous to the council of officers, Warren had taken two French frigates, and on the 20th of May Captain Douglass in the 'Mermaid' had fallen in with the French frigate 'Vigilante,' sixty-four guns, but finding her too heavy for him, retreated towards the fleet, and she, fol-

* London Magazine, 1746.

lowing, was engaged by Warren in the 'Superbe' and Captain Tyng in the 'Massachusetts' and captured, with a large amount of supplies and munitions of war, being the first of a fleet expected from Brest at Louisbourg. Pepperrell, by advice of his own council of officers, on the 26th, declined Warren's proposal of the 24th, they fearing that by agreeing to it they would give the command to Warren, and with it the credit of the capture should it prove successful, and suggested his manning the 'Vigilante' from his own fleet, and also stating that the army itself would attempt the capture of the Island Battery. This was the chief defence of the harbor, mounting thirty-two guns, and commanded at short range its entrance from the ocean.

"On getting Pepperrell's answer, Warren, on the same day, the 26th, again wrote him urging at least the six hundred men to man the 'Vigilante,' his fleet being at the time short of men; but Pepperrell agained declined. The very next night, the 27th of May, two hundred men of the army were embarked in boats to take the Island Battery. They made a brave attack, but unfortunately were utterly defeated with a loss of sixty killed and one hundred and sixteen wounded.*

"Two days after this disaster, on the 29th of May, Warren again in a letter to Pepperrell urged his former plan, saying he was sorry his views and those of his officers 'had so little weight;' quotes Shirley's letter of the 28th of January, received by him at Antigua, suggesting that if he, Warren, could 'come and take command of the expedition it would be, I doubt not, a most happy event for His Majesty's service,' and then continues: 'I do not mention this from any desire of command, because I think it impossible to do one's duty well in two capacities both by sea and land, especially as I pretend to know very little of the latter, but to show my opinion,' which 'in conjunction with the captains under my command, might have some weight and force with you.' In the same letter he further says: 'I am ready and desirous to make the ships useful as possible at all haz-

* Niles's History of the Indian and French Wars.

ards in an affair of so much importance to our king and country, and that was the motive that induced me to send you the plan of operation dated the 24th inst.

" 'As to the sixteen hundred men we desired from you, it was in order to land them from our ships, when we should think proper; and it is impossible that anybody else should be so good judges when to land them as we on board the ships. Their officers would no doubt come on board with them and would land with them.'

"Pepperrell, on getting this letter, called another council of his officers on June 1st. They then changed their views, and decided to send the six hundred men to man the 'Vigilante,' and also five hundred men with their officers to be disposed of as Commodore Warren saw fit and also that he should land his marines under McDonald as he had proposed. Their whole action from the beginning was but the result of mere provincial jealousy, of which they finally got the better.

"Warren now put the 'Vigilante' in commission, and offered the command very cordially to Captain Edward Tyng of the Colonial ship 'Massachusetts,' the senior officer of Pepperrell's flotilla, with the rank of post-captain in the Royal Navy. Tyng, however, declined it on account of his advanced age, and recommended Captain Rouse (of the 'Shirley,' Colonial ship), and it was given to him.*

"Pepperrell's army at this time was in a bad way. He himself wrote Governor Shirley on June 2d, 'that powder and balls were nearly used up, and many of his guns idle; that he had borrowed one hundred and eighty-seven barrels of powder from Commodore Warren, that his troops were greatly inferior to those of the enemy, that he had fifteen hundred sick, and that a reinforcement of three thousand men was absolutely necessary from the Colonies, who had an inadequate idea of the enemies' strength; that if it be possible to settle with Warren a general attack it would be done, but should the event bear heavily on the land forces they should only be able to act on the defensive part under cover of the ships.'

---

* Rev. T. Alden's Memoir of Edward Tyng.

"Not long after he reached Louisbourg, Commodore Warren was joined by three ships of the line sent to him from England, the 'Canterbury' and 'Sunderland,' sixty guns each, and the 'Chester,' of fifty guns.

"On June 1st, Warren, suspecting that the enemy were ignorant of the capture of the 'Vigilante,' with her valuable cargo of supplies and ordnance, wrote Pepperrell proposing a plan to have her French commander write to Duchambon on the ill-treatment of prisoners by his garrison, and describing his own good treatment and that of his men on Warren's ships. This suggestion was adopted, and thus the Governor and his garrison learned of her loss to them and the additions to the English fleet, thus discouraging them and so tempting them to a surrender.*

"After the transfer of Colonel McDonald's marines to the land, and the land forces to the ships, at a meeting of the officers it was deemed best not to enter the harbor with the ships until the Island Battery was taken, and a plan to capture it from boats was formed. But on the 11th of June three more ships, the 'Princess Mary,' the 'Hector,' and the 'Lark,' joined the fleet, from Newfoundland, and Commodore Warren felt so strong that he gave up the idea of taking the Island Battery, and decided to sail into the harbor with the first fair wind and attack both battery and city. He and Pepperrell arranged a joint attack by land and sea. The preparations were completed on the 14th, and the next day, the 15th, Warren was to sail into the harbor and Pepperrell to attack on the land side at the Westgate. On that day, while Warren and Pepperrell were conferring on shore, Duchambon, the French Governor, sent a flag of truce with a letter, proposing a suspension of hostilities preparatory to negotiations for a surrender. This letter was addressed to both Warren and Pepperrell, and they sent a joint reply complying with his request, and giving him till eight o'clock the next morning to surrender, promising 'humane and generous treatment,' signing it thus—

---

* Letters referring to capture of Cape Breton, in Massachusetts Historical Society.

"'Peter Warren.
William Pepperell.'

"Duchambon, on the 16th, made his offer of surrender, but Warren declined the terms and sent his own, which were those first demanded on May 7th, with a slight addition. While these negotiations were depending between Warren and the Governor, Pepperrell sent the latter a letter demanding the surrender to him, and asking him to fix a time for his troops to enter. The Governor, not liking its language, sent it to Warren. The latter wrote at once a friendly letter to Pepperrell, saying that the terms of capitulation should at least be agreed upon before its occupancy by the troops; and, referring to the note itself, said: 'I am sorry to find a kind of jealousy which I thought you would never conceive of me. And give me leave to tell you I don't want at this time to acquire reputation, as I flatter myself mine has been pretty well established long before.'

"Pepperrell subsequently told Warren his reason was that he feared that if the place was not immediately occupied by his troops its garrison might destroy much of its valuable property, an intimation of which unsoldierly conduct in his note to Duchambon caused the latter to show it to Warren. Pepperrell's whole conduct before, during, and after the siege showed that he had no personal jealousy of Warren, but he was the commander of officers and men who thought that to the army and not to the navy was due the chief credit, a very common feeling in joint operations. Both leaders assented to the French forces marching out with drums beating and colors flying. The articles of capitulation were signed on each side on June 16th, and on the 17th the ships sailed into the harbor, and the portion of the army on shore under Pepperrell marched into the city, took possession, and garrisoned the fortifications.

"Thus, after a siege lasting forty-seven days, Louisbourg fell. 'The mad scheme' proved a great success. The boldness and bravery of New England, and the courage and skill of Old England, united, met their just reward.

"The two leaders ever remained warm friends, and Pep-

perrell visited Warren in England a few years later. They exchanged with each other portraits of themselves and their wives. That of Warren, which was painted in England, after the confiscation and destruction which befell the last Sir William Pepperrell at the close of the American Revolution, for his siding with the crown, passed into the Sheaffe family of Portsmouth, descendants of a daughter of Sir William, and by them was placed on deposit in the Athenæum Library of that city; that of his wife has disappeared. That of Pepperrell remains, it is believed, among Sir Peter Warren's descendants in England, but a replica is now preserved at Salem, Massachusetts. Of the subsequent events following the capture, and the brilliant career of Warren, time does not permit me to speak. He died at Dublin in 1752, and lies buried with his ancestors in Warrenstown, Ireland. A splendid monument by Roubiliac, in the north transept of Westminster Abbey, on which, surrounded by naval trophies, his bust appears, commemorates his services to Great Britain."

The chairman then introduced His Honor Lieutenant-Governor Daly, who spoke as follows :

"I am requested to perform the agreeable duty of unveiling this monument, and I shall do so with the greatest possible pleasure. You will be good enough to observe by the programme that, as I have stated, my *only* duty is to unveil the monument, and you will not therefore expect a speech from me. The delivery of addresses is a duty that has been assigned to those who have preceded me. They have so thoroughly fulfilled their task, and so fully and with so much eloquence dwelt upon all the interesting details of the events that call forth to-day's celebration, that, were I even requested or inclined to speak to you at length, I could find but little to add to what has already been said in far more eloquent and graceful language than I can use.

"But I feel that I must trespass, if only for a few moments, upon your time.

"We are not here to-day for the purpose of exulting over the defeat of a brave and noble foe. In Canada at least no

such imputation can with truth be made. In this country, where monuments to the heroic Wolfe and to the equally heroic Montcalm stand on the same plain where they gave their lives for their respective countries, there is no room left for any one to imagine that there exists an idea of wounding the susceptibilities of those who are descended from the former owners of this country. This monument is, I believe, erected to commemorate an important and interesting historical event. It will mark the spot where the military prowess and the bravery of what were 'mere colonists' (we have now passed the stage of 'mere' colonists) were displayed against regular and brave trained forces. It is erected, not by foreigners or an alien nation, but by a society which, though it may have its headquarters in New York, has its branches elsewhere, and has its members from Nova Scotia as well. It boasts of a constitution that requires its members to be of Colonial descent from the days prior to American independence, and prior to 1775. So that you will observe that this is not a national or governmental undertaking, but simply the act of a number of cultured gentlemen who form a society with the object of 'preserving historical records and emblems relating to the American Colonial period,' and 'to inspire in its members the fraternal and patriotic spirit of their forefathers.'

"Such being the case, I beg to extend to these gentlemen of the Society of Colonial Wars a cordial greeting to Nova Scotia. It is true they belong to an independent nation, but they boast of descent from Colonial ancestors, and rightly claim fraternity with us, and we in return are delighted to claim brotherhood with them. Their very presence here, and for such a purpose as to-day's celebration, is evidence of nothing else than the best of good-will. Proud as they are of their own institutions, we would fain imagine that they possess a lingering, lasting, and almost a longing regard for our own glorious nationality. At all events we give them a friendly welcome, and trust their recollections of this visit to Canada will be pleasant and agreeable.

"We are favored also to-day by the presence of one of Her Majesty's ships—and how appropriate, too, it is that on such

an occasion the name of such ship should be the 'Canada.' We can congratulate ourselves upon the presence of her distinguished captain, and to him and his officers and ship's company we owe much for adding interest and pomp to this celebration. Just as the presence of Commodore Warren and the English fleet was necessary to the success of the operations of 1745—for, had they not been here then, the 'Vigilante' and her timely aid would have reached the besieged, the New England expedition might have ended in failure—so to-day the brave Captain Wilson and his good ship 'Canada' have done everything possible to complete and assure the success of this demonstration.

"And now I am not going to talk to you about historical incidents, the story of which is forced upon our minds to-day. I shall say nothing about Shirley, Pepperrell, Warren, Duchambon and the rest—they have all been done ample justice to; nor shall I mention Parson Moody and the others. You must know all about them, for I dare say that many of you have, like myself, refreshed your memories for this occasion from the pages of Murdoch, Campbell, or the more delightful Parkman.

"I feel that I have sufficiently taxed your good nature; doubtless you are all now burning with an eager desire that I should perform my duty and disclose the graceful proportions of the monument. I shall no longer keep your curiosity ungratified.

"I now unveil this monument, and shall conclude my remarks with the expression of my most heartfelt hope that it may long stand as a memorial to the purposes for which it has been erected. And also that it may be looked upon as a symbol of the fraternal good will that exists (and may it ever exist) between New England and Old England; and that every Canadian who may gaze upon it may learn the lesson plainly taught by it, that what Colonists have done before, Colonists can do again."

At 3.55 P.M. His Honor pulled the cords holding the veil and displayed the monument to the assembled multitude, the band playing "God Save the Queen" and the troops

presenting arms, while the audience applauded and cheered. Three cheers were then given for the commander, officers, and men of Her Majesty's ship "Canada," after which Captain Wilson made a few well-chosen remarks. The Rev. T. Fraser Draper, of Louisbourg, then pronounced the benediction, after which the band again played the national anthem, the troops presenting arms and the audience standing bareheaded. The monument was then photographed, with the members and their guests grouped around it. The line of march was then taken to the shore, the blue-jackets and marines following, with their drum and fife corps playing American airs. The members and their guests then, on invitation of Captain Wilson, were conveyed on board H. M. S. "Canada" in the warship's boats, and kindly entertained with refreshments. "The arrangements for the celebration were practically perfect and were carried out without a hitch. Not a mishap of any kind occurred to mar the pleasure of the day's proceedings, although the gathering was the largest Louisbourg has witnessed in modern times. Everybody left the grounds, the scene of bloody conflict one hundred and fifty years ago, feeling that the people of Canada and the United States were nearer together than ever before, and mentally vowing that, if they could prevent it, neither England nor the United States nor England and France should ever again meet in bloody strife on the battlefield. Canada, as the representative of Great Britain, clasped hands in friendship with the United States across the bloody chasms of 1776 and 1812, and both extended the olive branch of peace and fraternity to brave and chivalrous France and her warm-hearted sons on this continent; and so auspiciously the third capture of Louisbourg, by the combined American and Canadian forces, on June 17, 1895, ended."*

After being entertained on H. M. S. "Canada," the party returned to the waiting train, and reached Sydney at 7.30 P.M., where the column was again formed, and, headed by the band, the line of march was taken to the Hall, where addresses were presented to His Honor Governor Daly by

---

* *The Morning Chronicle,* Halifax, June 18, 1895.

LOUISBOURG MONUMENT UNVEILED.

the county of Cape Breton and city of Sydney, the members of the Society being given seats on the platform. The party was again assembled in the parlor of the Sydney Hotel at 10 P.M., and an address presented by the Warden and Municipal Council of the county of Cape Breton, and by His Worship the Mayor and the Council of Sydney, responses to which were made by Mr. Norton, of the Vermont Society, and Mr. Wyman, of the Illinois Society.

Hon. A. G. Jones, of Halifax, a member of the Massachusetts Society, then made a few remarks in relation to the success of the celebration, and the great interest taken in the event by the people of Cape Breton. The thanks of the delegation were then expressed to Superintendent Laurie, of the Intercolonial Railway, for the courtesies shown them, to which he responded ; and then with singing of "Auld Lang Syne" the eventful day was closed.

The party then retired to their special cars, and started on their homeward journey at 5 A.M., June 18th, reaching Halifax at 6 P.M. Before the train started, the English flag borne in the procession, which was loaned by Major W. McK. McLeod, commanding Battery "F," Sydney Artillery, was sent to the chairman with the following note :

SYDNEY, C. B., *June* 17, 1895.

HOWLAND PELL, ESQ.,
Chairman, Society of Colonial Wars.

Dear Mr. Pell: I send herewith the "Union Jack" which has floated over our Field Battery Camp each year since 1887. I am sorry it is so tattered and frayed, but these are, after all, merely the evidences of service and duty, bloodless truly, but none the less faithful. If its condition permits of its use to-day it will gratify me greatly to know that the "Star-spangled Banner" and our own loved "Jack," waving side by side at Louisbourg, may justly be regarded as an event pregnant with significance, not to the people of the American Republic and the British Empire alone, but as well to those of all other nations.

The mission upon which you and your confrères have come to Cape Breton is, I believe, without parallel; it is

unique. This is the "long wharf of America"—is it mere coincidence that on the very extremity of this continent, washed by the "rollers" direct from Europe, representatives of two mighty nations, kindred but long dissevered, should meet and entwine their flags in a pacific and honorable act?

May I ask you to do us the favor of retaining this "Union Jack" without separating it from its starry companion of June 17, 1895?

In haste and with kindest wishes, believe me,

Faithfully yours,

WILLIAM MCKENZIE MCLEOD.

As showing the interest taken in the event, it may be mentioned that the *Sydney Advocate* issued a special edition, handsomely illustrated, giving a full account of the siege, present condition of the town of Louisbourg, description and cut of the monument, and an account of the Society. Several thousand copies were sold. The Rev. Mr. Draper, of Louisbourg, in charge of the Church of England bazaar, on the 17th inst., had beautiful silver souvenir spoons, with a good representation of the monument, and silver scarf-pins representing the "Louisbourg Camp Colour." Divers went down in the harbor a few days before the celebration, and brought up two large iron cannon, pieces of a bronze cannon, and some cannon balls of various calibre. The train stopped for dinner at the town of New Glasgow, and the proprietor at the hotel had the following bill of fare printed:

HOTEL VENDOME.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS RETURNING FROM LOUISBOURG.

RATIONS.

Colonial Soup.

Salmon, à la Warren. Tongue, Aix-la-Chapelle.

Spring Lamb, Acadian.

Roast Beef, John Bull, Pepperrell Sauce. French Pickles.

Gabarus Potatoes. Pomeroy Peas.

New England Pumpkin Pie. Louisbourg Pudding.

Strawberries, Isle Royale.

"NIL DESPERANDUM CHRISTO DUCE."

LOUISBOURG MEMORIAL.

At Truro a telegram was received from Lieutenant-Governor Daly, wishing the delegation a *bon voyage*, to which kind wish a suitable answer was wired, and on reaching Halifax, proper resolutions were drawn up and signed, thanking His Honor for his courtesy and kindness. The delegation was driven about the city and entertained at dinner at the Halifax Club, and a most enjoyable trip brought to a close—the members returning home by sea and rail.

DESCRIPTION OF THE LOUISBOURG MONUMENT.

A few hundred yards from the shore of Louisbourg harbor, at the westerly side of the present ruins of the fortress of Louisbourg, is a redoubt connected by a causeway with the King's Bastion, where General Pepperrell received the keys of the fortress from Governor Duchambon in the presence of the assembled troops. It is a prominent position, visible for miles ; and it was on this spot that, on June 17, 1895, the Louisbourg monument was dedicated.

The monument is a polished granite shaft of the Roman Tuscan order, slightly modified as to proportion, standing on a base which rests on a square pedestal or die four feet high, which in turn stands on a heavy square block or platform.

The capital of the column is surmounted by a polished ball, two feet in diameter, of a dark red New Brunswick granite. From a distance it appears as a rusted cannon ball and stands as a typical emblem of war.

The polished shaft and die are of the New Brunswick Lily Lake granite, being of the same character, but lighter in color.

The monument, not including its foundation, weighs about sixteen tons, and stands twenty-six feet high above the circular mound which rises four feet above the redoubt.

The monument was erected by Epps, Dodds & Co., of St. George, New Brunswick.

There are inscriptions on the four sides of the die, which read as follows:

TO
COMMEMORATE
THE CAPTURE
OF LOUISBOURG
A. D. 1745

ERECTED
BY THE SOCIETY
OF
COLONIAL WARS
A. D. 1895

"PROVINCIAL FORCES"

MASSACHUSETTS BAY
CONNECTICUT
NEW HAMPSHIRE
4,000 MEN
UNDER
LIEUTENANT-GENERAL PEPPERRELL

"BRITISH FLEET"

10 SAIL
500 GUNS
UNDER
COMMODORE WARREN

"PROVINCIAL FLEET"

16 ARMED VESSELS
19 TRANSPORTS
240 GUNS
UNDER
CAPTAIN TYNG

TO
OUR
HEROIC
DEAD

"FRENCH FORCES"

2,500 REGULARS
MILITIA AND SEAMEN
UNDER
GOVERNOR DUCHAMBON

At a meeting of the General Council of the Society held December 19, 1895, it was ordered that a set of resolutions thanking Governor Daly for his services in unveiling the monument be prepared and forwarded to him.

The resolutions were engrossed, suitably framed, and presented to Governor Daly at Halifax, N. S., on February 26, 1896, by the Hon. A. G. Jones, P.C., a member of the Society.

HOWLAND PELL,
Chairman.

2547